This work of family and heritage finds its source in a happy and close-knit family life. So with love I dedicate it to my parents, Sidonie Scott Thomas and LaVerne Thomas, for showing me through lived witness the importance of integrity, compassion and justice, as ways to honor ourselves, those who have gone before us, and God's creative outpouring of selfless love.

Reverend LaVerne "Pike" Thomas

June 1999
# Table of Contents

**The Scotts of Southwest Virginia**

## Volume I

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart A: James &amp; Rachel Scott: Their Children &amp; Spouses</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: James &amp; Rachel Scott</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter I: James &amp; Rachel Scott: the Saga Begins</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart B: Robert Scott: His Children &amp; Spouses</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: Robert Scott Family</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter II: Robert Scott - To Blount... and Beyond</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart C: Joseph &amp; Anna Scott and Descendants</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: Joseph Scott Line</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter III: Joseph Scott - A Good Life at Sugar Grove</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart D: Nehemiah &amp; Isabella Bonham Family</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: Nehemiah &amp; Isabella Bonham Line</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter IV: Nehemiah &amp; Isabella (Scott) Bonham - To the &quot;Wild West&quot;</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Volume II

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chart E: Hezekiah &amp; Esther (Scott) Bonham</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: Hezekiah &amp; Esther Bonham Line</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter V: Hezekiah &amp; Esther (Scott) Bonham - Enfolded by St. Clair Bottoms</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart F: James II &amp; Mary &lt;Bonham&gt; Scott Family</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: James Scott II Line</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter VI: James Scott II - Shadows in Saltville and Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart G: William and Betsy Scott and their Family</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: William Scott Line</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter VII: William Scott - The &quot;Squire&quot; of Rye Valley</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart H: George &amp; Rebecca (Scott) Cunningham Family</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: Cunningham</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter VIII: George C. &amp; Rebecca (Scott) Cunningham - Into Methodism</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Volume III

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chart I: John &amp; Peggy (Porter) Scott Family</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo Section: John Scott Line</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter IX: John Scott - A Prolific Life at the South Fork</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart J: Descendants of Isabella Scott</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter X: Isabella Scott &amp; Family - Cousins of James?</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart K: Descendants of John Scott</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XI: Illustrious Scotts - From Captain John Scott of New Kent</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart L: Descendants of William Scott of Bedford Co</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XII: William Scott of Bedford VA Line</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart M: Descendants of Samuel Scott</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XIII: Samuel Scott Line of PA &amp; VA</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart N: Descendants of John Scott</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XIV: John Scott Line of PA &amp; VA</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chart O: Scotts of Clinch River</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XV: The Clinch River Scotts</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XVI: The Kings Mountain Scotts and Later</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XVII: The Scotts of the Middle Fork &amp; St Clair Bottoms</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XVIII: The Scotts of Johnson Co TN</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XIX: Moses A. Scott &amp; Family - Pioneers of Lee Co VA</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter XX: A Scott Family of Lower Washington County VA</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Index 850
Introduction

Any family history is of necessity incomplete, in that one can only include so many biographical facts about any one person, and the larger the group to be profiled, the more general one must be. How I wish I could have been more detailed about many of the figures included here! Any one of the 10,000-plus descendants and spouses profiled here might have expected... and deserved... more. I would hope, however, that this work will encourage others to celebrate their own particular line and insert the details which we have been forced to omit.

To characterize a family is indeed hazardous, since there are as many variations here as in the American people more generally. Yet one can note some affinities among the various progeny of James & Rachel Scott. Taking the branches by child, one discovers a wanderlust evident in the Nehemiah & Isabella Bonham clan, the first to reach the West Coast, as early as the Gold Rush of 1849. Perhaps iron mining in Wythe County encouraged this interest in new discoveries. Robert Scott's family split into two groups, one remaining in Blount Co TN near Maryville, rubbing shoulders with Gen. Sam Houston, and one migrating to Madison Co IN. In both cases, however, Robert's family remained "on the land" for many generations, even to modern times. Joseph Scott's family, the smallest of the group, identified with the South Fork area, and in general remained in the area of SW VA and WVA, producing leaders like Gen James Scott Greever, but one large branch removed to Illinois near the end of the Nineteenth Century.

Hezekiah & Esther Bonham's family mostly stayed close to home, with the except of a couple of large branches who moved on to East Texas. Several local leaders, like orchard pioneer Hezekiah Love Bonham of Chilhowie, emerged from this line, and as well several preachers. James Scott II early on departed from the land, and produced workers and leaders in the Saltville mines, numerous tanners and blacksmiths, and in the John M Scott line a significant Southern merchant strain. The Cunningham family moved on early to TN and IN, and produced carpenters like their progenitor, as well as more Methodist ministers. The William Scott "Esquire" line featured several with considerable land holdings in the region, and a large clan headquartered in Grayson and Wythe Counties, including many physicians. The line of John Scott, who also had considerable Rye Valley farmland, nonetheless became in many cases the leaders of Smyth & Washington counties in business and politics, like the Scott brothers and William N Neff. However, several branches struck out in the latter part of the Nineteenth Century for the region of Pierce Co Nebraska and Oklahoma and rich farming lands.

The health and stability of this family in its early generations is rather astonishing, and doubtless resulted in its early prominence. James & Rachel lived as husband & wife for over 35 years, and bachelor son Samuel excepted, all the children were married from 25 to over 50 years. There were, of course, no divorces (although there was one divorce among Robert Scott's children in Blount Co c1865).

The Scotts participated in the social movements of the day and region. James Sr owned slaves, and passed them on to at least four of his children. Indeed, it was the presence of aging slave
Peggy Gunn which allowed us to identify James Scott II throughout the years, despite his lack of property or usual documentary evidence. As well, the religious revival among the Methodists which swept the South in the early Nineteenth Century counted the Scotts as foremost among them: builders of churches, members of elders or trustee boards, and ministers themselves point cogently to deep spiritual involvement by this family.

My associate and cousin Kay Gunn was signally helpful during the outset of this effort, and pointed me in the right direction for research in "English" areas, since I had worked principally in an earlier work (LeDoia, 1982) on records from French-settled regions. One especially significant insight she gave me was the tendency of families to move "together" rather than the oft-repeated "myth" of the lone American pioneer striking out on his own. Following this dictum was responsible time and again for discovering not only one but several branches of the clan who had moved in tandem to a new area. The discovery of Robert Scott in Blount Co TN and five (!) of his children in Madison Co IN were two of the success stories in following her wisdom. We therefore are co-authors of this work, although its format and detail work are elements for which I take full responsibility.

It is as well fascinating how often the lines reunited with each other with cousinly marriages, "for better or worse." Usually this would occur at the second level of consanguinity, but sometimes even first degree was found (e.g. 1st cousins Susan Scott daughter of Joseph and William H Scott son of James II).

Literacy seems almost total among the male members of this Scott family, although in some cases the female spouses lacked this facility. Books are mentioned in the effects of every child of James & Rachel Scott of whom we have a record. Indeed, education appears to be one of the favored professions of later descendants.

The inclusion of other Scott lines was decided upon in order to assist those who may be researching other lines. We decided upon this unusual method when we discovered the large number of Scott lines encountered in the history of the region. Our own James Scott II (b1778) was easily confused with at least three other contemporary namesakes, including James Scott (b1785) of Cripple Creek, Wythe County, who descends from the line of Captain John Scott; as well, Captain James Scott of the Glade Spring area of Washington Co (b1784) of the large Samuel Scott clan of that area; finally, James Scott (b1785) of the William Scott of Bedford Co VA clan (called the "North Fork" clan, after the area they settled upon coming to SW VA). If this were not enough, there was as well James Scott (b1743) of Clinch River (Washington & later Russell Co), whose line is that of the prominent Scott line of the Abingdon area! We are hopeful the inclusion of these added lines will make it possible for others to locate their own long-lost connections, and as well arrest those who may think they are descended from James & Rachel Scott.

A word on family "lore": there are long-held stories in the Scott family of the European origins of James Scott (Ireland) & Rachel Holmes (Scotland). This (and the delightful story of the "elopement" due to family objections) may well be true, but there is no proof. The history of James & Rachel remains only a shadow prior to the 1771 document of importation in Augusta
County VA (q.v.). Their eldest child Robert was born in 1770, and judging from census records, he was born in America. This leaves open the possibility that the couple actually married in America, since Rachel was but 17 according to her tombstone, buttressed by census records, when Robert was born. Would a family have allowed a girl of such tender age to travel alone with a new spouse to such a faraway place? No Holmes (surely her surname despite lack of documentation, so prevalent has been that middle name among descendants) has been discovered however in or around our couple.

Then there is the presence of Isabella Scott and her children next to James & Rachel in the importation documents. Surely this is no coincidence. Even the naming of an elder daughter by that name suggests a close relationship. Yet there seems no further contact with this branch of the family once the couple has removed to the Rye Valley, while Isabella's family remains north of that region. It is interesting that descendants of this family uniformly hold a Tyrone County Ireland origin for Isabella's sons, whose ages suggest that our James was either their elder brother or uncle. There is one tantalizing mention in an additional record of James in the 1770's as serving with Nathan in the same militia company of Montgomery County (q.v.). Perhaps some enterprising soul will attempt to scour the Irish records in future. But that's another story, another book!

We hope you will enjoy this long tale, and that it will give you an indication of the broad river of heritage in which we all share. May it as well assist us to remain linked to each other and participate as often as possible in the biennial reunions which began as early as 1931 (descendants of William Scott & its Horne branch) and 1935 (the John Scott family). God bless America!

Reverend Pike Thomas
Kay Lee Wragge Gunn
June 1999

Copies of this work may be obtained from 522 E Flournoy Lucas Rd, Shreveport LA 71115-3802
JAMES & RACHEL SCOTT, THEIR CHILDREN AND SPOUSES

- Robert Scott (1770-1847)
  - Margaret Huston (1772-1851) m. Abt. 1791
- James Scott (1736-1817)
  - Joseph Scott (1772-1842)
  - Ann Calhoun (1781-1860) m. Abt. 1800
  - Isabella Scott (1775-1846)
  - Neminah Bonham (1775-1845) m. April 12, 1798
  - Esther Scott (1776-1850)
  - Hezekiah Bonham (1775-1847) m. August 15, 1799
  - James Scott (1773-1860) m. Abt. 1789
  - Mary Bonham (1790-1850) m. Abt. 1800
  - William Scott (1822-1883) m. Elizabeth Potter (1820-1870) m. Abt. 1841
- John Scott (1788-1863) m. August 29, 1816
  - Margaret Potter (1795-1871) m. August 29, 1816
Soldiers of the Revolution Obelisk on the courtyard grounds Marion, Smyth Co VA., erected by the DAR. Among names inscribed is James Scott (who was a militiaman), and next to him Philip Greever, “hero” of Kings Mountain Battle NC and father of Hiram Greever who married Rachel Holmes Scott.

Scott descendants gather at the historical marker erected by the Descendants of James & Rachel Scott Association at the corner of the James Scott homestead (now the Richardson property) at Blue Spring, Smyth Co VA. (photo July 24 1997, after biennial reunion). From I: Anna Scott Martin, Zane Scott, Scotty Scott Tapscott, Ben Scott and Pike Thomas.

Descendants survey James & Rachel Scott “domain” and cemetery, near Blue Spring VA. The valley below was the heart of the Scott property, now farmed by award-winning agriculturalists, the Preston Richardson clan, reaping fruits after 200 years of cultivation. The cemetery is on a surrounding hill (right). Note James & Rachel Scott stones imbedded in the soil. The memorial marker was erected by the Scott association (1997 photo).
Chapter I: James & Rachel Scott - The Saga Begins

Generation No. 1

1. James Scott, born August 12, 1736 in Ireland (Source: REF: George C. Scott., One Scott Family (1976) - "family tradition"; dates from tombstone, Smyth Co (Rye Valley, nr Sugar Grove VA)), died October 18, 1817 in Blue Spr, Wythe (Smyth) Co VA (bur Scott Cem #2 family gr) (Source: Wythe will Bk2, pr 5 Dec 1817, bur on present land of Hershel Richardson (1995)). He married (1) Rachel <Holmes> (Source: Note: The name of "Holmes" for James Scott's wife is a strong tradition through naming of two grandchildren for her.) Abt. 1769 in prob VA (Source: Augusta Co Order Bk XIV, p 255). She was born April 3, 1753 in Scotland (tradition) (Source: tombstone, Rye Valley, nr Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA), and died March 1, 1833 in Blue Spr VA (bur Scott Cem #2 family burying gr) (Source: bur on present land of Hershel Richardson (1995)). She was the daughter of <Robert Holmes>.

Notes for James Scott:

JAMES SCOTT (1736-1817)

Although direct knowledge is scarce on James Scott, American progenitor, one can piece some details of his life together from the available records. He and his wife Rachel evidently arrived in the American Colonies a short time before 1771. According to family tradition, Rachel (Holmes) came originally from Scotland, James from Ireland - perhaps County Tyrone as the tradition holds for Matthew and Nathan Scott his supposed brothers/close relatives. They probably came in the company of James' father or elder brother (Robert?), who left his widow, one Isabella Scott of the adjoining 1771 importation document in Augusta Co VA, and several children (q.v.). Since there were several James and Robert Scotts in Augusta and Botetourt Counties in this time period, it has proved impossible to isolate this James or his particular family prior to this date. However, James is also found on a 1771 (unpublished) tax list for Botetourt Co VA, listed next to his putative brother Nathan.

In 1774 a militia list of "Crockett's Rangers" in Montgomery County VA contains the name of James Scott, and in 1778 James made his Oath of Allegiance to the new American Government in Montgomery Co VA. In 1778 and 1779 he served for short periods in the Montgomery Co Militia. He and his wife also received payment from the Government for supplies for the military during the War. These services have made James and Rachel eligible Patriot Ancestors for those wishing to belong to societies affiliated with the American Revolution. James is listed on an obelisk memorializing Revolutionary War patriots on the Smyth County courthouse grounds.

The precise location of James Scott's homestead before 1782 has not been ascertained. In that year, James Scott registered the purchase of the rights to James Rogers to a tract of 430 acres of land "at the head of Cripple Creek" in the Rye Valley of present-day Smyth County, then in southern Montgomery and later in Wythe County until Smyth was created in 1832. This land was part of 800,000 acres owned by the Loyal Company and later subdivided, near the present-day Wythe-Smyth County boundary. This property, just east of the present Blue Spring/Sugar Grove Road, remained his homestead for the rest of his life, and later became that of his youngest son John. The family cemetery on which James, Rachel and several of their children were buried lies on a hill on this property, owned by the Herschel Richardson family (Possible descendants) for three generations. The property remains a very productive farm still. There is an historical marker remembering James & Rachel Scott settlement on the highway near the property.

Lists of personal property taxes which begin in the year 1782 begin to evidence a substantial estate for James Scott. In that year the Montgomery Co tax list shows six horses and twenty head of cattle, plus his land, and in 1787 his estate is 21 sheep, nine horses and ten head of cattle. The 1790's see his estate (now in Wythe County, established in 1789) continue to solidify, and his family of nine children (born 1770-1788) grow to maturity. He is found in several records of the period, evidencing his participation in juries, his work as Road Surveyor, his appraisal of estates, and the prominence of his property location shown by specific mention as the destination of several road paths in the period. It appears that James remained at least nominally in the Lutheran Church (which had been the major force in early Wythe County), since the Rev John Stanger was a witness to his will. The Methodist Church had experienced great growth in the area (his neighbor James James who purchased part of Scott's property hosted Bishop Francis Asbury in his home), and the Scott children are listed from 1776 as having been active Methodists.

By 1799, James Scott, now 63 years of age, begins to scale back his property, selling off 176 acres to his neighbor James James. Even so, he continues to show a considerable estate till his death, with 15-21 horses, and after 1802, 2 slaves (NOTE: There were few slaves in the region at that date, and it is probable that the slaves came from James James and family in payment for the land purchase in 1799. The James family had brought their own slaves from Franklin Co on to the region; these slaves will become important in the later identification of James Scott II and his brother Samuel Scott the bachelor, in area records).

By 1800 the eldest four of James' children have married, the eldest Robert to Margaret Huston (probably daughter of Thomas Huston of Franklin Co VA, whose daughter m neighbor James James), 2nd son Joseph married Anna Calhoun (of the famous Calhoun family which produced Vice-President John C Calhoun of SC and daughter of William A Calhoun of Sugar Grove, where the younger Scott made his home, and the two daughters Isabella and Esther Scott wedding two cousins from the prolific Bonham family, Hazeckiah and Nehemiah. Later in the decade c1806-7, Nehemiah Bonham and Robert Scott removed with other Bonham family members to near Merryville, Blount Co TN. Hazeckiah Bonham made his home at St Clair Bottoms.

Namesake son James, the fifth child, a somewhat shadowy presence all his life, married in about 1808, perhaps to another Bonham, and perhaps accompanied his brothers to Blount for a short time, but returned to the region, settling in the Sulphur Spring vicinity.

Among the younger children, daughter Rebecca married George C. Cunningham in 1813. This family was as well at St Clair Bottoms area for a time and was close to the Methodist Church, producing at least two ministers. Son Samuel remained single, and for a time was in partnership with his elder brother James, perhaps in a blacksmith venture.

Sons William and John (both often termed "Esquire" in local records) worked and later expanded their father's land, each acquiring nearly 1000 acres of property. They remained in the Rye Valley until their deaths during the Civil War, and were active in civic affairs. Present-day Scott-surnamed descendants in Smyth County and close proximity derive from these two families almost exclusively.

James Scott's will, written in October 1809, after all but his four youngest children had departed the family "nest," shows some of the characteristics mentioned above. He evidently had already given several of his children their share of the family estate in order to help them get settled, awarding substantial bequests only to Samuel, Rebecca, William and John. The latter two brothers share equally in the bulk of the estate, and are enjoined to provide for "my beloved wife Rachel" as well.

In 1815, two years prior to the now aged James Scott Sr.'s death in 1817, an extensive assessment was made of property in the Wythe County area. It is a precious outline of what James Scott had achieved, even though the property is at that date stated to belong to his two sons:

"WILLIAM & JOHN SCOTT: one farm on the head of Cripple Creek, 253 acres having thereon one dwelling house of logs, 1 and one-half stories, 30 feet by 24 feet, one new framed house [unfinished, not occupied, one stable, one loom house, all of wood, valued at $2350; also one other farm on the head of the South Fork of Holston, 721 acres having thereon one log house and one small barn, and ] other "cabbins," all of logs, valued at $2700; two slaves,
This estate ranked the Scott property as among the ten wealthiest in the county of 400+ valuations, and one of the three largest strictly farming enterprises in the county.

After his death, James Scott's widow Rachel lived on for another two decades, in the household of her son William, who married in late 1814. James' property inventory in June 1818 consisted of the most basic personal items: his "old gun," two bedsteads, a wagon, "nine books," a cupboard and chests, and a substantial number of farm animals, all valued at less than $300! - PT

**JAMES SCOTT WILL**

In the name of God: Amen. I James Scott of Wythe County being old and weak in body, but of sound mind and disposing memory, for which I thank God, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, and being desirous, to dispose of all such worldly estate, as it hath pleased God to bless me with; I give and bequeath the same in manner following: that is to say: I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Rachel Scott, one horse beast out of my stock such as she shall make choice of, & saddle and bridle, also two cows of her own choice for her use during her life and all the dresser furniture, and all the cash on hand, after first paying therefrom my just debts and funeral expenses

and it is my will that my wife shall have the lower part of my dwelling-house therein, and that my two sons, William & John, shall find my beloved wife Rachel Scott with sufficient meat, drink, washing, lodging, and such necessaries as are suitable for her in her age and if is further my will and I order that my sons William and John shall provide for the horse, and the cows, which I have given to my wife and if either the horse or a cow should die, that they shall replace them every time while their Mother is alive.

I give and bequeath unto my son Robert Scott one dollar  [Note: eldest son - married]

I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Scott one dollar  [2nd eldest son - married]

I give and bequeath unto my son James Scott one dollar  [3rd eldest son - married]

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Isabella Bonham one dollar [eldest dau - married]

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Esther Bonham one dollar [2nd eldest dau - married]

I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Scott four hundred dollars to be paid by my two sons William and John in four annual payments, the first hundred dollars to be paid six months after my deceased, and one bed and furniture, and it is my will that my daughter Rebecca and my son Samuel should live on my plantation as long as they are single, and be maintained by my two sons William & John all that time without charge -

and lastly I give and bequeath unto my two sons William & John [not married] all my lands and all the rest of my personal estate, to be equally divided between them and to be enjoyed by them and their heirs forever - and it is my Will, that the horse and the two cows with the increases which I have herein given to my wife Rachel for her use during her life, shall after her decease be divided, equally between my two sons William and John -  
[Note: Samuel, who is older than John, is not thought to be able to take care of himself]

and I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Robert & Joseph Scott executors and my wife Rachel Scott executrix of this my last will and Testament:

hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of October 1809

signed sealed and published as and
for the last Will & testament of
James Scott in presence of
[interlined before signed the words] mark
"for her use during her life"
attest /s/ John Stanger
attest /s/ Henry Stephens
/s/ Henry Hamilton

At a Court held for the County of Wythe at the Court House on Tuesday December 9th 1817 -

This the last Will and Testament of James Scott was proved by the oaths of Stanger & Henry Hamilton two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Joseph Scott one of the Executors named therein who made oath thereto and together with George King his Security entered into and acknowledge their Bond in the penalty of One Thousand Dollars certificate is granted him to obtain probate thereof in due form.

A Copy   Teste   /s/ Crockett  C.C.

****** JAMES SCOTT INV. & APPRAISAL (Wythe Co WB2.263) Jul 1818. Total c $260 (minimal - he was living w/William & John and has given away most things). Assortment: 2 bedsteads and bedding ($13 & $15), wagon & gears ($38), many farm animals (geese, mare, cows, hogs, calves, hens, sheep) 9 books, assorted chairs, cupboard ($11), several chests, old gun. The appraisal is divided into two sections, the bedstead and animals separated in location. It appears that James had his belongings at TWO residences! The appraisers were Ezekiel James, James Williams, and Peter Shupe, all old settlers of the area of the Rye Valley.

*** 8 Dec 1818: Appraisal of James Scott est. reported to ct (Kegley, v3/105)  

**************

James Scott listings, Personal Property Tax:
1787 Montgomery Co VA PP tax: self, no males <21 sheep, 9h, 10 cattle (not Fred Slimp)
1789 MONTGOMERY CO PER PROP TX (List A): 12 cows/horse

WYTHE CO PER PROP TAX LISTS:
1800 Tax Wythe Co (List A, Henry Stephens List, canvassed Apr 5th)
3 w.a.m.<16; no st; 13 horses
1793-1795 (2 ad males); 1797-1800 (1 ad male)
[Note: Jas Sr may have been exempt for age after 1796 (age 60)]

1802: 3m>16, 16 horse
1803: 3m>16, 20 horse
1804: 3m>16, 16 horses, $2.16 tax (nxt Henry Shepherd, John Smith, Robert Scott)
1805: 3m>16, 21 horse
1806: 3m>16, 1 sl, 20 horse
1807: 3m>16, 1 sl, 20 horse; $2.84 tax (nxt Robert Scott, Peter Shupe, Isaac Smith, Jn Shepherd)
1808: 4m>16, 2 sl, 20 horse; $5.09 tax (nxt Henry/Jacob Snavely Sr, Jn/Fred Slemp, Jn, Smith, Robert Scott)
1809: 3m>16, 1 sl, 19 horse
1810: 2m>16, 15 horse, $1.60 tax (1st in S's, nxt Ralph Suit, Fred Slemp)
1811: 3m>16, 1 sl, 16 horse
1812: 2m>16, 20 horse
1813: 3m>16, 1 sl, 19 horse
1814: 4m>16, 2 sl, 20 horse
(1815: son William has James Scott Sr property)

AUGUSTA CO VA DEEDS (see Lyman Chalkley, "Scots-Irish..." v3)
(Reference which could possibly be the same as James of James & Rachel)
DB14:241 (16 Mar 1768) Robert Scott to James Scott: 3000, 196a
100a patent to Robert 16 Aug 1758, corner Matthew Thompson land, Collins Branch; + unidentified 96a. 100a is part of 200a patent by Robert 31 Jul 1742; 85a patent by Robert 15 Aug 1764 on Stony Lick Run. Delivered to James Scott August 1773.

(CONJUNCTIONS):
1. Robert name of eldest Scott son
2. Both dates bracket the appearance of James in Augusta 1771 for importation w/wise Rachel + probably m. date of 1769. This could well be a marriage gift, delivered to James on Robert's demise.
3. Name Matthew (Thompson) is one of the "children" in the accompanying 1771 importation document re. Isabella Scott and family.

More About James Scott:
Biographical 1: March 2, 1778, Oath of Allegiance, Montgomery Co VA (list of John Montgomery), with Allisons (Source: Jn Montgomery list (see DAR appli 508139, sallie Scott Carnahan))
Biographical 2: "Scott Creek" at South Fork of Holston, nr land of Samuel Williams (Source: Smyth Co VA Survey Bk p124, see John Griffiths survey 25 May 1842.)
Biographical 3: Abt. 1774, member, Captain Walter Crockett's Rangers (108 days/$8.2.0);+Jn Montgomery List, mil. 1778 (Source: MB Kegeley "Early Adv-Western Waters" [V3/1358]; + "Mont. Mili 1777-90" p30,55)
Biographical 4: 1789, Road est. from Coffman's Glades to JAMES SCOTT's on the head of Cripple Creek, Thomas Copenhaifer, Peter Raizer and David Bustard overseers (Montgomery Co Minutes) (Source: LP Summers, Annals of Washington Co VA, p825.)
Census: 1810, Wythe Co VA (p855, nxt Shoop/Slemp) 021101111 +2 sl (ID: James Sr Wm/ John/ Samuel/ Rachel/ Rebecca/unknown female
Court Records 1: November 23, 1790, Minutes (Wythe Co Bk 1, James Scott fails to show (w/Geo Ewing & others) as member of jury.
Court Records 2: April 17, 1807, JS (Sr or Jr?) only witness vs Francis Quarles charged with stabing Samuel Kelly. JS not appear. (Source: Wythe Co VA Court Orders, see Kegeley, "Early Adventurers..." 1/143).
Immigration: August 21, 1771, Jas. & Rachel present themselves before court - prove importation (next entry: Isabella Scott + children) (Source: Augusta Co Order Bk XIV, p 255; also Chalkley's Abstracts v1/p164.)
Military service 1: Abt. 1780, Service in Amer Rev. accepted by DAR (Carnahan p 364). Services not specified. (Source: "DAR Lineage Application," applilmember #508139 (Sallie Scott Carnahan), #743466 (Louise Goodwin Snavely), #742324 (Louise Goodwin Snavely), #743224 (Tassa Vlter Tars, 1991); also #655356 name?.)
Military service 2: November 23, 1790, Montgomery Co Militia list (Patrols); and payment for service (Source: "Hardesty's Listing of Montgomery Co VA," 1884)
3 Nov 1779 pd for Patrolling 16 days, @ 38 (nxt Thos Jameson/ Ozborn/ Fr Alison; NOTE - Jameson a later MF Wash. settler)[LP Summers, "Annals of SW VA," p732].)
Probate 1: January 15, 1800, Court of Wythe Co receives appraisal of estate of Jas Dougherty, made May 1779, from appraisers JAMES SCOTT, Jinkin Williams, Moses Wells, Chas. Buster (Source: Wythe Co VA Will Books, WB 1/132.)
Probate 2: October 4, 1809, will: wife/else issue named (Wythe WB 2:224, rec.9Dec 1817); +inv/appr same date (q.v. Notes) (Source: Wythe Co WB 2:224; also 263 Inv. appr))
Property 1: 1771, Botelcourt Co Tithables (John Bowman's List, prob 1771 or 1773), nxt Nathan Scott (a John Scott not far away; list is for Roinoke area (but not 1772 Bowman list same area) (Source: Stoner, Seedbed of the Republic: Early Botetourt, Appendix, List 11.)
Property 2: Bet. February 21 1774 -1782, Fincastie Co Survey for Thomas Rodgers, 430a at head of Cripple Creek, comer to John Leslie [Lastiey); 400a of above to James Scott by Commissioners, 1782 (this 430a tract part of 800, 000 acres tract of the Loyal Company)) (Source: Mary B. Kegley, Early Adventurers On the Western Waters, (1995), 3 (pt 1), p369, also VA Patents/Grants #42, p199, 2 Feb 1799.)
Property 3: June 10,1799, Jas "Sr'/Rachel sell Jas James 176a Cripple Crfpart 460a surv) where Jas J lives (Source: Wylhe Co Deed Bk 2:369)
Property 4: Bet. February 21 1774 -1782, Fincastie Co Survey for Thomas Rodgers, 430a at head of Cripple Creek, comer to John Leslie [Lastiey); 400a of above to James Scott by Commissioners, 1782 (this 430a tract part of 800, 000 acres tract of the Loyal Company)) (Source: MB Kegley'Earfy Adventurers..." V 3, pt 1, p369; see Wythe DB 1805 or 68.)
Property 4: February 6, 1796, US Govt lands on Cripple Cr to several 20,000a, Jas Scott included (DB 1275))
Property 5: June 10, 1799, Jas Sr/Rachel sell Jas James 176a Cripple Cr(part 460a surv) where Jas J lives (Source: Wythe Co Deed Bk 2:369)
Residence 1: this land 3.7 mi. w/CedarSpr (Rt 614),Mas/Rachel Scott' history (Rye Valley)
Residence 2: February 9,1808, JS landowner along proposed road from Bonham's Bridge to Blue Spring (Source: Wythe WB 2/224, rec.9Dec 1817; +inv/appr same date (q.v. Notes) (Source: Wythe Co WB 2/224; also 263 Inv. appr))
Residence 3: (Conjunctions):
1. Robert name of eldest Scott son
2. Both dates bracket the appearance of James in Augusta 1771 for importation w/wise Rachel + probably m. date of 1769. This could well be a marriage gift, delivered to James on Robert's demise.
3. Name Matthew (Thompson) is one of the "children" in the accompanying 1771 importation document re. Isabella Scott and family.

Taxes 1:1782 Montgomery Co VATx1WM<21 no si 6 horses; 20 cattle, land (Source; MB Kegley "Tax List of Montgomery Co VA 1782 (Wytheville, 1990) p30)
Taxes 2: Bet. 1787 - 1815, Personal Property Tax in Montgomery and Wythe Counties: James Scoptt one of wealthiest settlers, many horse, cows, even slaves (q.v.) (Source: 1787 Montgomery Co Property VA PP tax; self, no males $21, 9h, 10 cattle (nxt Fred Slemp);1789 MONTGOMERY CO PER PROP TX (List A): 12 cow/horse; WYTHE CO PER PROP TAX LISTS 1800 Tax Wythe Co (List A, Henry Stephens List, canvassed Apr 5h); 3 w.a.m.<16; no si; 15 horses; 1793-1795 (2 ad males); 1787-1800 (1 ad male);Note: Jas Sr may have been exempt for age after 1796 (age 60). 1802: 3m>16, 16 horse; 1803. 3m>16, 20 horse;
horse; 1804: 3m>16, 18 horses, $2.16 tax (nxt Henry Shepherd, John Smith, Robert Scott); 1805: 3m>16, 21 horse; 1806: 3m>16, 1 sl, 20 horse; 1807: 3m>16, 1 sl, 20 horse; $2.84 tax (nxt Robert Scott, Peter Shupe, Isaac Smith, Jn Shepherd); 1808: 4m>16, 2 sl, 20 horse; $5.00 tax (nxt Henry/Jacob Snavely Sr, Jn/Fred Slemp, Jn Smith, Robert Scott). 1809: 3m>16, 1 sl, 19 horse; 1810: 2m>16, 15 horse, $1.50 tax (1st in S's, nxt Ralph Suit, Fred. Slemp); 1811: 3m>16, 1 sl, 16 horse; 1812: 2m>16, 20 horse; 1813: 3m>16, 1 sl, 19 horse; 1814: 4m>16, 2 sl, 20 horse; 1815: 3m>16, 1 sl, 16 horse; 1812: 2m>16, 20 horse; 1813: 3m>16, 1 sl, 19 horse; 1814: 4m>16, 2 sl, 20 horse; 1815: son William has James Scott Sr property.

More About Rachel <Holmes>:
Ancestry: Rachel likely dau of ROBERT Holmes (cf. eldest son + g'son Robert Holmes S)
Robert & Margaret Scott & Children
Robert Scott (1770-1847) Line
Robert Scott signature on Feb 14 1809 petition of residents “so unfortunate as to reside s. of the French Broad and Holston in times like these...” to TN Legislature for confirmation of their land titles, question re. lands “ceded” fm NC.

Thomas Scott (1798-1884) 3rd son of Robert, w/elder brother James, led a parade of five siblings to Madison Co IN beginning c1828

Emma C Scott (1851-1913), youngest child of Thomas, m MD native John H Raymer. After his early death she ran the beautiful property pictured above. Raymers still farm this region.

Nancy Scott Edmondson (1795-1868) Line
m David Edmondson & migrated to Madison Co IN; son Robert Huston Edmondson (1830-1913) came w/Them & moved w/Them to Louisa Co in SE IA nr Miss R., became large farmer and civic leader. (fm Louisa Co IA, 1889)

Emma C Raymer
John H Raymer

Rebecca Scott (1809-1870) m. Henry Manifold & began a Madison Co clan of large farmers & civic leaders (l. top down): Wm W Manifold b1857 Jas M Manifold 1866-1941 Vinson H Manifold b1873
Line of Jane Scott (1805-1883)
m James Frow: daughter Peggy Jane (1832-1927) m Abraham H. Wallace
(below) and formed large clan of descendants in Blount Co TN and beyond (photos from Cynthia Miller).

Mary Florence (Molly) Wallace 1861-1904 & husband

Tabor School, Blount Co TN (1901)
teacher Chas Everett, incl. seven Scott descendants or spouses: Roll Talbott (blond in front); Nellie (Brown) McCulley (on his right); Emma McCulley (on his left); Pete McCulley (left/behind Emma); Effa McCulley (tiny girl at end, front right); Beulah Sterling (tall girl, center back); Grace Talbott (on her left).

(left) Wm Homer McCulley children c1927, Blount Co TN: Ernestine, Frances, Jane, Bill (c1927); (right) Charles (Pete) McCulley children c1920, Trinidad CO: Charles, Homer, Marv, Ruth
Chapter II: Robert Scott - Migration to Blount

Generation No. 1

1. Robert² Scott (James¹) was born July 26, 1770 in Montgomery Co VA, and died March 15, 1847 in Blount Co TN. He married Margaret Huston Abt. 1791 in Wythe Co VA, daughter of Thomas Huston. She was born Abt. 1772 in Franklin Co VA, and died Abt. 1851 in Blount Co TN.

Notes for Robert Scott:
ROBERT SCOTT (1770-1847)

Robert Scott, eldest child and son of James and Rachel Scott, was born probably in Augusta Co VA. Family tradition suggests that he was born shortly after the couple arrived in America. His mother was but seventeen at his birth. Five of his children were alive in 1880 (Thomas, Jane Hannah, Margaret Hannah, Jane Frow, and Polly Griffitts). The census record for all indicated that their father was born in Virginia (rather than Ireland, or perhaps Pennsylvania).

When Robert was a young boy of about twelve, his father purchased the large tract in Rye Valley, Wythe Co VA. The first record of his identity is found in 1793, in the personal property tax records of Wythe County, the first year these records are extant. He is listed every year thereafter until 1809, when he turns up missing. Throughout these years, he is the owner of 5-8 horses, perhaps suggesting an occupation which utilizes horses, such as blacksmithing (it appears his brother Joseph and his brother James were likewise occupied elsewhere in the region).

Robert is not found in the militia records of Wythe County. And even though Inez Jones in her "History of Blount County TN" holds that he served in the Revolutionary War, this seems unlikely given his age, and no record has surfaced to the knowledge of this researcher which proves this contention.

Robert appears to have married about 1792 Margaret Huston, likely the daughter of Thomas Huston of Franklin/Bedford Co VA, who also was the father of Elizabeth Huston, wife of Rye Valley Scott neighbor James James. There is no record of this marriage in Wythe County, however. The Huston name appears in later members of the Robert Scott family, including one son (spelled always in the family as rendered here, rather than in the Sam HOUSTON family, which was prolific and prominent in Blount Co TN). A second argument to identify her as Thomas Huston's daughter is the naming of the couple's first two sons: James for Robert's father, then Thomas for her father. Nowhere in the Scott family does the name Thomas appear, and nowhere in the Sam Huston clan do we find a Thomas. The couple's first child James was born c.1793, and twelve more followed in quick succession until 1817, all but one of whom appear to have lived to adulthood and had children. At their deaths, Robert and Margaret had 58 grandchildren!

Even though Robert evidences no militia service, he does appear in Wythe County records as a Road Surveyor on several roads from 1804-7 and witness to deeds in the early 1800's.

In 1808, Robert Scott and his brother-in-law Nehemiah Bonham (and two of the later's brothers, Martin and Benjamin... and perhaps also his younger brother James II) decided that the new State of Tennessee provided more opportunity than did their lives in the Rye Valley. They and their families settled near Maryville TN, in the foothills of the Smoky Mountains. Robert is first found on a petition of "Residents of the French Broad" to the State Assembly for protection in February 1809, and shortly after as a witness to a land transaction by his in-law Martin Bonham.

The proposed move probably accounted for the making of Robert's father's will in 1809, since he had evidently just awarded his elder children their inheritance in anticipation of the separation of the family. He is made executor of this will, but he did not serve in this capacity when his father did die in 1817. His brother Joseph became executor in his place. By this date Robert was well settled in Blount County.

Robert purchased his Blount Co homestead in June 1812: 385 acres on Pistol Creek, which runs through the heart of present-day Maryville. The price was $385. There is no extant census for the area of Blount Co TN until 1830. Some few glimpses of Robert are available however. Robert is a Road Surveyor for the Morganstown-Maryville Road in 1815, and in 1817 complains that the Maryville-Shaw Ferry track is injurious to his plantation and secured a realignment. Also in 1817, Robert serves on the Blount County Grand Jury.

Before the 1830 census, Robert Scott's family exits en masse to Madison County IN, where six of his children eventually settle, with their families. Only William among the elder children remains in Blount County. Even prior to that period, Robert's younger sister Isabella and her husband Nehemiah Bonham took their family even further away, c1820, to Missouri. Perhaps Blount Co was not all these early settlers expected.

The 1830 census gives little clue to Robert's estate, but does offer his neighbors as McCaskeil, Frazer and McDonalnds and near the homesteads of his adult sons who remained in Blount: William and Joseph. At home still were two teenage sons (John D and Robert H), two teen daughters (Mary & Peggy) and plider daughter Rebecca, about to marry Henry Manifold and depart almost immediately for Indiana. In 1837 a Robert Scott appears in the tax list for the region, in the 6th District (which included Maryville); since Robert Sr was exempt by this date, this appears to be his son Robert H Scott who resided at Clover Hill, also in the 6th District.

By the 1840 census, only two younger people still reside with Robert and Margaret: Robert H Scott and an unknown young woman, probably a servant to take care of the elderly couple. Their neighbors were Robert and Joseph Munn.

In late December 1846, Robert Scott makes his will, perhaps in poor health, since he died a mere three months later. As the reader can see from the transcript below, he provides for his wife "Margaret," and gives to son Robert H Scott the "lands, tenements that I may own and all the personal property of any type... in consideration of his care, attention and management of my affairs," having already provided for the remainder of his children. He also makes some individual bequests to Robert H's two children and "four feather beds" to his wife Margaret. It appears that like his father James, Robert disposed of his estate early on, perhaps when his children began to remove to Indiana.

Robert and his wife Margaret (who died in 1851) were buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Church cemetery in the center of Maryville, where their substantial tombstones can still be read! - PT

***RS rd. overseer sm Blue Spring to Sherrard James' (room C Razor); Joseph Scott road supervisor along w/Moses Wells. (15 Feb 1834, Wythe Co Ct Orders, Kegley p108); also RS precinct from field above Wart Hill to Blue Springs (15 Aug 1804, ibid p116) - nvt Joseph Scott's precinct; also reappointed overseer same area ("Wharf Hill to Blue Springs") 14 Jan 1806; still overseer 10 Feb 1807 (Kegley, p141); mentioned in connection w/road survey Bonham's Br to Blue Spr (11 Nov 1807)

***WILL OF ROBERT SCOTT (Dec 29 1846):

I Robert Scott Sr of the county of Blount and State of Tennessee being advanced in age but of sound mind and disposing memory and being satisfied of the uncertainty of life and the propriety of arranging my worldly affairs do hereby make my last will and testament as follows, to wit:

First: desire all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid
And I leaving my wife Margaret [sic] a comfortable living on the plantation which I now live. And at my decease and at the death of my wife Margaret I leave will and bequest to my son Robert H. Scott the lands, tenements, re...ments and appurtenances that I may own and all the personal property of every sort, kind and description that I may have; having heretofore, having hereofore given to the rest of my children of my property as I allow them.

I leave the residue as above mentioned to my said son Robert H Scott in consideration of his care, attention and management of my affairs.

If my grandson Thomas Ellison Scott lives with my son Robert H Scott till he attains the age of twenty-one years I will him a good horse, saddle and one [dear] and two good suits of clothes.

And if Margaret Serena Scott my granddaughter lives with my son Robert H Scott until she attains the age of eighteen or until she marries, I will her a cow and calf and a good will bedstead and <familiar> wheel and cards and twenty dollars worth of good clothing besides her common wearing dothes.

I also allow my wife Margaret Scott four good featherbeds to be disposed of by her as she chooses.

I hereby appoint James Griffiths my Executor of this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all other and former wills.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand, and seal this 29th day of December 1846.

ROBERT SCOTT (SEAL)

OATH OF WITNESSES: John Toole and Daniel D. Fouts

(Blount Co TN Will Bk 1261-2)

More About Robert Scott:

Biographical 1: October 1809, named in father's will & as coexecutor (no rec. of his taking that role in 1817)

Biographical 2: June 1807, wid to Frederick Slipp [sic] will w/Margret Scott (wife?), others M Bustrick/C Reeser

Biographical 3: February 14, 1809, RS signs petition of residents of French Broad (Blount Co TN) to be assimilated into State of NC; also petition 2 Apr 1809 of various grievances to the St Assembly of TN (signed nxt Andrew Vaught)

Biographical 4: November 5, 1809, Jas Kindrick to Martin Bonham $600/168a w/LackeyCr (wit: Nah Bonham/Robb Scott)

Biographical 5: 1817, RS complaint re Maryville-Shaw Ferry rd 'injurious to his plant.'wants new track

Biographical 6: November 29, 1817, Juror (also Wm Scott, Wm Griffiths),

Census 1: 1830, Blount Co TN (p256); m10-15; m15-20; m50-60/fl0-15; f15-20; m20-30; m50-70/f20-30; f50-60 nr Joseph Wm Scott, nxt McKaskle/ Fryer/ McReynolds

Biographical 5: 1817, RS complaint re Maryville-Shaw Ferry rd 'injurious to his plant.'wants new track

Biographical 6: November 29, 1817, Juror (also Wm Scott, Wm Griffiths),

Census 2; 1840, Blount Co TN (p89): m 20-30, m 60-70//120-30, 160-70 (nxt Robert Love/Joseph Munn)

Biographical 2: June 1807, wit to Frederick Slimp [sic] will w/Marg Scott (wife?); others M Buster/C Reasor

OATH OF WITNESSES: John Toole and Daniel D. Fouts

Ancestry; (former assumption) from John Houston (1690 Ire -1754 Augusta Co VA) fdr New Providence Ch & Marg't Cunningham (ch;

Ellison horse/saddle/2 suits, Marg Serena cow.calf, bedstead, dothes, $20; 4 feather beds to wife; exec; Jas Griffitts'

SOURCE: Will E Parham papers, Blount Co (TN) Pub Lb, coll. #415, material sent to descendant? Mrs J N Alexander (Stella Scott) of Meadows TN (1940)

Property 5: March 22, 1820, RS border land sold to Esther Rice fm John Wear, bd Th Hunter (q.v), John James, Hugh Wear, Robert Love'

Property 2; January 25, 1833, Lewis Rice fm Washington/Elizabeth Kinnaman (SE quad, S 25, T18, R 6E (40a), wits. Phil Kinnaman, JacobfSarah Hiday"

Property 4: June 22, 1812, Geo Killannon to RS: 300p/385a w/PistolCr jn SCpton John/James; Jas Edmondson/John Orr/ H Wear'

Property 5: March 22, 1820, RS border land sold to Esther Rice fm John Wear, bd Th Hunter (q.v.), John James, Hugh Wear, Robert Love'

Property 6: 1837, Robert Scott, Tax List, Blount Co, Dist 6 (Clove Hill)

SOURCE: Will E Parham papers, Blount Co (TN) Pub Lb, coll. #415, material sent to descendant? Mrs J N Alexander (Stella Scott) of Meadows TN (1940)

More About Margaret Huston:

Ancestry; (former assumption) from John Houston (1690 Ire -1754 Augusta Co VA) fdr New Providence Ch & Margaret Cunning (ch;

Robt/lsabella/Esther/John/Saml/Matthew); son Samuel (c1728 -1797 Wash Co VA); g'son John (1754-1825 Smyth Co VA); supposed ggdau Margaret

Children of Robert Scott and Margaret Huston are:

i. James, bom Abt. 1793 in Wythe Co VA; died September 15, 1838 in Madison Co IN.

ii. Nancy [Annie] Scott, bom 1795 in Wythe Co VA; died February 5, 1869 in Concord Trush, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

iii. William Scott, bom 1797 in Wythe Co VA; died August 7, 1875 in Blount Co TN (bur Forest Hill, Blount Co Cem; orgl Presby. Cem).

iv. Thomas Scott, bom November 4, 1798 in Wythe Co VA; died September 22, 1864 in nr Petetview, Madison Co IN (bur Mt Pleasant Cem).

v. Joseph Scott, bom November 11, 1801 In Bye Co VA; died April 25, 1845 in Monroe Co TN.

vi. Sarah Scott, bom Abt. 1805 in Wythe Co VA; died In young (meningitis)

vii. James, bom April 4, 1805 in Wythe Co VA; died May 21, 1880 in Blount Co TN (blur Clover Hill TN).

viii. Rebecca Scott, bom September 24, 1809 in Blount Co TN; died December 3, 1870 in Madison Co IN (bur mendem Cen).

ix. Eliza Scott, bom Abt. 1810 in Blount Co TN. She married Lewis Rice September 20, 1825 in Blount Co TN (min: Isaac ANDERSON); at least 2sons/2daus

x. John Davis Scott, bom March 16, 1811 in Blount Co TN; died September 26, 1847 in nr Pendelton, Madison Co IN (bur Mt Pleasant Cem).

xi. Margaret Scott, bom July 29, 1812 in Blount Co TN; died March 31, 1881 in Blount Co TN (bur Liberty Cem).

xii. Mary Polly Scott, bom March 19, 1817 in Blount Co TN; died December 18, 1900 in Unita Cem, Loudoun Co TN.

Generation No. 2

2. James3 Scott (Robert2, James1) was bom Abt. 1793 in Wythe Co VA, and died September 15, 1838 in Madison Co IN. He married (1) Nancy Hunter October 1, 1818 in Blount Co TN (min Isaac Anderson)26, daughter of Thomas Hunter. She was bom Abt. 1796, and died Bel. 1836 in prob Madison Co IN23. He married (2) Lucinda <Drury> Abt. 1835. She was bom 1814 in IN27.
Biographical 1: Abt. 1825, Pioneer Green Tnshp., Madison Co IN (list); pioneer f Fall Cr Tnshp wbro Thomas 32, 33.

Biographical 2: one of early settlers to plant an orchard c1828 (Green Tnshp). 34

Biographical 3: Thomas & James Scott among earliest settlers of Fall Creek Tnshp, Madison Co IN. 35

Biographical 4: Bet. 1819 - 1846, another James Scott Methodist minister (Indian Conference); Pendleton charge, also Stone Cr Tnshp. 36, 37

Biographical 5: 1828, M/M James Scott one of founding families Pendleton Meth Episcopal Ch. 38

Biographical 6: 1833, "James Scott came from TN. in 1833 [sic] and settled on the farm now owned by JE Scott." 39

Biographical 7: August 20, 1836, Visits his friend, public official & businessman Clavin Fletcher in Ind (polis). 40

Elected: 1829, App'd Probate Judge for Madison Co (until 1840). 41

Offices 1: September 6, 1831, Jas Scott posts bond w/ wriet of Madison Co School Commission over selecting new Commissioner Neth'l Richmond. 42

Offices 2: 1825, James Scott on 1st Grand Jury, also the jury for the Sawyer & Bridge trials, 1825. 43

Property 1: January 13, 1822, IN land entry: 160a. Quad(SE) Sect 34/Tnshp 17/N05E (JasS res Preble O Ohio). 44

Property 2: May 15, 1825, IN land gr: Quad NE/ Sect 34/Tnshp 18/N06E/ 80 acres (JasS res Preble O Ohio). 45

Property 3: Bet. 1823 - 1836, Land Grants Madison Co IN 1823, 1825, 1828, 1835, 1836: Tnshp 18N, Rg 6E. 46

Property 4: July 7, 1825, IN land entry: 80a, Quad NW/ Sect 34/Tnshp 18/N06E (JasS res Preble O Ohio). 80a. 47

Property 5: January 15, 1826, IN land entry: 80a., Quad SW/ Sect 34/Tnshp 18/N05E (JasS res Madison Co IN) 80a. 48

Property 6: December 4, 1835, Enter at Land Ofc 80a (SE quarter, S 27/T 18/R 63 (also SW quarter 80a).

Property 7: January 13, 1836, SE quad S 34/T 18/R 6E/40a (next John Chapman same day)

Property 8: January 19, 1836, NE quarter, S 28/T 18/R 6E

Property 9: March 21, 1836, James/Luinda Scott to Th Scott NE quad, S 34, T 18N, R 6E (fam).

Property 10: March 21, 1836, Jas/Luinda Scott to Abraham Cottrell: SW quad, S 34, T 18N, R 6E (40a) wit: Jacob/Sarah Hiday.

Property 11: December 6, 1836, NW quad S 21/T 18/R 6E (40a).

Property 12: Bet. August 1, 1837 - August 1, 1839, JS Patent 3 parcels 40/80/40a, all Sects 27/34/ Tnshp 18N/Rg 6E.

Property 13: March 20, 1837, JS Patent 2 80a parcels Madison Co IN Sect 27/Tnshp 18N/Rg 6E (doc #25426/7, acc #6050 245/6).

More About Luinda Scott:

Individual Note: 1860, census of Madison Co (Fall Cr Tnshp, Pendleton #592) reveals 2nd Luinda Scott age 40 bKY in h Daniel Snider prosperous farmer.

Property: January 19, 1865, Lucretia Scott to James Fausset: $257/a (S 27/T 18/R 6E). 51, 52

Children of James Scott and Nancy Hunter are:

15 i. Thomas E. Scott, born 1820 in IN; died in the may have d bef 1870.
16 ii. Eliza A. Scott, born 1825 in IN, died AF. 1860. She married <unknown> Bell; died bef. 1860.

Child of James Scott and Luinda Scott <Drury>:

17 i. Melinda Scott, born 1846 in IN (But could not be James' dau wbirthdate).

3. Nancy (Annie) Scott (Robert, James) 53 was born 1795 in Wythe Co VA 45, 56, 57, and died February 5, 1868 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem). 58 She married David Edmondson 59 October 21, 1823 in Blount Co TN (min: Isaac Anderson) 60, son of William/David Edmondson/Edmiston and Jane/Jeanette Wilson. He was born March 7, 1799 in Virginia, and died 1863 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem). 61

More About David Edmondson:

Census 1: 1830, Blount Co p267 (not later censuses)

Census 2: 1840, Madison Co IN: 2m 5-10; m 40-50; f 10-15; f15-20; 40-50.

Census 3: 1850, Madison Co IN: David E 55 bWA; Nancy E 55 bWA; Nancy E 55 bVA; Marg 24, Robt 19, David 17. 62

Property 1: Purch land Bkr 1814, 1827, 1833; in Th Hunter, Hamel, Logan et al.

Property 2: Abt. 1829, David & Eliz [sic] Edmondson of Henny Co IN landowners Hancock Co IN.

Property 3: November 25, 1833, Thomas/Nancy Edmondson to St of IN (Mtgo).

Property 4: May 17, 1834, SE SW quad S 28, T 18, R 6E (80a + 40a) (not Robert Edmondson).

Property 5: September 1, 1834, & dec. 8 1835, land grants, Madison Co IN: S 27 Tnshp 6N, Rg 6E (40a ea. - next James Scott) 67

Property 6: January 19, 1836, NE quad, S 28, T 18, R 6E (same date, Jas Scott).

Property 7: 1842, Madison Co Tax list: property in Green Tnshp, S 27/T 17, R 6E (80, 80, 100 a 260a) + poll tax.

Property 8: March 21, 1854, David Scott to David Wilson Edmondson: 40a (3 parcels) $101 (S 28/T 18/R 6E) 69

Property 9: March 28, 1855, (rec 22 Sep 1863) David/Nancy Edmondson to Thos E Scott: $4000/ $27/T 18/R 6E 80a + S 28/T 18/R 6E (subject to Indianapolis sale) (wit: JP Jas Huston) 70

Residence 1: 1836, to Madison Co IN, *entered & improved a claim, sold it & removed to Louisa Co IA. 71

Residence 2: 1855, To Louisa Co IA w/family; cultivated an excellent farm... res. until death. 72

Children of Nancy Scott and David Edmondson are:

18 i. Margaret Edmondson, born 1826 in Blount Co TN; died bef. 1900.
19 ii. Jeannette/Genette Edmondson, born June 1829 in Blount Co TN (1860 cen says b IN); died November 3, 1905 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co TN (bur Indian Cr Cem). 73
20 iii. Robert Huston Edmondson, born October 8, 1830 in Blount Co TN; died April 9, 1914 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

21 iv. David Wilson Edmondson, born 1833 in Blount Co TN.
22 v. William H. Edmondson, born Unknown; died 1838 in Madison Co IN (bur Mt Pleasant Cem). 74

4. William Scott (Robert, James) was born 1797 in Wythe Co VA 75, 76, and died August 7, 1875 in Blount Co TN (bur Forest Hill, Blount Co Cem; orig Presby. Cem). 77, 78. He married Ann Deidamea Davis May 18, 1824 in Blount Co TN (min Isaac Anderson, PNP Ch) 79, daughter of John Davis and Mary Taylor. She was born 1802 in NC 80, and died February 24, 1893 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenters Cem). 81, 82

More About William Scott:

Biographical: lived near Davis family 83

Census 1: 1830, Blount Co TN p257 (not Isabella Frew IN R Frew m5, m30-40, f15-29

Census 2: 1850, Blount #429: WS 60 farm $50 bWA; An 58 BC, Martha 25 TN, Albert 3

Census 3: 1860, Blount Co TN #429: WM bWA farm $50 bKA; Ann 58 bNC, Martha 25 bTN; Albert 3

17
Children of William Scott and Ann Davis are:

+ 23 i. James Madison Scott, born August 15, 1827 in Blount Co TN; died in (disappeared c1876).
+ 24 ii. Polly/Mary Ann Scott, born 1828 in Blount Co TN; died in (disappeared c1876).
+ 25 iii. Mary Adaline Scott, born September 15, 1832 in Blount Co TN; died September 13, 1890 in Monroe Co TN.
+ 26 iv. Margaret Almyra Scott, born 1834 in Blount Co TN.
+ 27 v. Sarah Adaline Scott, born in 1834 in Blount Co TN; died in (disappeared c1876).

Children of Thomas Scott and Sarah Manifold are:

+ 25 i. James Madison Scott, born August 15, 1827 in Blount Co TN; died in (disappeared c1876).
+ 26 ii. Mary Almyra Scott, born 1834 in Blount Co TN.
+ 27 iii. Sarah Adaline Scott, born in 1834 in Blount Co TN; died in (disappeared c1876).
+ 28 i. James Madison (Jas M Scott, Exec) wit: Jas R Sitwer/E Goodrich (pr 3 Oct 1884).

Property 1: 1827, James Henderson to WmS 143a Pistol Cr (pt 173a gr Robt Henderson).
Property 2: 1828, Ann Deidamea Davis, born November 11, 1801 in Wythe Co VA, and died April 25, 1845 in Monroe Co TN. He married Sarah Ann/Patsy Davis December 6, 1827 in Blount Co TN (min Wm Eagleton), daughter of John Davis and Mary Taylor. She was born 1812 in VA, and died 1871 in Monroe Co TN.

More About Ann Deidamea Davis:

Children of Ann Deidamea Davis are:

+ 29 i. James Madison Scott, born October 1811 in Madison Co IN; died June 3, 1908 in Anderson, Madison Co IN.
+ 30 ii. Margaret E. Scott, born 1834 in Madison Co IN; died 1889 in Monroe Co TN.
+ 31 iii. Clarinda A. Scott, born May 1845 in Madison Co IN; died June 27, 1899 in Lapel, Madison Co IN.
+ 32 iv. <unknown> Scott, born bef. 1840 in IN; died bef. 1879 in Missouri (prob before 1900).

Children of Thomas Scott and Rebecca Stowell are:

+ 33 i. Martha E. Scott, born 1834 in Madison Co IN.
+ 34 ii. Clarinda A. Scott, born May 1845 in Madison Co IN; died June 27, 1899 in Lapel, Madison Co IN.
+ 35 iii. Emma L. Scott, born September 4, 1851 in Green Twp, Madison Co IN; died March 8, 1913 in Green Twp, Madison Co IN.
+ 36 iv. <unknown> Scott, born bef. 1840 in IN; died bef. 1879 in Missouri (prob before 1900).

Children of Thomas Scott and Rebecca Stowell are:

+ 37 i. James Madison Scott, born 1834 in Madison Co IN.
+ 38 ii. Mary Almyra Scott, born 1834 in Madison Co IN.
+ 39 iii. Sarah Adaline Scott, born 1834 in Madison Co IN; died June 27, 1899 in Lapel, Madison Co IN.
+ 40 iv. <unknown> Scott, born bef. 1840 in IN; died bef. 1879 in Missouri (prob before 1900).

More About Sarah Ann/Patsy Davis:

Children of Thomas Scott and Sarah Manifold are:

More About Thomas Scott:

Biographical: Called "one of the prominent early pioneers of the township." 106
Biographical 2: Thomas & James Scott among earliest settlers of Fall Creek Twp, Madison Co IN; also listed as pioneer settlers of Green Twp. 107
Biographical 3: Abt. 1825, pioneer of Fall Cr Twp, Madison Co IN where James. 108
Biographical 4: 1828, *Thomas Scott' came among earliest settlers of Fall Creek Twp, Madison Co IN; and settled in [Green Twp] in 1828. 109
Biographical 5: Nov. 1828, Th Scott apptd Adm. of David Jarrett (deceased) - petition to sell effects. 110
Biographical 6: Dec. 5, 1862, Th Scott appd admin of John H Gilmore estate (insolvent?). 111
Biographical 7: April 3, 1863, Th Scott appointed admin of Charlotte Russell (Green Twp - personal effects small). 112
Biographical 8: 1870, Director, Pendleton & Fall Cr Pike. 113
Biographical 9: 1880, On list of bus. folk, Fall Cr Twp, settle 1824, farmer tm VA, res Pendleton. 114
Census 1: 1830, Madison Co In: p340 (Th 30-40; wife 20-30; 1f>5 nr Lewis Rice/Hiday/Huston)
Census 2: 1840, Madison Co IN: 2m >5; m 5-10; m 20-30; m 40-50; f 5-10; f 10-15; f 15-20
Census 3: 1850, Thos-Jas Scott, H Manifold) Madison Co IN, Green Twp, 48th Dist, p83-85
Property 1: 1827, Thomas Upton to Jos Scott, Pistol Cr, orig surv for Robt Henderson
Property 2: March 19, 1827, Trust deed for lot #3, town of Philadelphia + slaves + other per prop.
Property 3: November 20, 1828, Madison Co In: p340 (Thomas 30-40; wife 20-30; 1f>5 nr Lewis Rice/Hiday/Huston)
Property 4: Bet. December 18-28, 1835, Land Grants in Madison Co IN; Twp 18N, Rg 6E (40a.160a)
Property 5: March 21, 1836, Th Scott fm James/Lucinda Scott: NE quad, S 34, T 18N, R 6E (? acres)
Property 6: March 20, 1837, Patent parcels Twp 18N/Sec 20-33/Rg 6E (40a.160a and 40a (Mad/Boone Co noted)
Property 7: March 17, 1845, Thomas & Rebecca Scott sell 20a $100 to Wm Chodick (S33/T18/R6E) (wits: Samuel/Alma Gibson) - same propr sold $160 23 Aug 1849
Property 8: September 25, 1863, Th Scott fm John Markle (admin John H Gilmore): $250580a S20'T18/R6E; wid Martha E; ch- Thos J & Matilda
Property 9: September 1, 1866, Washington Hunter to Thos Scott $1500 (no descr in index)
Property 10: September 27, 1869, Th/Rebecca Scott to Washington Hunter: $46080a (S 33'T 18/R 6E)
Property 11: September 1875, Divided property among three heirs: Jas M, Joe E and Emma L Raymer: total 462 acres
Property 12: October 8, 1879, Carlos Savage to Th Scott et al: $700 (no descr)
Property 13: December 15, 1880, Joseph E Scott to Thomas Scott: $400 (no descr)
Will: July 21, 1879, Heirs: Marg Birchfield, Martha E Haskell, Jas Elbert Jarrett, Jas M cott, Joseph Scott, Clarinde Scott, Emma R Raymer, Arlington Birchfield (Jas M Scott, Exec) wits: Jas R Silver/Ed Goodrich (pr 3 Oct 1864)

Children of Thomas Scott and Sarah Manifold are:

+ 29 i. James Madison Scott, born October 1811 in Madison Co IN; died June 3, 1908 in Anderson, Madison Co IN.
+ 30 ii. Margaret E. Scott, born 1834 in Madison Co IN; died 1889 in Monroe Co TN.
+ 31 iii. Clarinda A. Scott, born May 1845 in Madison Co IN; died June 27, 1899 in Lapel, Madison Co IN.
+ 32 iv. <unknown> Scott, born bef. 1840 in IN; died bef. 1879 in Missouri (prob before 1900).

Children of Thomas Scott and Rebecca Stowell are:

+ 33 i. Martha E. Scott, born 1834 in Madison Co IN.
+ 34 ii. Clarinda A. Scott, born May 1845 in Madison Co IN; died June 27, 1899 in Lapel, Madison Co IN.
+ 35 iii. Emma L. Scott, born September 4, 1851 in Green Twp, Madison Co IN; died March 8, 1913 in Green Twp, Madison Co IN.

More About Joseph Scott:

Biographical: Abt. 1847, see Blount Co Div Proceedings, Suit #226 (name w/ch - order as listed - q.v.)
Census 1: 1830, Blount Co TN cen p257- m20-30; f20-30 (next Jn Jackson/Pat Culton)
Census 2: 1840, Monroe Co census: 01001-2J1001 (p2)
Property 1: 1827, Thomas Upton to Jos Scott, Pistol Cr, orig surv for Robt Henderson.
Property 2: March 19, 1827, Trust deed for lot #3, town of Philadelphia + slaves + other per prop.
Will: His estate divided into six parts.
Biographical: At 1847, see Blount Co Div Proceedings, Suit #326 (gives children, 2nd husb. - q.v.)

Children of Joseph Scott and Sarah Davis are:

8. Jane Scott (Robert2, James1) was born April 4, 1805 in Wythe Co VA; older brother of Arch Frew. She married James Frew (Jm) November 10, 1825 in Blount Co TN (min: Isaac ANDERSON)415; son of Archibald Frew and Isabella <unknown>. He was born December 5, 1802 in Blount Co TN414.416, and died August 12, 1876 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Pres Ch Cem)417.418

More About Jane Scott:
Census: 1840, Blount Co TN (p130; Dist 6, Clover Hill, #163): Jas 50 (father foreign) Jane 48, farmer; 6K real prop, 4K personal; b TN, Jane b VA

Probate: July 15, 1858, James W Manifold made Admin of Henry Manifold estate (solvent)

Children of Jane Scott and James Frew/Frow are:

ii. William Henry Manifold, bom October 19, 1845 in Tnshp 20N/ Rg 7E

9. Rebecca Scott (Robert2, James1) was born September 24, 1809 in Blount Co TN156;159.160, and died December 3, 1870 in Madison Co IN (bur mendon Cem)161.162. She married Henry Manifold November 11, 1830 in Blount Co TN (min: Darius Hoyt), son of Benjamin Manifold and Mary Payne. He was born April 9, 1794 in PA164.165, and died February 24, 1858 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem)166.

Notes for Henry Manifold:

More About Henry Manifold:
Ancestry: 1: Other Manifolds in Henry Co nearby.
Ancestry 2: MANIFOLD: Baj b1748 Chester PA (son Benj 1705-1754) d1780 Knox TN Occ: miller/farmer; c1752 to York Co PA; c1798 to Knox CoTN; m Mary Payne (dau Geo) b1758 PA; d1826 Tnshp 13N/ Rg 7E; ch-Maria/Georgy/Mary/SARAH/ Rachel/Ellis/John/Hannah
Biographical 1: 1820, Administrator of father's estate; purchase a wagon from the estate ($119)
Biographical 2: 1848, Mt Carmel Meth Church erected on his farm
Census: 1840, Madison Co In cen: m 5-10; m 40-50; f>5; f 30-40

Military service: (time unknown)
Probate: July 15, 1858, James W Manifold made Admin of Henry Manifold estate (solvent)
Pleas: Property 1: 1823, 1835, 1836: Land Grants, Madison: Tnshp 17, Rg 6E, Sect 1-4 (39a +40a +78a (nxt John Huston)
Property 5: March 3, 1848, Henry Manifold purchased a parcel of land from the estate of John Manifold for $950
Property 4: 1842, Madison Co Tax list: property in Fall Cr Tnshp: S 7 T 1B R 7E; 80a (no poll tax), Green Tnshp S 27 T 1B R6E: 80a + 80a + 80a = 240a (+ poll tax)

Children of Rebecca Scott and Henry Manifold are:

i. James Wilkinson Manifold, born August 11, 1831 in Madison Co IN; died August 20, 1895 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).
ii. Benjamin S. Manifold, born December 1832 in Madison Co IN; died January 26, 1863 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).
iii. Josephine Manifold, born February 4, 1834 in Madison Co IN; died September 2, 1835 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).
iv. Robert Manifold, born December 7, 1835 in Madison Co IN; died September 5, 1838 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).
v. Margaret Elizabeth Manifold, born July 4, 1838 in Madison Co IN; died Abt. 1865 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).
vi. Zachariah T. Manifold, born February 27, 1847 in Madison Co IN; died September 12, 1851 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).

11. John <Davis> Scott (Robert2, James1) was born March 16, 1811 in Blount Co TN; died September 28, 1847 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Mt Pleasant Cem)190. He married Lina/Triphenia Alexander Abt. 1840 in Blount Co TN (Note: a John D Scott m 1833 Bythenia Heath in Preble Co OHIO)191. She was born 1818 in NC192.193.
Children of John Scott and LiruTirphenia Alexander are:

54 i. Parmelia2 Scott, born 1842 in TN.
55 ii. Lerina Scott, born 1844 in TN.
56 iii. Margaret Scott, born 1845 in TN.

12. Margaret3 Scott (Robert2, James1) was born July 23, 1812 in Blount Co TN and died March 31, 1891 in Blount Co TN (bur Liberty Cem). She married John Addison Hannah August 29, 1833 in Blount Co TN (min: Isaac Anderson). He was born April 21, 1812 in TN and died December 25, 1882 in Blount Co TN (bur Liberty Cem).

More About John Addison Hannah:
Census 1: 1850, Blount Co TN cen #622: John 38 / Marj 38 / Jas 11 / Mary 9 / Isaac 7
Census 2: 1860, Blount Co TN: $3K REAL, 1.2K PERS (not to son Jos N)
Census 3: 1870, Blount Co TN cen: John H 57 / Mary 57 / Mary J 12; farm $2Kreal/51.1k per, ne xt A Anderson
Census 4: 1880, Blount Co TN (Dist 7p30/#80): John A 68, Mary 67 (not AJ Best)

Religion: 1850, Founding elder of the Church of Christ at Liberty, Blount Co TN

Children of Margaret Scott and John Hannah are:

57 i. Joseph H.4 Hannah, born 1848 in Blount Co TN (carpenter).
58 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Hannah, born June 22, 1841 in Blount Co TN; died April 1, 1935 in Maryville, Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem).
60 iv. Isaac A. Hannah, born May 25, 1843 in Blount Co TN; died October 30, 1922 in Blount Co TN.
62 vi. Christopher Columbus Hannah, born February 15, 1852 in Blount Co TN; died April 28, 1938 in (bur Carpenter Chapel Cem, Blount Co TN).
63 vii. Mary Jane Hannah, born 1858 in Blount Co TN.

13. Robert Huston5 Scott (Robert4, James3) was born 1815 in Blount Co TN and died 1866 in Blount Co TN (bur Laurel Bank Cem). He married Margaret/Mary Hitch (Robert3, James2) October 2, 1843 in Blount Co TN (min: Isaac Anderson). She was born September 24, 1816 in Blount Co TN (par b VA) and died May 19, 1886 in Blount Co TN (bur Laurel Bank cem).

More About Robert Huston Scott:
Ancestry: 1851, principal legatee of father's will for "mgmt of my affairs"

Census 1: 1850, Blount Co TN (659-94): Rob 34, Mary 35, Jas 5, Marg 4, Th 18, Mary 12, Marg 78
Census 2: 1860, Blount Co TN Cen p100: Rob H 45; Mary 48; Jas E 15; Marg J 13; Wm Hitch 25; Henry J. GOFF 22; Margaret C Scott 22; Ezekiel B Bird 42.

Property: 1842, Purch 39a fm Andrew McClain (Blount Co TN Deeds)

Notes for Margaret/Mary Hitch:
More About Margaret/Mary Hitch:
Ancestry: From Christopher Hitch > Eleven Hitch (q.v. source)

Census 1: 1840, Blount Co TN cen p82: 3m 20-30/ 2f<5, (20-30, (60-70, (70-80

Children of Robert Scott and Margaret/Mary Hitch are:

57 i. Joseph H.4 Hannah, born 1848 in Blount Co TN (carpenter).
58 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Hannah, born June 22, 1841 in Blount Co TN; died April 1, 1935 in Maryville, Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem).
60 iv. Isaac A. Hannah, born May 25, 1843 in Blount Co TN; died October 30, 1922 in Blount Co TN.
62 vi. Christopher Columbus Hannah, born February 15, 1852 in Blount Co TN; died April 28, 1938 in (bur Carpenter Chapel Cem, Blount Co TN).
63 vii. Mary Jane Hannah, born 1858 in Blount Co TN.

14. Mary/Polly5 Scott (Robert4, James3) was born March 19, 1817 in Blount Co TN and died December 18, 1900 in Unitia Cem, Loudon Co TN. She married James Joseph Griffitts February 28, 1837 in Blount Co TN (min: Isaac Anderson). He was born July 19, 1813 in Blount Co TN and died June 2, 1870 in Blount Co TN (bur Unitia Cem, Loudon Co TN).

More About Mary/Polly Scott:
FACT: 1870, Blount Co cen: Mary P 52 (@10k/11k), Amanda 23/ Jacob 19/ Mattie Duke 22 teachr

More About James Joseph Griffitts:
Ancestry 1: FRITTTS FAMILY HISTORY

Census 1: 1840, Blount Co TN cen p82: 3m 20-30/ 2f<5, (20-30, (60-70, (70-80

Census 2: 1860, Blount Co TN #369 (Dist 4) Jas 46 (not to John 55) farm $12k/11k PERS

Residence: Clover Hill (widow 1870 census)

Notes for Margaret/Mary Hitch:
More About Margaret/Mary Hitch:
Ancestry: From Christopher Hitch > Eleven Hitch (q.v. source)

Census 1: 1840, Blount Co TN cen p82: 3m 20-30/ 2f<5, (20-30, (60-70, (70-80

Children of Robert Scott and Margaret/Mary Hitch are:

64 i. James E. Griffitts, born July 22, 1847 in Blount Co TN.

15. Mary/Polly5 Scott (Robert4, James3) was born March 19, 1817 in Blount Co TN and died December 18, 1900 in Unitia Cem, Loudon Co TN. She married James Joseph Griffitts February 28, 1837 in Blount Co TN (min: Isaac Anderson). He was born July 19, 1813 in Blount Co TN and died June 2, 1870 in Blount Co TN (bur Unitia Cem, Loudon Co TN).

More About Mary/Polly Scott:
FACT: 1870, Blount Co cen: Mary P 52 (@10k/11k), Amanda 23/ Jacob 19/ Mattie Duke 22 teachr

More About James Joseph Griffitts:
Ancestry 1: FRITTTS FAMILY HISTORY

Census 1: 1840, Blount Co TN cen p82: 3m 20-30/ 2f<5, (20-30, (60-70, (70-80

Census 2: 1860, Blount Co TN #369 (Dist 4) Jas 46 (not to John 55) farm $12k/11k PERS

Residence: Clover Hill (widow 1870 census)

Notes for Margaret/Mary Hitch:
More About Margaret/Mary Hitch:
Ancestry: From Christopher Hitch > Eleven Hitch (q.v. source)

Census 1: 1840, Blount Co TN cen p82: 3m 20-30/ 2f<5, (20-30, (60-70, (70-80

Children of Robert Scott and Margaret/Mary Hitch are:

64 i. James E. Griffitts, born July 22, 1847 in Blount Co TN.
15. Thomas E. Scott (James', Robert', James') was born 1820 in TN\textsuperscript{244, 242}, and died in (he may have d bef 1870). He married Sarah <unknown>. Abt. 1840 in prob Madison Co IN. She was born 1820 in IN\textsuperscript{243}, and died in (a Sarah S b1816 d1895, but Cottrell Cem)\textsuperscript{244}.

More About Thomas E. Scott:
Census 1: 1880, Daniel Amick 51, wife Nancy 37 lives in Stoney Cr Tnshp (p169, Madison Co cen).
Census 2: 1840, Madison Co IN cen: m 10-15 (brother?), m 15-20 (Thos E), f 15-20 (Sarah), f 20-25 (widow James Scott or sister of TE)
Property 1: October 19, 1846, Thos E & Sarah Scott to Jos J Mann $220 (S 28' T 18' R 6 E); wit: David Edmondson/WM Alfon
Property 2: 1842, Madison Co tax list: property in Green Tnshp, sections 27 & 34, T 18 R 6 E: 80a/40a/80a/40a/40a/80a/30a/40a (total 430a)
Property 4: March 28, 1855, (rec 22 Sep 1863) David/Nancy Edmondson to Thos E Scott: $4000/ S 27' T18'R6 80a + S 28' T 18' R 6 80a (subject to Indianapolis sale) (wts: J H Jas Houston)

16. Margaret Edmondson (Nancy (Annie') Scott, Robert', James') was born 1826 in Blount Co TN\textsuperscript{254}, and died bef 1900. She married John C. Tucker April 29, 1857 in Louisa Co IOWA\textsuperscript{255}. He was born November 13, 1824 in Owen Co KY (son Jas H Tucker b KY, Margaret Sterling bPA)\textsuperscript{256, 257}, and died 1900 in res Monroe Tnshp, Mahaska Co IA (1887)\textsuperscript{258}.

More About John C. Tucker:
Activities/Interests: Messen (Universe Lodge); Democrat (Treas/Recorder Louisa Co)\textsuperscript{259}
Individual Note: "enjoys to an unusual degree the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens"\textsuperscript{259}
Military service: Civil War: Co C, 40th Inf (3 years) - "acquittal himself as a brave soldier"\textsuperscript{259}
Occupation: farm (146a); attorney (since 1857)
Residence: 1839, to Louisa Co IA, nr Muscatine\textsuperscript{259}
Residence: 1857, to Mahaska Co IA, settle in Monroe Tnshp\textsuperscript{259}

Child of Margaret Edmondson and John Tucker is:
76. Robert Wilson George, bom June 1855 in Wapello Co IA. "He married Evelyn Rosetta (Eva) Cole; bora August 28, 1855 in Springfield, Sangamon Co IL". He was bom October 8, 1830 in Blount Co TN (1860 cen says b IN)\textsuperscript{287, 288}

17. Jeanette/Genette Edmondson (Nancy (Annie') Scott, Robert', James') was born June 1829 in Blount Co TN (1860 cen says b IN)\textsuperscript{251, 252, 253, 254}, and died November 3, 1905 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem). She married Vincent C. George Abt. 1849 in prob Madison Co IN (NOTE: 1900 census says Jeanette had no children- sic!), son of Joab George. He was bom November 13, 1824 in Owen Co KY (son Jas H Tucker b KY, Margaret Sterling bPA)\textsuperscript{256, 257}, and died in (he may have d bef 1870) He married November 13, 1824 in Owen Co KY (son H Tucker b KY, Margaret Sterling bPA)\textsuperscript{256, 257}, and died 1900 in prob Louisa Co IA.

More About Vincent C. George:
Property 1: December 24, 1851, VC George to Z Kinnaman - 30 acres (no descr)
Property 2: April 10, 1855, Vincent C/Jeanette George to John Welcome: $400/40a (S 28' T 18' R 6 E)
Property 3: April 18, 1865, Vincent C/ Jeanette George to Ben Whitchel: $500/40a (S 28' T 18' R 6 E)
Property 4: 1874, Land in Louisa Co IA, Concord Tnshp, sect 22, 80a (subject to Indianapolis sale) (wit: JP Jas Huston)

Children of Jeanette/Genette Edmondson and Vincent George are:
71. Margaret Edmondson, bom 1826 in Blount Co TN. "He was bom November 13, 1824 in Owen Co KY (son H Tucker b KY, Margaret Sterling bPA)\textsuperscript{256, 257}, and died 1900 in prob Louisa Co IA.

18. Robert Huston Edmondson (Nancy (Annie') Scott, Robert', James') was born October 8, 1830 in Blount Co TN\textsuperscript{258}, and died April 9, 1914 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indiana Cr Cem)\textsuperscript{282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288}, and died April 9, 1914 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indiana Cr Cem)\textsuperscript{282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288}. He married Catharine Jane Reeder November 3, 1856 in Louisa Co IOWA\textsuperscript{291, 292}, daughter of Micajah Reeder and Nancy Stirling. She was bom March 22, 1839 in Louisa Co IOWA\textsuperscript{293, 294}, and died August 8, 1897 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indiana Cr Cem)\textsuperscript{295}.

More About Robert Huston Edmondson:
Biographical 1: "prominent farmer and respected citizen" of Louisa Co IA\textsuperscript{296}
Biographical 2: "among the highly respected citizens of the [Louisa] county"\textsuperscript{297}
Biographical 4: to IA 1856; res sect 35, farmer, b Blount Co TN (see of Fredonia, nr Iowa R)\textsuperscript{298}
Census: 1880, Louisa Co, Concord Tnshp; res 2 Westtakes b VA
Elected: Bef. 1889, Town Trustee\textsuperscript{299}
Politics: Democrat; Mason (Triangular Lodge #245 at Lets)(299)
Property 1: November 29, 1836, SE quad, S 28' T 18' R 6 E (40a entered for him, not father David))
Property 2: occ: farmer, section 35, Concord Tnshp, 307a by 1889; horse/cattle\textsuperscript{299}
Property 3: 1836, Land Grant, Madison Co IN (res David Edmondson), Tnshp 18 N, R 6 E ash 300
Religion: member, Methodist Episcopal Ch\textsuperscript{301}
Residence 1: 4 mi fm Columbus Jct. *"everything about place denotes thrift & enterprise"*\textsuperscript{301}
Residence 2: Aft. 1904, retired from farming, live w/children\textsuperscript{302}

More About Catharine Jane Reeder:
Ancestry: Rev Micajah R Reeder & Nancy Stirling of Ohio; to IA 1837
Religion: member, Meth Episcopal Ch, Fredonia\textsuperscript{303}

21
Children of Robert Edmondson and Catharine Reeder are:


2. Nancy Jane Edmondson, bom October 1859 in Blount Co TN; died 1928 in Blount Co TN (Baker's Cr Presby Cem).

3. Artiecinca Edmondson, bom 1866 in Blount Co TN; died 1931 in Blount Co TN (Bur Manchester Cem).


More About David Wilson Edmondson:


Children of David Edmondson and Sarah <unknown> are:

93. i. Margaret Edmondson, bom 1856 in Louisa Co IA.

94. ii. Nancy Edmondson, bom 1859 in Louisa Co IA.

95. iii. David Edmondson, bom November 1861 in Louisa Co IA.

96. iv. Mary Edmondson, bom 1863 in Louisa Co IA.

97. v. Rhoda Edmondson, bom 1865 in Louisa Co IA.

Child of David Edmondson and Mary Thompson is:

98. i. Joseph Edmondson, bom 1870 in Louisa Co IA.

23. James Madison (Mat) + Scott (William ?, Robert ?, James?) was bom August 15, 1827 in Blount Co TN, and died in (disappeared c1876). He married Locky Jane Roddy October 6, 1853 in Blount Co TN (min Robert Tedford), daughter of Alexander Roddy. She was bom August 27, 1834 in Blount Co TN (bur Baker's Creek Cem).

More About James Madison Scott:

Census 1: 1850, Blount Co TN: JS 21 farm $1k r&p; LottyJ 25, Sar 6, Jos 4, Hester 3, Lotty 3mo.

More About Locky Jane Roddy:

Census 1: 1850, Blount Co TN: JS 21 farm $1k r&p; LottyJ 25, Sar 6, Jos 4, Hester 3, Lotty 3mo.

Children of James Madison Scott and Locky Roddy are:

100. i. Sarah Alice L. Scott, bom November 7, 1854 in Blount Co TN; died September 4, 1930 in Maryville, Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem., Maryville).


102. iii. Locky Jane Scott, bom September 19, 1859 in Blount Co TN; died July 28, 1859 in Blount Co TN (bur Friendsville Quaker Cem).

103. iv. Anna BELLE Scott, bom March 6, 1864 in Blount Co TN; died December 16, 1869 in Blount Co TN (min JA Ruble) no issue; bom December 14, 1862 in TN (son James Taylor & Cath Gardner of Brick Mill, Blount Co TN).

104. v. Charles E. Scott, bom July 1866 in Blount Co TN; died 1866 in (res Grassy Valley, Knox Co TN).

24. Polly/Mary Ann + Scott (William ?, Robert ?, James?) was bom 1828 in Blount Co TN, and died bef. 1870 in Blount Co TN. She married Luther Ragsdale May 3, 1855 in Blount Co TN (min RE Tedford), son of Edward Ragsdale. He was bom May 1833 in TN, and died in (move west) perhaps Conway Co AR (1870 census, Welbourn Twp p107).

More About Luther Ragsdale:

Occupation: blacksmith (census).

Children of Polly/Mary Scott and Luther Ragsdale are:

105. i. John B. Ragsdale, bom April 1857 in Blount Co TN.

106. ii. Sarah Ragsdale, bom April 1857 in Blount Co TN.

107. iii. Nancy Ragsdale, bom April 1857 in Blount Co TN.

108. iv. Margaret Ragsdale, bom April 1857 in Blount Co TN.

25. Mary/Martha Jane + Scott (William ?, Robert ?, James?) was bom September 15, 1832 in Blount Co TN, and died April 3, 1896 in Blount Co TN (Bur Baker's Cr Presby Cem). She met (1) <unknown>. She married (2) John Porter February 7, 1865 in Blount Co TN (min TJ Lamar; bond EW Sanderson) - cousins.

Child of Mary/Martha Scott and <unknown> is:


Children of Mary/Martha Scott and John Porter are:


111. ii. Ada Diadema Porter, bom August 13, 1867 in Blount Co TN; died February 13, 1924 in Blount Co TN (Bur Baker's Cr Presby Cem).
26. Margaret Almyra 4 Scott (William 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born 1834 in Blount Co TN361, and died January 23, 1923 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter Campground UMC Cem)362. She married Elijah Walker Allen April 20, 1858 in Blount Co TN (issue)363, son of Isaac Allen and Anna Reed. He was born 1829 in TN (of Big Spring Ch section, Blount Co TN364, and died in (to Oregon).

More About Elijah Walker Allen:
Occupation: miller (census)

Child of Margaret Scott and Elijah Allen is:


27. Sarah Adaline 4 Scott (William 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born January 8, 1842 in Blount Co TN366, and died January 5, 1912 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter Campground Church Cemetery). She married Andrew Jacob (Jackson) Best November 12, 1857 in Blount Co TN (issue)367, son of John Best and Frances Coeuter. He was born October 2, 1839 in Blount Co TN (issue)368, and died May 25, 1913 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter Campground UMC Cem)369,370.

More About Andrew Jacob (Jackson) Best:
Ancestry: see World Family Tree v3/Ped #448 - AJ Best Line

Census 1: 1870, Blount Co TN: Maryville Dist, not Achilles Anderson/UA Hannah: farm $3k r/3k

Ancestry: see World Family Tree v3/Ped #448 - AJ Best Line

Children of Sarah Scott and Andrew Best are:

  115 i. William Riley 5 Best, born August 25, 1859 in Blount Co TN371; died December 3, 1863 in Blount Co TN (not Carpenter's Campground Cemetery) prob d young372.
  116 ii. Margaret Evalene 5 Best, born May 18, 1863 in Blount Co TN; died June 20, 1942 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cemetery).
  117 iii. Sarah Serena 5 Best, born May 10, 1865 in Blount Co TN; died May 7, 1950 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cemetery).
  118 iv. Helen/Eliza Elizabeth 5 Best, born July 19, 1867 in Blount Co TN; died March 14, 1946 in Blount Co TN (Bur Baker's Cr Presbyterian Cemetery).
  119 v. Clarice Lafayette 5 Best, born September 14, 1869 in Blount Co TN.
  120 vi. Charles Bell 5 Best, born September 29, 1872 in Blount Co TN; died April 27, 1946 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cemetery).
  121 vii. Michael Andrew 5 Best, born September 25, 1874 in Blount Co TN; died May 1950 in Santa Monica CA.
  122 viii. Ida Frances 5 Best, born April 11, 1876 in Blount Co TN; died January 14, 1933 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cemetery).
  123 ix. Laura May 5 Best, born May 27, 1879 in Blount Co TN; died 1954 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cemetery).
  124 x. Wainfield G. 5 Best, born November 5, 1882 in Blount Co TN372. He married Bertha Thomas May 19, 1904 in Blount Co TN (by Rev. B.M. Martin) 3 sons373; born 1884374.
  125 xi. Elvola Eline 5 Best, born April 4, 1885 in Blount Co TN375. He married Rebecca Shields in 3 sons, 1 dau.

28. James Madison 4 Scott (Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born October 1831 in Madison Co IN376,377, and died June 3, 1908 in Anderson, Madison Co IN378. He married Elvira Crossley 1856 in Madison Co IN (5 ch, 2 alive in 1910), daughter of Conrad Crossley/Crosley and Elvira Lane/Lain. She was born April 25, 1837 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (father b Ohio)379.535,396,397, and died March 3, 1912 in Ingalls, Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN380.

More About James Madison Scott:
Biographical: 1901, list of freeholders, Fall Cr Tnshp (Ingalls), Madison Co IN381.

Census: 1880, Madison Co IN: not to Arthur & David Huston + Nathan H Wright (b VA + parents)

Military service: June 24, 1861, Union Army: 2nd Lt, Allan Guards (organized of Indiana Legion)382.

Property 1: December 15, 1857, Conrad/Elvira Crossley to Jas M Scott: $500/100a in 3 parcels (S 6T 17R 7; S 31T 18R 7E; + one more)383.

Property 2: April 19, 1856, Jas Madison Scott fm J & Joanna Kimman: $1000; 2 parcels S 22T 18R 6E.

Property 3: October 9, 1860, JW Manifold fm Jas M/Eller Scott: $1800/20a + 80a (S 22T 18R 6E).

Property 4: May 12, 1865, Jas H & Mary Shumate of Monroe Co IN to James E Scott [sic: this could be THOMAS E Scott: $1575 (2 parcels) S21T18R6 & S20T18/6 (Hamilton Co) 4/5 section]384.

Property 5: October 5, 1875, Jas M Scott fm Thomas Scott: $1266/154a on Fall Cr (same to Jos E. Scott)385.

Property 6: 1880, 160a. s. central Green Tnshp nr Fall Cr (2 parcels E. fm JE Scott)386.

Property 7: 1894, 145a Pendleton/120a Altonia (Madison Co IN Directory, p354).

Property 8: 1900, 80a SW Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN not JnW Scott/Va Manifold/CF Davis387.

Religion: 1874, Trustee, Antioch M E Ch, Menden, Fall Cr Tnshp388.

Children of James Scott and Elvira Crossley are:

  126 i. Emma J. Margaret 5 Scott, born September 5, 1859 in Madison Co IN; died May 12, 1895 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).
  127 ii. [unnamed] Scott, born 1860 in Madison Co IN; died July 4, 1895 in Madison Co IN (bur Crossley Cem).
  128 iii. John W. Scott, born November 1865 in Madison Co IN; died 1845 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).
  129 iv. Loren Scott, born December 24, 1872 in Madison Co IN ([birth?]; died July 15, 1873 in Madison Co IN)389.
  130 v. Groen Scott, born December 24, 1872 in Madison Co IN; died January 21, 1873 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem)390.
  131 vi. Altha Josephine Scott, born 1879 in Madison Co IN; died in (of Richmond IN 1948).

29. Margaret E. 4 Scott (Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born 1834 in Madison Co IN414,415,416, and died Att. 1880. She married Amos Birchfield Abt. 1866 in Madison Co IN. He was born 1835 in Ohio417,418.

More About Amos Birchfield:
Occupation: early proprietor of the Commercial Hotel, Pendleton (burn 1814), rebuilt as Gray Fox Inn419.

Property 1: October 27, 1866, Cummins, GW & Lounda to A Birchfield; lots #26/27 in Pendleton $1000.

Property 2: April 5, 1870, Amos/Margaret E Birchfield to GH Pearson: $1000, 2 lots (#26/27) on State St pendleton (S 6T 18R 6E).

Property 3: August 11, 1871, Amos/Margaret E Birchfield to Samuel E Busby: $400 (undescr.) S 3T 17R.

Child of Margaret Scott and Amos Birchfield is:

  132 i. Arlington 5 Birchfield, born 1869 in Madison Co IN; died in (bur Independence, Montgomery Co KS)391. He married Alice Sindora Stewart February 2, 1907 in Madison Co IN392, born June 16, 1864 in prob Pendleton, Madison Co IN (she Wm Andrew Stewart 1835-1906 KS & Mahala Hoefner 1838 IL -1872 IN)393.

30. Joseph E. 4 Scott (Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born 1839 in Madison Co IN (4-W/M-TN)427,428,430, and died June 27, 1899 in Lapel, Madison Co IN431. He married Eliza S. <zellers> Abt. 1865. She was born 1840 in IN (parents f NC, m IN)432, and died Bef. 1900.
More About Joseph E. Scott:
Ancestry: 1833, "James Scott came from TN. and settled on the farm now owned by JE Scott".

Individual Note: There is a second Joseph E Scott in Madison Co contemporary to this one, he lived near Anderson

Military service: 1861, service in Union Army: 8th IN Inf, Co E (discharged for disability 1863).

Property 1: October 26, 1864, Joseph E Scott to Wm Sylvesterf Rol Hamilton Co IN: $1800/40a (S21/T18/R6) + $1800/40a (S20/T18/R6, Hamilton Co).

Property 2: February 4, 1870, Joseph E Scott fm hrs Jacob Zellars: $1500/40a (S33/T18/R6).

Property 3: July 28, 1870, Joseph E Scott fm Thomas J & Mary E Cotrell: $1800/40a +10a (S3/T17/R6).

Property 4: December 7, 1870, Joseph E/Eliza S Scott to George A Hannah of Hancock Co: $900/40a (S 33/ T 18/ R 6).


Property 7: July 15, 1872, Joseph E Scott fm Thomas Scott: $1286/154a on Fall Cr (same to James M Scott).

Property 8: November 21, 1876, Joseph E Scott to Joseph Hiday: $950/40a (S 8/ R 6).

Property 9: 1880, JE Scott 84a land s central Green Tnshp, along Fall Cr Pike.

Property 10: December 13, 1880, Joseph E/E;iza S Scott to John H Raymer: $2173/no descr (S 27/ T 18/ R 6).

31. <unknown> Scott (Thomas8, Robert7, James6) was born bef. 1840 in IN, and died bef. 1875 in Missouri (prob before 1860). She married David Jarrett. Bef. 1855 in Madison Co IN. He was born in Madison Co IN, and died Abt. 1857 in prob Madison Co IN.

More About <unknown> Scott:
Date born: 2: Unknown
Died: 2: MO

More About David Jarrett:
Property: 1855, David Jarrett fm (illeg) Huston: $1870, sev parcels S1/T17/R6E; 80a-H30a-t4a-t60a +several not noted.

Children of Joseph Scott and Eliza <Zellars> are:
1. William (Willie) T. Scott, born April 1870 in Madison Co IN. He married Clara Bockman August 2, 1893 in Madison Co IN.

2. Adeline Gilmore b: June 08, 1800 in Mason Co, WV.
   - Margaret Cornwell m: September 04, 1825 in Mason Co.
   Wa. d: April 20, 1834
   ... 2 Adeline Gilmore b: January 14, 1826 d: April 02, 1878
   ... 2 Lustacy Gilmore b: May 26, 1828 d: March 23, 1906
   *2nd Wife of William Gilmore:
   ... +Catherine Madison Nelson m: January 01, 1831
   ... 2 John Hugh Gilmore b: December 05, 1833 d: November 09, 1862 in Union Army Hosp., St. Louis, MO
   ... 2 Mary Elizabeth Gilmore b: December 29, 1839 d: October 03, 1893

32. Martha E. Scott (Thomas8, Robert7, James6) was born 1842 in Madison Co IN.
   She married (1) John H. Gilmore 1859 in Madison Co IN, son of William Gilmore and Catherine <unknown>.
   He was born December 5, 1835 in Madison Co IN, and died November 8, 1862 in Union Army Hospital, St Louis MO (bur Gilmore Cem, Adams Tnshp, nr Ovid).
   She married (2) Jesse T. Haskell April 22, 1867 in Madison Co IN.

Notes for John H. Gilmore:
Descendants of William Gilmore (from Lily Stepp (lstepp@flash.net)

1. William Gilmore b; June 08, 1800 in Mason Co, WV.
   - Margaret Cornwell m: September 04, 1825 in Mason Co.,
   Wa. d: April 20, 1834
   ... 2 Adeline Gilmore b: January 14, 1826 d: April 02, 1878
   ... 2 Lustacy Gilmore b: May 26, 1828 d: March 23, 1906
   *2nd Wife of William Gilmore:
   ... +Catherine Madison Nelson m: January 01, 1831
   ... 2 John Hugh Gilmore b: December 05, 1833 d: November 09, 1862 in Union Army Hosp., St. Louis, MO
   ... 2 Mary Elizabeth Gilmore b: December 29, 1839 d: October 03, 1893

More About John H. Gilmore:

SOURCE: Submitter for st000162: Lilly STEPP, 11417 Paseo Del Oso NE, Albuquerque, NM 87111 USA, Phone 505 294-6789, FAX 505 294-2492, Email: lstepp@flash.net, Location: lstepp@flash.net (kindredconnections)

More About Jesse T. Haskell:
Ancestry: prob bro of Harvey b1846, John H b1851 of madiason Co IN.

Children of Martha Scott and John Gilmore are:
31. William (Willie) T. Scott, born April 1870 in Madison Co IN, and died September 7, 1902 in Indianapolis, Marion Co IN (bur Cottrell Cem).
Children of Clarinda Scott and Columbus Davis are:

1. Elna B. Davis, born 1866 in Madison Co IN; died in (m. bef 1890)
2. Lousie I. Davis, born 1863 in Madison Co IN
3. Thomas C. Davis, born 1865 in Madison Co IN

More About Thomas C. Davis:
FAC: 1890, In Madison Co cen #202 Green Tnshp, a Chas D Davis b 1862 (3th from Columbus)

4. Emma L. Scott (Thomas), born 1867 in Madison Co IN; died bef. 1900
5. William C. (Willie) Davis, born 1869 in Madison Co IN

More About Emma L. Scott:
She married John H. Raymer August 21, 1901 in Madison Co IN (her 1st husband)

More About William C. (Willie) Davis:
Property: 1894, 40a Pendleton (listing in Madison Co Directory, p303)

4. Vera R. Raymer, born February 25, 1884 in Madison Co IN; died November 12, 1905 in Fortville Hancock Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Madison Co IN)

8. Inez Raymer, born November 2, 1883 in Madison Co IN

Child of Nancy Scott and P. Washam is:

1. Eliza Washam, born December 16483.

More About Thomas Ellison Scott:
Biographical 1: 1852, legatee of his grandfather Robert Scott (q.v.)
Biographical 2: December 30, 1862, sold 1/2 salt for $5.00; also 30 Jul 1863 - 26 for $5.50
Census 1: 1860, Blount Co TN (#117) Thos 28/ Rebecca 27/Marth E 3/John A 1; blacksmith $5005
Census 2: 1870, Blount Co TN age 38; $800/real prop/ 500/pers prop; farm w/Rebecca = 4 kids; PO Morganton543
Occupation: 1860, blacksmith

Children of Thomas Scott and Rebecca Crye are:

157 i. Martha E Scott, born 1857 in Blount Co TN44. She married James P. Dickenson June 22, 1873 in Blount Co TN (min: Samuel Tullock, jj).

37. Mary Jane4 Scott (Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born 1835 in Blount Co TN558. She married Francis M. (Frank) Lanter November 21, 1855 in Blount Co TN (m William Lawson)557,558, son of James Lanter and Elizabeth Grubb. He was born March 29, 1825 in Wythe Co VA559, and died February 16, 1851 in Carroll Co AR (bur Pickens Cem, Green Forest)560.

More About Mary Jane Scott:
FACT: 1860, gives her inheritance to mother (one-sixth of Jos Scott est); she res. Blount Co561

More About Francis M. (Frank) Lanter:
Census: 1860, Blount Co TN: Frank 31/Mary J 25/ Chas 3, Martha Caldwell 25-
Military service 1: September 28, 1862, enter CSA Militia. Blount Co TN (to 2 Mar 1865)
Military service 2: At 1861, CSA: Co D Walter Batt, Thomas Leg/Co 1st TN Cav; 37th TN Inf to 1861

Children of Mary Scott and Francis Lanter are:

162 i. Charles T Lanter, born 1856 in Blount Co TN.
163 ii. Margaret L (Maggie) Lanter, born 1857 in Blount Co TN44. She married (1) G Carup/Cauch September 3, 1877 in Carroll Co AR44; born 183244; died bef. 1888. She married (2) T.B. Moon April 5, 189344; born 184544.

38. Sarah Ann4 Scott (Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born 1835 in Blount Co TN556,557,558. She married (1) Bartley R. Cannon September 15, 1848 in Monroe Co TN577,578,579. He was born 1823 in TN (prob g'son of Bartley Cannon b 1779 of Hamilton Co TN 185042, and died 1850 in prob Blount Co TN. He married (2) P. S. Davis March 4, 1861 in Blount Co TN (Geo Caldwell, JP).

More About Sarah Ann Scott:
FACT: 1870, Blount Co TN cen (p89) Sarah 39

Children of Sarah Scott and Bartley Cannon are:

165 i. James Harvey4 Cannon, born October 1847 in Blount Co TN; died 1914 in Blount Co TN.
169 v. Robert Ellison Cannon, born August 1862 in Blount Co TN; died April 1, 1921 in Loudon Co TN (bur Corinth Baptist Church Cem).
170 vi. Sarah Adeline Cannon, born 1866 in Blount Co TN554,570,571.

39. Margaret Luj4 Scott (Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born October 12, 1840 in Blount Co TN573,574, and died February 25, 1924 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Pres Ch Cem)574. She married Henry G. Goff 1888 in Blount Co TN (note: below children may be from other wife Margaret)575,576. He was born May 26, 1838 in TN (son of Jane Goff b 1804 VA; bro to Eliza Orr)577,578,579,580, and died January 16, 1916 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Pres Ch Cem)580.

More About Margaret LJ Scott:
FACT: 1860, occ: seamstress581

More About Henry G. Goff:
Census: 1870, Blount Co TN: Hery 32 (farm $460/300 bTN); Marg 30, Elza 2, Jas 3mo (bMar) + servants582

Children of Margaret Scott and Henry Goff are:

172 ii. James Goff, born March 1876 in Blount Co TN (WWI vet)588; died in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Pres Ch Cem)589.
173 iii. Nancy Goff, born April 17, 1872 in Blount Co TN; died December 17, 1951 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem).
175 v. Mary Belle Goff, born January 1880 in Blount Co TN584. She married Charles M. Orr July 18, 1900 in Blount Co TN (son JT Kinnick); born in Blount Co TN.
176 vi. Lucelita Goff, born 1881 in Blount Co TN584; died 1889 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Pres Ch Cem)

42. Margaret Jane4 Frow/Fraw5 (Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 2, 1832 in Blount Co TN591,592,593, and died July 10, 1927 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Cem)594. She married (1) Wiley Graston January 30, 1850 in Blount Co TN (min JS Craig)595, son of Joseph Graston and Catherine Hitch. She was born Abt. 1830 in prob Blount Co TN (son of Joseph Graston & Ann Hitch)590, and died Bef. 1857 in Blount Co TN590. She married (2) Abrahm Hartwell Wallace590 October 30, 1856 in Blount Co TN (min JS Craig); 5 sons/5 days590,595, son of John Wallace and Hannah <unknown>. He was born November 9, 1833 in Blount Co TN (CSA)591,592,593, and died August 13, 1904 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Pres Ch Cem)590.
More About Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew:

Individual Note: At death: 11ch 49 gchv 96 gcchv 2 gggrchv 155 desc.654

More About Abraham Hartscell Wallace:

Census 1: 1860, Blount Co TN: Abram H 26 (fam $85per), MargJ 26, WmS 8, HesterA 2, DoraA 1 (all b TN).655
Census 2: 1870, Blount Co TN: Abraham 37 (fam lab), Marg 367, Hester A 12, Mar F 9, Rob A 7, John H 5, Martha J 3.656

Occupation: farmer
Religion: Presbyterian

Child of Margaret Frow/Frew and Wiley Graston is:


Children of Margaret Frow/Frew and Abraham Wallace are:

• 190 iii. Louisa Jane (Dicey) Manifold, born 1861 in Madison Co IN; died in (res San Antonio TX) 1941.

• 188 i. Hester Ann Wallace, born September 9, 1857 in Blount Co TN; died July 31, 1939 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem).

ii. Doris Alice Wallace, born Abt. 1859 in Blount Co TN; died Abt. 1905 in Blount Co TN.656

iii. Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, born May 2, 1861 in Blount Co TN; died September 5, 1904 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem).

iv. Robert Houston Wallace, born March 19, 1863 in Blount Co TN.


45. James Wilkinson Manifold (Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born August 11, 1831 in Madison Co IN#186 621 622 623 624, and died August 20, 1895 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).625 626 He married Virginia Ann Crossly February 10, 1856 in Madison Co IN.625 626

Military service: Bet. 1861 -1865, Civil War Veteran

Census: 1860, Blount Co TN; Abraham H 26 (farm $85per), MargJ 26, WmS 8, HesterA 2, DoraA 1 (all b TN)

Property 1: September 9, 1857 in Blount Co TN; died July 31, 1939 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem).

Property 2: January 16, 1865, JW Manifold fm Jas M/Elvira Scott: $1800/20a + 80a (S 22/ T 18/ R 6E).


Property 4: 1894, 207a. Affonte (Madison Co IN Directory, p325)

Religion: 1874, Trustee, Antioch M.E. Ch, Mendon, Fall Cr Tnshp; also Superintendent

Biographical: Aft. 1862, Director & Sec/Treasurer, Pendleton & Eden Turnpike (to at least 1874)

Child of James Manifold and Virginia Crossly are:

1. John T. Manifold, bom October 15, 1840 in Madison Co IN; died November 16, 1874 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem)

2. Wellington Manifold, bom October 27, 1866, Cummins, GW & Lucinda A Birchfield: lots #28927 in Pendleton $1000/400.

Property 2: April 5, 1870, Amos/Margaret E Birchfield to GH Pearson. $1000, 2 lots (#26/27) on State St pendleton (S 13/T19/R7).

Religion. Presbyterian

Offices: 1896, Inspector of election, Green Tnshp, town of Ingalls incorporation issue

Children of James Manifold and Virginia Crossly are:

1. Wellington3 Manifold, born July 4, 1838 in Madison Co IN; died September 5, 1949 in Madison Co IN (bur Clover Hill Pres Ch Cem).648

ii. John Carbin Manifold, born 1864 in Madison Co IN; died 1934 in Madison Co IN (bur).648

iii. Louisa Jane (Essey) Manifold, born Abt. 1861 in Madison Co IN; died in (res San Antonio TX) 1941.

iv. Ada May Manifold, born 1863 in Madison Co IN.

v. James Madison Manifold, born December 20, 1866 in Madison Co IN; died June 29, 1941 in Crystal City TX.

49. Margaret Elizabeth4 Manifold (Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 4, 1838 in Madison Co IN#142 643 644, and died Abt. 1865 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).645 She married Amos Birchfield Abt. 1848 in prob Madison Co IN. He was born 1835 in Ohio and lived in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).646

More About Wellington Manifold:

Biographical: Art. 1862, Director & Sec/Treasurer, Pendleton & Eden Turnpike (to at least 1874)

Military service: Bet. 1861 -1865, Civil War Veteran

Property 1: October 9, 1860, JW Manifold fm Jas M/Elvira Scott: $1800/20a + 80a (S 22/ T 18/ R 6E).

Property 2: January 16, 1865, JW Manifold fm Jonathon Patterson: $5000/180a (S 22/ T 18/ R 6E).


Property 4: 1894, 207a. Affonte (Madison Co IN Directory, p325)

Religion: 1874, Trustee, Antioch M.E. Ch, Menden, Fall Cr Tnshp; also Superintendent

More About Virginia Ann Crossly:

Census: 1900, res wbro CB Crosly (q.v.), b May 1835

Property 1: 1901, Freeholder, Madison Co IN (Fall Cr Tnshp, Ingalls PO).

Property 2: 1900, 80a SW Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN (in J. M. & J. W. Scott/ WW Manifold/ CF & BF Davis)

Children of James Manifold and Virginia Crossly are:


ii. John Carbin Manifold, born 1864 in Madison Co IN; died 1934 in Madison Co IN (bur).648

iii. Louisa Jane (Essey) Manifold, born Abt. 1861 in Madison Co IN; died in (res San Antonio TX) 1941.

iv. Ada May Manifold, born 1863 in Madison Co IN.

v. James Madison Manifold, born December 20, 1866 in Madison Co IN; died June 29, 1941 in Crystal City TX.

50. John T. Manifold (Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 15, 1840 in Madison Co IN#556 657 658 659, and died November 16, 1874 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).655 He married Martha A. Raines Abt. 1867 in Madison Co IN. She was born 1850 in nr Pendleton, Madison Co IN (dau <?> and Emily Raines), and died August 7, 1921 in Pendleton, Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN.

More About John T. Manifold:

Military service: September 5, 1881, Pvt in Capt Vandeventer's reng Co E, 8th IN Regiment (GAR, Civil War)

Offices: 1896, Inspector of election, Green Tnshp, town of Ingalls incorporation issue

More About Martha A. Raines:

Religion: Pendleton Methodist Episcopal Church
51. Mary Jane Manifold (Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born March 10, 1843 in Madison Co IN and died April 1, 1935 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem). She married Burwell Williamson about 1860 in Madison Co IN, son of William Williamson and Elizabeth [unknown]. He was born 1833 in IN. She married Burwell Williamson about 1860 in Madison Co IN, son of William Williamson and Elizabeth [unknown]. He was born 1833 in IN.

More About Burwell Williamson:
Biographical: 1901, On list of freeholders, Green Township, P.O. Noblesville
Property: 1901, Parcel in upper Green Tnshp, Madison Co: $80a (Sec 13), $80a (Sec 12), $80a (Sec 9) 671

Children of Mary Manifold and Burwell Williamson are:

- 201 v. Alvin Williamson, born June 14, 1876 in Madison Co IN; died 1918.
- 202 vi. Donna Williamson, born 1878 in Madison Co IN [727]; died in (young single).

52. William Henry Manifold (Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born August 19, 1845 in Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN; died May 15, 1891 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem) 672. He married Serepta Ellen Wiseman about 1870 in prob Madison Co IN. She was born March 13, 1852 in Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN (dau John W b1826 VA, mother Ayla b1827 TN) 673,674,675,676,677,678, and died April 6, 1928 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem) 679.

More About William Henry Manifold:
Property: 1894, 239a, Atfonte (Madison Co IN Directory, p325)

More About Serepta Ellen Wiseman:
Property: land at edge of Ingalls, Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN 680,681, and died May 28, 1911 in Blount Co TN (bur Kagley's Chapel Cem). He was born October 20, 1844 in Madison Co IN, son of William Williamson and Elizabeth [unknown]. He was bom 1833 in IN.

Children of William Manifold and Serepta Wiseman are:

- 203 i. Charles W. Manifold, born January 5, 1872 in Madison Co IN.
- 204 ii. Vinson H. Manifold, born December 12, 1873 in Madison Co IN.
- 205 iii. Lee Manifold, born April 30, 1876 in Madison Co IN; died July 19, 1893 in Fortville, Hancock Co IN (bur Pendleton Cem, Pendleton).
- 206 iv. Delia Manifold, born February 2, 1879 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN; died March 2, 1970 in Monroe Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem).
- 207 v. Frank Manifold, born May 21, 1888 in Madison Co IN; died September 15, 1956 in Indianapolis, Blount Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem). 682

57. Joseph N. Hannah (Margaret Scott, Robert, James) was born 1838 in Blount Co TN (carpenter) 687,688. He married Letitia Teressa Best May 6, 1857 in Blount Co TN (by Rev Spencer Henry) 3 children 689,690, daughter of Emanuel Best and Susan Taylor. She was born 1839 in MS 685,686.

Notes for Letitia Teressa Best:

Child of Joseph Hannah and Letitia Teressa Best is:

- 200 i. Joseph A. 7 Hannah, born 1860 in Blount Co TN.

58. Margaret Elizabeth Hannah (Margaret Scott, Robert, James) was born December 23, 1842 in Blount Co TN, died April 17, 1924 in Blount Co TN. She married Achilles C. Anderson December 9, 1858 in Blount Co TN. He was born October 7, 1835 in Blount Co TN (by Rev Jas Hamil) 8 ch, 5 live 693-696.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Hannah:
Individual Note: 1930, Only surviving charter member of Ch of Christ of Liberty, Blount Co TN

More About Achilles C. Anderson:
Census 2: 1870, Blount Co TN: Maryville Dist, nos 4-3/ John A Hannah no real m$600 per perso 706.
Census 3: 1880, Blount Co TN: A C 44/ Margaret C 37/ Robert H 20/ Mary L 18/ James M 16/ Gilbert A 12/ Amos P J 7/ Edy 5 Wm A 10mo 707.

More About Margaret Hannah Anderson:
Children of Margaret Hannah and Achilles Anderson are:


59. John H. Hannah (Margaret Scott, Robert, James) was born December 23, 1842 in Blount Co TN 721,722; and died May 17, 1905 in Blount Co TN (bur Kagley's Chapel Cem) 723. He married Margaret Lucinda Kerr about November 14, 1865 in Blount Co TN (by Rev EC Tedford) 8 ch, 5 live 724,725, daughter of James Kerr and Elizabeth Best. She was born October 20, 1844 in Blount Co TN 726,727; and died October 19, 1917 in Blount Co TN (bur Kagley's...
was born May 19, 1816 in TN (son of Henry Logan 1775 SC-1845 Blount & Rachel Henry 1784-1837 Blount) and died May 15, 1899 in Blount Co TN.


75 I. Maty Anna (Annie) 804, son of John Edmondson and Margaret Dunlap. He was born January 2, 1837 in Blount Co TN and died May 19, 1903 in Mt. Airy, Loudon Co TN.


FACT: Info derived from Mrs Jacques Nipper Land - 23 Carnage La - Newark DE 19711

751. He married (1) John CLARK Edmondson September 7, 1871 in Blount Co TN (by JP Wm H Anderson)

3ch 802, 803, son of John Edmondson and Margaret Dunlap. He was born January 2, 1837 in Blount Co TN and died May 19, 1903 in Mt. Airy, Loudon Co TN.

803. He married (2) Alvan Logan December 1, 1874 in Blount Co TN (2nd of his four wives; probably divorced). He was born May 19, 1816 in TN (son of Henry Logan 1775 SC-1845 Blount & Rachel Henry 1784-1837 Blount) and died May 15, 1899 in Blount Co TN (bur Louisville Cem)."
Biographical 3: Bio in Portrait & Bio Album of Louisa Co IA (Chicago, 1889) p243

31
More About Sarah L. McCleary:
Education: grad Eastern Iowa Normal School at Columbus (CA) 1897
Occupation: teacher several years (Iowa, Kansas) 1897

Children of Micajah Edmondson and Sarah McCleary are:

274 i. Emile 

More About Emile Edmondson:
Biographical: 1910, passes bar as attorney, Iowa (office of Oscar Hale, Wapello) 1908
Education: grad Columbus JC 1898, Cornell College IA (A.B.), Iowa St (L.L.B. 1908)
Occupation: attorney, real estate, abstracting
Organizations: Odd Fellows, Masons 1908
Politics: Republican 1908

275 ii. Helen Maud Edmondson, born September 2, 1887 in Louisa Co IA.

276 iii. George H. Edmondson, born September 24, 1890 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA; died December 7, 1950 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

277 iv. William M. (Willie) Edmondson, born April 11, 1892 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem); died October 13, 1945 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem); He married Esther Lorene Shellabarger 1910; died September 28, 1985 in Fredonia, Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IA; died January 12, 1962 in CA (nurs 1962).

More About William M. (Willie) Edmondson:
Military service: WII veteran

278 v. Harold P. Edmondson, born April 25, 1896 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA 1906; died November 16, 1972 in Columbus JC, Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem); He married Amanda Alice Lee; born November 6, 1896 in (dau James W Lee and Jessie Schmidt); died April 1978 in Columbus JC, Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA 1978.

More About Harold P. Edmondson:
Military service: WII veteran

90. George W. Edmondson (Robert Huston) 1, Nancy (Annie) 2 Scott, Robert 3, James 4 was born January 1869 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem); died 1949 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem); He married Lydia May (Lillie) Stephens September 26, 1888 in Muscavee Co IOWA; She was born 1868 in Louisa Co IA (dau David Stephens & Ruth McCchesney; widow Graville); died 1947 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem); Educated: grad Columbus HS, Cornell College IA (A.B), Iowa St (LL.B. 1910). More About George W. Edmondson:

Children of George Edmondson and Lydia Stephens are:

279 i. D. Clement Edmondson, born January 1891 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA 1891; died 1975 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem); He married Eliza - (unknown); died in Minneapolis MN "next to mother" 1975.


281 iii. Ruth Jane Edmondson, born January 23, 1894 in Louisa Co IOWA 1894; married Winnie May Edmondson, born October 19, 1895 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA 1895; died March 20, 1967 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem);

282 iv. Winnie May Edmondson, born October 19, 1895 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA 1895; died March 20, 1967 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

91. Emma May Edmondson (Robert Huston) 1, Nancy (Annie) 2 Scott, Robert 3, James 4 was born December 1872 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem); died 1914 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem); She married Thomas Jefferson Carey 1888 in Louisa Co IA; He was born April 1869 in IA (son of Aden C. Carey 1836-1906 & Sarah Ellis); died 1947 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp).

More About Thomas Jefferson Carey:

Ancestry: Thomas Carey of Baltimore (father of Aden C Carey) from Baltimore, via Fayette Co Ohio and then Louisa Co IA.

Children of Emma Edmondson and Thomas Carey are:

283 i. Robert Aden Carey, born May 2, 1889 in Louisa Co IA; died June 1968 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

284 ii. Thomas Clyde Carey, born October 9, 1891 in Louisa Co IA (service WWI); service WWI; died May 12, 1976 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

285 iii. Emma May Edmondson, born October 19, 1895 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA 1895; died March 20, 1967 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

286 iv. Arthur Elyea (Jack) Carey, born February 24, 1897 in Louisa Co IA; died June 1971 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp).

99. Sarah Alice L. Scott (James Madison (Mat)) 1, William 2, Robert 3, James 4 was born November 7, 1854 in Blount Co TN; died 1907 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem); She married William Homer Edmondson December 7, 1871 in Blount Co TN (min TJ Lamar); son of John Edmondson and Margaret Dunlap. He was born April 21, 1840 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem, Maryville); died April 1, 1923 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem, Maryville). More About Sarah Alice L. Scott:

Residence: lived on Broadway in Maryville c1930.

More About William Homer Edmondson:

Census 1: 1850, Blount co: JH 49/Margaret C 48/John C 22/Wm H 19/ Jas P 15/Matt H 10/David L 8/Sarah A 17

Census 2: 1860, (more) Sarah Jn Blankshep 21 (physician); farm $6k r/3k p (not Rob H Scott) 1860

Census 3: 1860, Blount Co: Wm 39/ Alice 27/ Jos 6, John 4, Frank 2, + servt; b VA + parents 1860

Census 4: 1870, Blount Co: Wm 46/Alice 44/Jn 24/Homer 18/Lonnie 12/Walter 6/Herbert 4

Military service: Bet: 1861 - 1865, Union Soldier -Co E, 98 Inf Ill Civil War

Will: September 18, 1912, House in 19th Dist Blount Co be sold if needed for wife Alice; heirs: JUI JW FM LC/ WS/ HA.

More About William Homer Edmondson:

Children of Sarah Scott and William Edmondson are:

287 i. Robert Aden Carey, born May 2, 1889 in Louisa Co IA; died June 1968 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

288 ii. John Edmondson, born April 9, 1897 in Blount Co TN; died in (of Lenox City TN 1936).

289 iii. Frank M. Edmondson, born March 30, 1897 in Blount Co TN; died September 11, 1912 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem); He married Mabel Mathews July 29, 1898 in Blount Co TN (by Rev JC Eckles);

290 iv. William Homer Edmondson, born March 26, 1898 in Blount Co TN; died September 25, 1907 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem);

291 v. Lon (Leonard) O. Edmondson, born December 1897 in Blount Co TN; died in (of Maryville 1936).

292 vi. Walter Scott Edmondson, born September 19, 1893 in Blount Co TN (MWW Air Corp); died June 20, 1938 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem). More About Robert Herbert Edmondson: More About Robert Herbert Edmondson:
Children of Margaret Best and Robert McNutt are:

308 1. Martha (Mattie) E. McNutt, born September 1987 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Blaisdell.
309 2. Helen Belle McNutt, born June 1899 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Hall.
311 4. Laura McNutt, born 1903 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Lloyd.

117. Sarah Serena Best (Sarah Adalina Scott, William, Robert, James) was born May 10, 1865 in Blount Co TN; died May 7, 1950 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cem). She married James Ross Lane November 29, 1883 in Blount Co TN (by Rev James A. Ruble). Son of James Lane and Eliza <unknown>. He was born May 10, 1862 in Blount Co TN (son of James M Lane and Eliza Henry); died June 25, 1945 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cem).

Children of Sarah Best and James Lane are:

312 1. William L. C. Lane, born November 24, 1894 in Blount Co TN. He married <unknown> McGhee.
313 2. Eva Pearl Lane, born December 12, 1886 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> McShee.
314 3. Ida Janet James I. Lane, born February 1889 in Blount Co TN.
318 7. Sarah Ruth Lane, born May 1898 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Carpenter.
319 8. Robert J. Lane, born 1901 in Blount Co TN.
320 9. Reynald H. Lane, born August 30, 1903 in Blount Co TN. He died July 1974 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cem).
321 10. Irene Lane, born December 1, 1905 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Hinton.

118. Helen/Lellen Elizabeth Best (Sarah Adalina Scott, William, Robert, James) was born July 19, 1867 in Blount Co TN; died March 14, 1946 in Blount Co TN (Bur Baker's Cr Presby Cem). She married William F. Lane August 9, 1887 in Blount Co TN (by Rev JA Rible). She was bom in Blount Co TN (prob dau of Eli). She died June 21, 1954 in Santa Monica CA (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cem).

Children of Helen Best and William Lane are:

322 1. Mary Ella L. Lane, born 1890 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Griffin.
323 2. Maude A. Lane, born November 13, 1892 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Tipton.
324 3. Alice Lane, born 1896 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Hesser.
325 4. Jessie Lane, born January 3, 1900 in Blount Co TN. She married August 14, 1899 in Long Beach CA. He married <unknown> Kidd.
326 5. Charles Lane, born April 1903 in Blount Co TN. He married June 19, 1905 in Long Beach CA.
327 6. Lucille Lane, born 1908 in Blount Co TN. She married <unknown> Carpenter.
328 7. Lisleon Lane, born April 4, 1911 in Blount Co TN. She married June 1933 in Maryville, Blount Co TN. She died July 1993 in Maryville, Blount Co TN.
329 8. Carrie Lane, born Unknown in Blount Co TN.
330 9. J. R. Lane, born Unknown.

119. Charles Lafayette Best (Sarah Adalina Scott, William, Robert, James) was born September 14, 1869 in Blount Co TN. He married Minnie Hufstetler May 21, 1892 in Blount Co TN. She was born in Blount Co TN (prob dau of Eli).

Child of Charles Best and Minnie Hufstetler is:


120. Clarice Bell Best (Sarah Adalina Scott, William, Robert, James) was born September 9, 1872 in Blount Co TN; died April 7, 1946 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cem). She married Abijah F. Callahan May 2, 1899 in Blount Co TN (by Rev WJ Robinette). She was bom in Blount Co TN (son of Solomon J Callahan & Caroline Fowler); died April 30, 1920 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground UMC Cem). She married <unknown> Kidd.

Children of Clarice Best and Abijah Callahan are:

332 1. Theodore Fowler Callahan, born April 30, 1900 in Blount Co TN; died September 5, 1911 in Blount Co TN.
333 2. Francis Shakespeare Callahan, born 1904 in Blount Co TN.
334 3. John Milton Callahan, born 1907 in Blount Co TN.
335 4. Gertrude Callahan, born 1912 in Blount Co TN.

121. Michael Andrew Best (Sarah Adalina Scott, William, Robert, James) was born September 25, 1874 in Blount Co TN; died May 5, 1950 in Santa Monica CA. He married (1) Cora Hannah Thomas Abt. 1895. She was born March 27, 1875 in Traverse City MI (dau Noah Thomas & Paulina Jane Modlin); died June 21, 1954 in Santa Monica CA. He married (2) Osia A. Boring October 5, 1897 in Blount Co TN (Abt Albert Hill). She was born December 1676 in Blount Co TN (dau Isaac Boring 1845-1822 & Sarah L A Brawner b1849).

Children of Michael Best and Cora Thomas are:

336 1. Chester Orval Best, born September 36, 1896 in Blount Co TN; died February 27, 1976 in Alameda CA.
337 2. Albert Oliver Best, born August 1, 1899 in Knoxville TN; died February 17, 1908 in Garden Grove CA.
338 3. Luther Andrew Best, born Abt. 1900 in Blount Co TN.

122. Ida Frances Best (Sarah Adalina Scott, William, Robert, James) was born April 11, 1876 in Blount Co TN; died January 14, 1933 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cem). She married Walter A. Henry July 18, 1897 in Blount Co TN. He was born March 26, 1876 in Blount Co TN; died July 11, 1916 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground UMC Cem).

Children of Ida Best and Walter Henry are:

340 2. Lloyd Herman Henry, born November 3, 1902 in Blount Co TN (WWII vet); died May 2, 1963 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cem). He married Ruth L. <unknown> October 25, 1941.

123. Laura May Best (Sarah Adalina Scott, William, Robert, James) was born May 27, 1879 in Blount Co TN; died May 13, 1954 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground Cem). She married (1) William R. Roddy May 19, 1904 in Blount Co TN (by Rev BM Martin) 2 sons, 1 dau; (2) Charles A. Scott November 24, 1906 in Blount Co TN (by Rev PH Henry). He was born March 3, 1876 in Blount Co TN; died September 13, 1945 in Blount Co TN (Bur Carpenter's Campground UMC Cem). He married (2) Walter J. Henry September 14, 1905 in Blount Co TN (by Rev PH Henry). He was born in Blount Co TN.
Children of Laura Best and William Roddy are:
341 i. Frank Roddy, born May 12, 1905 in Blount Co TN[146], [died February 1964 in Maryville, Blount Co TN 37803[147].
342 ii. Fred Roddy, born Abt. 1910 in Blount Co TN[147].
343 iii. Lucille Roddy, born Abt. 1912 in Blount Co TN[147].

126. Emma J. Margaret5 Scott (James Madison4, Thomas3, Robert2, James1) was born September 5, 1889 in Madison Co IN[144,145], and died May 12, 1895 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem)[146]. She married William A. McCarty November 23, 1882 in Madison Co IN[147], son of James McCarty and Sarah Gray. He was born September 9, 1856 in Madison Co IN[144,145], and died March 26, 1934 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem)[144,147].

More About Emma J. Margaret Scott:
Occupation: schoolteacher (1880 census)

Notes for William A. McCarty:
McCARTY FAMILY
1. William McCarty b: January 3, 1797 in KY (from Wayne Co IN to Madison Co IN c1816)
src: Portrait & Biographical Record of Madison Co IN
d: Jan 14, 1855 in Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN src: Portrait & Biographical Record of Madison Co IN +Lucinda Pettison: November 22, 1803 in SC src: Portrait & Biographical Record of Madison Co IN d: February 20, 1846 Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN src: Portrait & Biographical Record of Madison Co IN:
- Abt. 1822 ch: Sarah (dy), Rebecca, Lavina, Jas P, Delilah J, Permelia E Wilson b: 1832 (Hartford), Wesley S (Kansas), Lucinda Cummins, Wm E, Charles (Indapolis)

m: March 24, 1842 Madison Co IN src: Portrait & Biographical Record of Madison Co IN Residence: 1832 to Madison Co IN, sect 31, Fall Cr Tnshp w/parents
Source: Portrait & Biographical Record of Madison Co IN

2. James P. McCarty b: Mar 10 1828 Madison Co IN src1: Ceme of Madison Co IN src2: Madison Co IN 1860 Census
d: May 11, 1889 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem) src: Cemeteries of Madison Co IN +Sarah A. Gray b: February 18, 1826 in PA src: Cemeteries of Madison Co IN d: March 7, 1883 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem) src: Cemeteries of Madison Co IN m: Abt. 1848 Madison Co IN
3 William A. McCarty (q.v.)
+ Emma J. Margaret Scott (q.v.)

2nd Wife of William McCarty: +Delilah <unknown> b: 18160hio (widow Goe) src: Madison Co IN 1850 census m: Aft. 1848 Madison Co IN; ch- Alonzo, Angeline src: Portrait & Biographical Record of Madison Co IN

More About William A. McCarty:
Property 1: 1894, 56a, Pendleton (Madison Co IN Directory p323)
Property 2: 1901, 56.14a Green Tnshp, nxt JW Scott/VA A Manifold[149]

Children of Emma Scott and William McCarty are:
+ 344 i. Earl S McCarty, born September 17, 1883 in Madison Co IN; died January 15, 1966 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton).
345 ii. Carl McCarty, born July 29, 1891 in Madison Co IN[150], died March 9, 1970 in Indianapolis IN 46220 (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton IN)[151]. He married Beryl Taylor[152] in (no issue); born 1892[153], died August 14, 1978 in Indianapolis IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton IN)[154].

More About Carl McCarty:
Education: 1910, gradPendleton HS (member of 1st basketball team)[155]
Occupation: Standard Oil of Indiana, then in retirement Hailg's Garden Shop[156]
Organizations: Mason, IPO Club,
Religion: Mendon Methodist Ch
Residence: Aft. 1918, Indianapolis (920 E 60th St)[157]

128. John W.5 Scott (James Madison4, Thomas3, Robert2, James1) was born November 1865 in Madison Co IN[157,158,159,160], and died 1945 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem)[161]. He married Etta Mingle September 9, 1886 in Hancock Co IN (5 ch, 4 live in 1900)[162,163], daughter of Madison Mingle and Martha Johnson. She was born 1866 in IN[164,165], and died April 17, 1926 in Alexandria, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem)[166,167].

More About John W. Scott:
Biographical: 1901, Freeholder, Madison Co IN (Fall Cr Tnshp, Ingalls PO)[168]
Property 1: 1894, 80a, Pendleton (Madison Co IN Directory, p354)
Property 2: 1900, 80a SW Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN nxt JM Scott/VA A Manifold/ CF Davis[169]

Children of John Scott and Etta Mingle are:
+ 346 i. Emma Myrtle6 Scott, born July 6, 1887 in Madison Co IN.
348 iii. Oma Anna D. Scott, born October 1911 in Madison Co IN[170], died March 12, 1975 in Summitville, Madison Co IN[171]. She married Gus West in (no issue); died Bef. 1975.

More About Oma Anna D. Scott:
Residence: Bef. 1973, 2102 W 17th St, Anderson IN[172]

194. John5 Scott (James Madison4, Thomas3, Robert2, James1) was born November 6, 1883 in Madison Co IN[173,174,175], died July 29, 1969 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Anderson Memorial Pk.).
350 v. James M. Scott, born October 21, 1895 in Madison Co IN[170]; died September 20, 1989 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem)[176].
351 vi. Martha K. Scott, born May 17, 1903 in Madison Co IN[170,171], died January 25, 1995 in Indianapolis IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton IN) - single[177].

More About Martha K. Scott:
Occupation: domestic labor at many homes & business in Alexandria for 50 years[178]
Religion: Alexandria Church of God[179]

131. Atta Josephine⁵ Scott (James Madison⁴, Thomas³, Robert², James¹) was born 1871 in Madison Co IN¹¹⁸⁵,¹¹⁸⁶, and died in (of Richmond IN 1949). She married Jesse A. Gibson February 20, 1897 in Madison Co IN¹¹⁹⁷.

More About Atta Josephine Scott:
Biographical: 1949, Letter from her at Richmond IN (dau MM James Scott) telling of youth near Mendon ¹¹⁸⁸
Residence: 1901, Ada V Scott listed as householder of Fall Cr Tnshp ¹²⁰³

More About Jesse A. Gibson:
Ancestry: a Samuel Gibson (b1801) & wife Olive 1804 live Green Tnshp 1850 and after; son John b1825 ¹¹⁹⁰

Children of Atta Scott and Jesse Gibson are:

134. Charles E. (Charlie)⁵ Scott (Joseph E.⁴, Thomas³, Robert², James¹)¹¹⁹² was born 1871 in Madison Co IN¹¹⁹₂,¹¹⁹⁴,¹¹⁹⁵,¹¹⁹⁶,¹¹⁹⁷, and died 1949 in Madison Co IN (bur Huntsville Cem)¹¹⁹⁸. He married Lucetta B. Hays July 6, 1893 in Madison Co IN¹¹⁹⁸,¹²⁰⁰. She was born January 1871 in IN (p-PA)¹²⁰¹, and died May 27, 1922 in Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN (bur Huntsville Cem)¹²²²,¹²³³.

More About Charles E. (Charlie) Scott:
Individual Note: ANOTHER CHARLES E. SCOTT b 1866 d 1923 in Anderson, part of Harvey Scott clan.
Property: 1920, res Pendleton & New Castle Pike; Fall Cr Tnshp Section 24: 160a (purch from Joe Kinnard 1871)¹²⁰⁴.

Residence: 1901, 80a Section 25, Green Tnshp.¹²⁰⁵

Children of Charles Scott and Lucetta Hays are:
358 i. Roscoe W.² Scott, born December 1893 in Madison Co IN¹²⁰⁶; died March 18, 1914 in Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN (prob single)¹²⁰⁸.
361 iv. Morris I. Scott, born February 26, 1900 in Madison Co IN¹²¹¹,¹²¹²,¹²¹³; died March 26, 1966 in Anderson, Madison Co IN. He married Vero E. Hon July 28, 1926 in Madison Co IN (no issue)¹²¹⁵; born September 17, 1905 in Burnt Prairie IL (dau Harvey Wilburn Hon & Anna Jones)¹²¹⁶; died June 26, 1997 in Middletown IN¹²¹⁷.

Religion: ¹²¹⁷

More About Morris I. Scott:
Residence: Anderson, then farm nr Frankton, back to Anderson 1965¹²¹⁷.

More About Vero E. Hon:
Activities/Interests: music (create rhythm band at Nursing Home), play piano, keyboard, organ; crafts.¹²¹⁷
Occupation: Delco Remy Div of GM (Anderson)¹²¹⁷.

Religion: "strong Christian beliefs... remembered for her work for the Lord"¹²¹⁷.
Residence: 1901, Middletown IN previous Anderson.¹²¹⁷.

362 v. Alice Louise/Laurie Scott, born January 23, 1902 in Huntsville, Madison Co IN; died September 12, 1986 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton IN)¹²¹⁸.

140. Louella I.² Davis (Clarinda A.¹ Scott, Thomas⁰, Robert⁰, James¹) was born 1863 in Madison Co IN¹²¹⁹. She married Perry T. House October 28, 1880 in Madison Co IN¹²²⁰; son of William House and Maria Norris. He was born September 30, 1858 in Stony Creek Tnshp, Madison Co IN¹²²¹, and died August 24, 1936 in Pendleton, Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN¹²²².

More About Perry T. House:
Biographical: 1901, "wide-awake and progressive farmer... next appearance of his place attests his enterprise."¹²²²
Politics: Aft. April 1890, Republican Party Trustee¹²²².
Religion: Methodist (also wife)

Children of Louella Davis and Perry House are:
363 i. Isaac L.³ House, born Apr. 1882 in Madison Co IN. She married Noah B. Meyers August 20, 1901 in Madison Co IN¹²²³.
364 ii. William Carson House, born August 5, 1884 in Madison Co IN; died December 15, 1959 in Madison Co IN.

142. Emma A.² Davis (Clarinda A.¹ Scott, Thomas⁰, Robert⁰, James¹) was born 1867 in Madison Co IN¹²²⁴, and died Bef. 1900. She married Morris E. Daly April 22, 1886 in Madison Co IN¹²²⁵, son of John Doly. He was born 1863 in Madison Co IN¹²²⁶, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Morris E. Doly:
Ancestry: Descent from John/Charles Doly who settled Greene Tnship c1825¹²²⁷

Children of Emma Davis and Morris Doly are:
365 i. Charles/Chloe/Claud³ Doly, born July 1867 in Madison Co IN. 366 ii. Mabel Doly, born September 14, 1880 in Madison Co IN. 367 iii. Irene Doly, born June 1863 in Madison Co IN.

144. Philip A.² Davis (Clarinda A.¹ Scott, Thomas⁰, Robert⁰, James¹) was born September 1876 in Madison Co IN¹²²⁸,¹²²⁹, and died Bef. 1910. He married Lydia Leona (Orna) Shaul January 29, 1899 in Madison Co IN¹²³⁰. She was born April 1880 in Madison Co IN (dau James V Shaul b1853) & Mary Fort b 1861¹²³¹.
Ancestry: Brother of Nathan Garrett of Madison Co IN

Residence: Bef. 1908, to Indianapolis

Children of Philip Davis and Lydia Shaul are:

368. i. Everett A. Davis, born September 30, 1859 in Madison Co IN 1226; died April 16, 1967 in Paris IL 61944 1227.

369. ii. <unknown> Davis, born July 12, 1903 in Madison Co IN 1224.

370. iii. Morris W. Davis, born November 6, 1908 in Marion Co IN 1225.

371. iv. Melvin T. Davis, born March 6, 1910 in Marion Co IN 1226.

372. v. Lena L. Davis, born August 11, 1912 in Marion Co IN 1227.

373. vi. Hester A. Davis, born December 3, 1914 in Marion Co IN 1228.

374. vii. Martha E. Davis, born March 8, 1917 in Marion Co IN 1229.

145. Carlos Savadge Raymer (Emma L. 4 Scott, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born July 8, 1868 in Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN 1240, 1241, and died March 15, 1954 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Anderson Mem Pk) 1242. He married Amanda A House June 29, 1890 in Madison Co IN 1243, daughter of William House and Maria Norris. She was born 1870 in IN 1244, and died December 1953 in Madison Co IN 1245.

More About Carlos Savadge Raymer:

Biographical: "early trained in business of farming... good common school education." 1246

Occupation 1: 1914, Postmaster at Ingalls IN (also farmer: "small, but well kept and productive place") 1246

Politics: Member of Republican Party (but vote Progressive in 1912) 1248

Religion: Methodist

Education: "common schools..." 1248

More About Amanda A House:

Residence: 1914, "prominent young man of Ingalls" 1248

Occupation 2: carpenter 1247

Biographical: "early trained in business of farming... good common school education." 1246

More About John T. Raymer:

Residence: 1914, Fall Cr Tnshp; aft 1939 w/daughter in Indianapolis 1270

Children of John T. Raymer and Maria Norris are:

375. i. Violet A. Raymer, born December 17, 1890 in Madison Co IN; died in (of Anderson 1954, Bradenton FL 1969). She married (1) <unknown> Davis in 2nd husband

More About Violet A. Raymer:

Education: Graduate of the Ingalls School 1246

More About Zadie G. Gregory:

Ancestry: prob descent from pioneer VA settler BF Gregory b1821 (son Adam 1846, g'sons Frank1869, Edward 1870 1228)


377. iii. Hobart Raymer, born 1899 in IN; died in (d young).

More About Hobart Raymer:

Education: 1914, student at Pendleton HS 1246

149. Alta J. Raymer (Emma L. 4 Scott, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born April 8, 1877 in Madison Co IN 1258 1259, and died October 11, 1964 in (of Bradford Ohio 1954). She married Samuel O. Garrett January 25, 1911 in Madison Co IN 1260. He was born May 17, 1878 in Madison Co IN 1261, and died December 16, 1945 in Bradford OHIO (bur Grovelawn Cem) 1261.

More About Samuel O. Garrett:

Ancestry: Brother of Nathan Garrett of Madison Co IN

Residence: Att. 1920, to Bradford OHIO 1261

Children of Samuel O. Garrett and Alta J. Raymer are:

378. i. Violet A. Garrett, born January 22, 1913 in Madison Co IN 1262; She married <unknown> Harrison

More About Sarah Garrett:

Residence: Bef. 1936, 128 Clay, Bradford OHIO 43006

379. ii. Raymer Garrett, born February 4, 1916 in Madison Co IN 1263; died in (d young).

150. Nettie Coral Raymer (Emma L. 4 Scott, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born 1879 in Madison Co IN 1264 1265, and died Bef. 1954. She married James Newton Cottey May 12, 1898 in Madison Co IN 1276 son of William Cottey and Margaret <Hiday>. He was born 1878 in Madison Co IN 1267 1268, and died June 14, 1949 in Indianapolis IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton) 1269.

More About James Newton Cottey:

Occupation: farmer (at Mendon, many years) 1270

Residence: 1914, Fall Cr Tnshp; aft 1939 w/daughter in Indianapolis 1271

Child of Nettie Raymer and James Cottey is:

380. i. Catherine Cottey, born Abt. 1900; died in (res Indianapolis 1948). She married <unknown> Gartner

151. John T. Raymer (Emma L. 4 Scott, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born June 8, 1881 in Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN 1272, and died June 17, 1954 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton) 1273 1274. He married Muriel Huston August 8, 1905 in Madison Co IN 1275. She was born December 25, 1884 in Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN 1276, and died October 17, 1936 in Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN 1277.

More About John T. Raymer:

Occupation: Farmer, Madison & Hancock Cos (corn, horses, large dairy herd)

Residence 1: 1914, Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN 1278

Residence 2: The original John Huston land (160a) "on hill s.e. of Ingalls" 1279
Children of John Raymer and Muriel Huston are:

- 389 i. Oren Morel [388] Raymer, born June 19, 1918 in Madison Co IN,

- 390 ii. Loren F. Raymer, born March 4, 1920 in Madison Co IN.


More About Muriel Huston:

- 388 Died April 22, 1988, Clovis CA 93612.

Children of Scott Raymer and Zola Dobbins are:

- 389 i. Oren Morel [388] Raymer, born June 19, 1918 in Madison Co IN.

- 390 ii. Loren F. Raymer, born March 4, 1920 in Madison Co IN.

158. John A. Scott (Thomas Ellison 4, Joseph 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born August 3, 1896 in Blount Co TN, and died March 10, 1962 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). He married Zola A. Dobbins August 28, 1917 in Madison Co IN, and was born September 23, 1898 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). He died in Blount Co TN.

More About Scott P. Raymer:

- Date born 2: August 3, 1896, Madison Co IN.

Children of Scott Raymer and Zola Dobbins are:

- 389 i. Oren Morel [388] Raymer, born June 19, 1918 in Madison Co IN.

- 390 ii. Loren F. Raymer, born March 4, 1920 in Madison Co IN.

162. Charles T. Lanter (Mary Jane 4, Scott, Joseph 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born 1856 in Blount Co TN, and died 1896 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). He was born 1856 in VA.

Child of John Scott and Nora <unknown> is:

- 391 i. Nora Ella Scott, born 1895 in Blount Co TN.

Children of Charles Lanter and Mattie Ross is:

- 392 i. Erle C. Lanter, born June 16, 1878 in Green Forest, Carroll Co AR; died April 25, 1944 in Seattle, King Co WA.

164. Joseph Robert Lanter (Mary Jane 4, Scott, Joseph 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born July 25, 1860 in Knoxville, Knox Co TN, and died July 25, 1936 in Blount Co TN (and Blount Co TN). He married Elizabeth Ann (Lizzie) McMurrer September 7, 1879 in Carroll Co AR, and was born April 8, 1856 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). She was born 1854 in WA.

Children of Joseph Lanter and Elizabeth McMurrer are:

- 393 i. Myrtle E. Lanter, born January 12, 1895 in Carroll Co AR.

- 394 ii. William Claud Lanter, born January 12, 1895 in Carroll Co AR.

165. James Harvey Cannon (Sarah Ann 4, Scott, Joseph 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born October 1847 in Blount Co TN, and died 1891 in Blount Co TN. He married (1) Sarah Adeline Hammonette November 26, 1868 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN), and was born July 25, 1847 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). He was born 1847 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). He married (2) Rachel L. Unknown October 7, 1900 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN).

Children of James Cannon and Sarah Hammonette are:

- 395 i. James T. Cannon, born 1895 in Blount Co TN.

- 396 ii. William J. Cannon, born 1895 in Blount Co TN.

166. John Morton Cannon (Sarah Ann 4, Scott, Joseph 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born July 25, 1853 in Blount Co TN, and died January 12, 1919 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). He married (1) Margaret Dixon before 1880 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). She was born May 11, 1847 (in Blount Co TN) and died April 7, 1895 in Blount Co TN (at Blount Co TN). He married (2) Adelaide Unknown 1895 in TN (at Blount Co TN).

Child of James Cannon and Rachel Unknown is:

- 397 i. James T. Cannon, born 1895 in Blount Co TN.
Child of John Cannon and Margaret Dixon is:
- 409 i. Ira Ambrose Cannon, born January 25, 1882 in Blount Co TN; died January 17, 1936 in Blount Co TN (bur Liberty Baptist Ch cem).

167. Thomas Small Cannon (Sarah Ann Scott, Joseph, Robert, James) was born June 15, 1857 in Blount Co TN1326, 1327, 1328, and died March 26, 1922 in Blount Co TN (bur Liberty Cem)1329, 1330. He married Sarah L. (Sadie) Dunlap1331, 1332 in prob Blount Co TN1332. She was born August 1867 in TN (+ parents1333).

Children of Thomas Cannon and Sarah Dunlap are:
- 410 i. Bartley W. Cannon, born August 1880 in Blount Co TN.
- 412 iii. King T. Cannon, born November 4, 1888 in Blount Co TN; died November 1957 in prob TN.


Children of Andrew Cannon and Ida <unknown>:

169. Robert Ellison Cannon (Sarah Ann Scott, Joseph, Robert, James) was born August 1862 in Blount Co TN1357, 1358, and died April 1, 1931 in Loudon Co TN (bur Corinth Baptist Church Cem)1357. He married Texanna Morrison March 22, 1883 in Blount Co TN1359. She was born May 1865 in Blount Co TN (dau Jesse E Morrison and Malvina Forther1360).

More About Robert Ellison Cannon:
Residence: Nine Mi, Blount Co TN (Howard's Mill; later to GH Tipton Farm, Loudon Co TN).

Children of Robert Cannon and Texanna Morrison:
- 428 iv. Jesse Thomas Cannon, born October 6, 1888 in Loudon Co TN; died September 8, 1945 in Knoxville TN.
- 429 v. Rose Cannon, born Unknown; died in d young1370.

173. Nancy Goff (Margaret Luj Scott, Joseph, Robert, James) was born April 17, 1872 in Blount Co TN1371, 1372, and died December 17, 1951 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem). She married C. Stephen (Steve) Blankenship August 18, 1902 in Blount Co TN (p Wright Logan)1373. He was born December 6, 1874 in Blount Co TN1374, 1375, and died October 11, 1962 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)1376.

Children of Nancy Goff and C. Blankenship are:

177. William Lafayette Graston (Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born March 15, 1852 in Blount Co TN1386, 1387, 1388, and died October 26, 1937 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem)1389, 1390. He married Alabama Thompson June 1, 1873 in Blount Co TN (by Rev Wm. L. Cottrell)1391. She was born June 13, 1852 in TN1392, 1393, and died January 22, 1896 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem)1394.

More About William Lafayette Graston:
Residence: 1910, live Morganon Rd, 19th Dist, Blount1395.

Children of William Graston and Alabama Thompson are:
- 432 i. William Graston, born 1878 in Blount Co TN.
- 434 iii. Frank Graston, born 1879 in Blount Co TN1398.
- 436 v. John Graston, born April 15, 1885 in Blount Co TN1400; died February 5, 1907 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem)1401.

178. Hester Ann Wallace (Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born September 9, 1857 in Blount Co TN1397, 1398, 1399, and died July 31, 1939 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pes Ch Cem)1400. She married John Houston Sterling August 10, 1880 in Blount Co TN (p JC Kinnick)1401, 1402. He was born June 21, 1853 in Blount Co TN (son Henry & Sarah Sterling)1403, 1404, 1405, and died June 11, 1902 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pes Ch Cem)1408.

More About Hester Ann Wallace:
Residence: 1910, res wlsiun Lum Sterling (census)1407.

Children of Hester Wallace and John Sterling are:
- 440 i. Lum A. Sterling, born February 12, 1881 in Blount Co TN; died July 28, 1944 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem).
180. Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace (Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 16, 1867 in Blount Co TN1435, 1436, 1437, and died November 6, 1905 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem). She married William Homer McCulley March 6, 1895 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem). She was born February 2, 1898 in Blount Co TN; died January 14, 1972 in Blount Co TN (bur E Maryville Bapt Ch Cem). She was married to Charles Wallace (Pete) McCulley, born November 6, 1890 in Blount Co TN; died April 9, 1945 in Denver CO (bur Denver). More about John Elias McCulley:

Census 1: 1870, Blount Co TN: hh of g'father John McCulley, age 91417
Census 2: 1900, Blount Co TN: JE 39 / Mary F 39 + 8 ch 1418

More about John Edward Wallace:

Children of William Homer McCulley and Mary Florence McCulley are:

445 i. Frank Wallace, born February 2, 1898 in Blount Co TN; died September 17, 1975 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem). He was bom January 26, 1890 in Blount Co TN; died January 26, 1923 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Cem).
446 ii. Ola Wallace, born August 13, 1891 in Blount Co TN.
447 iii. John Wallace, born October 22, 1899 in Blount Co TN; died October 20, 1975 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem). He was bom October 22, 1899 in Blount Co TN; died October 20, 1975 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem).
449 v. Emma McCulley, born May 31, 1895 in Blount Co TN; died July 21, 1984 in Blount Co TN.

181. Robert Houston Bailey Wallace (Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 26, 1895 in Blount Co TN1422, 1423, and died September 5, 1949 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Pres Ch Cem). He married Mary Anderson McCulley1424 October 26, 1888 in Blount Co TN (by Rev ST Wilson) 3sons/1 dau1425, 1426, daughter of Isaac McCulley and Nancy Hitch. She was born May 24, 1863 in Blount Co TN1427, and died 19071427.

More about Robert Houston Wallace:

Residence: 1900, to Wichita KS

Children of Robert Wallace and Mary McCulley are:

451 i. Frank Wallace, born November 29, 18881428, died September 17, 1973 in Chickasha OK1429.
452 ii. Ola Wallace, born August 13, 1891 in Blount Co TN.
454 iv. William Homer McCulley, born October 22, 1899 in Blount Co TN; died September 17, 1975 in Blount Co TN.


More about John Marshall Talbot/Talbott:

Occupation: farmer
Religion: Presbyterian

Children of John Marshall Talbot/Talbott and Sarah Wilson are:

455 i. Oliver Festus (Ollie) Talbot/Talbott, born December 25, 1891 in Blount Co TN; died January 30, 1923 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Cem).
457 iii. Maude Lucille Talbot/Talbott, born October 17, 1895 in Blount Co TN; died November 9, 1960 in Knoxville TN (bur Lynam Cem).
462 viii. Paul Houston Talbot/Talbott, born July 16, 1908 in Blount Co TN1446, 1447; died October 14, 1972 in Detroit MI1448. He married Alice <unknown> in 1st wife; he m 2nd < > - issue unknown from either marriage.
463 ix. John Harold Talbot, born October 24, 1911 in Blount Co TN.

183. Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace (Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 12, 1873 in Blount Co TN1449, 1450, and died November 6, 1905 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem). She married William Benjamin (Ben) Talbert/Talbott October 22, 1885 in Blount Co TN (by Rev EA Elmore) 5sons, 1 dau1451, 1452. He was born September 26, 1860 in Blount Co TN (son of Wm E Talbott & Eugenia Anderson)1453, 1454; and died August 2, 1901 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem)1455.

Children of Martha Wallace and William Talbert/Talbott are:

465 ii. Grace Eugenia Talbot/Talbott, born February 27, 1886 in Blount Co TN.
466 iii. Carrie Talbot/Talbott, born September 29, 1890 in Blount Co TN1456; died February 19, 1892 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Cem). He was bom November 24, 1889 in Blount Co TN; died January 28, 1979 in Sterling CO (bur Sunset Mem Gardens).
468 v. Charley Earnest Talbot/Talbott, born April 19, 1890 in Blount Co TN; died January 8, 1962 in McPherson CO 67266.
Child of William Manifold and Sarah Hiday is:

1. Vella Manifold, born February 9, 1889 in Madison Co IN; died July 20, 1897 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).

2. Minnie May Riggs, born December 3, 1892 in Madison Co IN; died March 9, 1893 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem).


4. Everett* Riggs.

5. Floyd* Hamil, born June 1896 in Blount Co TN.

6. H Clifford Hamil, born July 7, 1899 in Blount Co TN.


8. Garnett W. (Garnie) Riggs, born 1884 in Madison Co IN.

9. Floyd Hamil, born June 1896 in Blount Co TN.

10. Floyd H, born in Hancock Co, son of Hugh Hamil and Clara <unknown>; he was born August 5, 1871 in Blount Co TN (son Jas & Marg. Hamil), and died June 27, 1942 in Blount Co TN (bur Friendsville Cem).
Residence: Owned land later in possession of Fred Manifold (1949) nr Lick Cr (Sect 6, Tnbshp 17N, R 6E, sq.11)

Child of Ida Manifold and Edward Clark is:

192. James Madison Manifold (James Wilkinson, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born December 20, 1866 in Madison Co IN and died June 29, 1941 in Crystal City TX. He married Virginia Rose Kellar September 1, 1887 in Hancock Co IN.

More About James Madison Manifold:
Biographical: 1901, Freeholder, Madison Co IN (Fall Cr Tnshp, Ingalls PO).
Education: 1883, grad from Fall Cr public schools.
Elected: May 1, 1896, elected Treasurer of town of Ingalls.
Occupation 1: six years a teacher in Fall Cr/Green Tnshp.
Occupation 2: farmer nr Ingalls.
Occupation 3: 1901, proprietor of Manifold Bros Dept Store (Ingalls).
Occupation 4: 1910, manager, theatre, town of Pendleton.
Offices: 1896, treasurer, town of Ingalls (to 1900).
Politics: Republican.
Property 1: 1894, 38a, Pendlton (Madison Co IN Directory, p325).
Property 2: 1900, 158+35a SW Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN & SE Green Tnshp east of Ingalls at rr.
Residence: Aft. 1911, Texas.

Children of James Manifold and Virginia Kellar are:

484 i. Eva M. Manifold, born June 1890 in Madison Co IN; died in (res Crystal City Tx 1941). She married Guy Wildridge.

More About Eva M. Manifold:
Occupation: 1910, musician in theatre managed by father.

485 ii. Royce/Roscoe W. (Roy) Manifold, born August 1892 in Madison Co IN; died in (res Crystal City Tx 1941).

More About Royce/Roscoe W. (Roy) Manifold:
Occupation: 1910, delivery man, store, town of Pendleton.

193. Edward/Edmund (Eddie) Manifold (John T., Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born 1868 in Madison Co IN, and died January 26, 1899 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem). He married Grace M. Taylor October 4, 1891 in Madison Co IN.

Child of Edward/Edmund Manifold and Grace Taylor is:

487 i. Mabel Manifold.

194. Estella May (Stella) Manifold (John T., Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born April 16, 1870 in Madison Co IN. She married Ulysses Grant Taylor January 1, 1891 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (son of Albert B Taylor b1818 WVA, wealthy Pendleton grain dealer & Melvina b1830 MD).

More About Ulysses Grant Taylor:
Property: 1901, 130a in Section 9, Fall Cr Tnshp, n of Pendleton bordering RR.

Children of Estella Manifold and Ulysses Taylor are:

488 i. Ruth Taylor, born 1893 in Madison Co IN.
489 ii. Frances Taylor, born 1890 in Madison Co IN.

195. Leora Williamson (Mary Jane Manifold, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born 1861 in Madison Co IN. She married Thomas Ford Aft. 1880.

Children of Leora Williamson and Thomas Ford are:

490 i. Walter Ford.
491 ii. Omer Ford.
492 iii. Joseph Ford.
494 v. Jay Ford.
495 vi. Woodie Ford. He married <unknown> Hutchen.

196. William L. (Will) Williamson (Mary Jane Manifold, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born 1862 in Madison Co IN. He married Dora Wyant.

More About William L. (Will) Williamson:
Occupation: teacher at the Guy School, Madison Co.
Property: 1901, 80a Section 9, Fall Cr Tnshp (NW corner at Hamilton Co line).

Children of William Williamson and Dora Wyant are:

496 i. Gladys Williamson.
497 ii. Forrest Williamson.
498 iii. Loretta Williamson.
499 iv. Beatrice Williamson, born in Madison Co IN.
500 v. Lucille Williamson.
501 vi. Lillian Williamson.
502 vii. Meredith Williamson.

197. Mary Alice Williamson (Mary Jane Manifold, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born 1866 in Madison Co IN. She married Allen L.
Swain  He was born 1867 in Madison Co IN (son JS & Elizabeth Swain)1562.

More About Allen L. Swain:
Biographical: 1880, Freeholder in Pendleton area, Fall Cr Tnshp (on list nxt John W Scott)1563

Child of Mary Williamson and Allen Swain is:
+ 503 i. Horace1 Swain.

200. Howard C 5 Williamson (Mary Jane 4 Manifold, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born 1869 in Madison Co IN1564.

More About Howard C. Williamson:
Biographical: 1880, Freeholder in Pendleton area nr bro Wm L1565

Child of Howard C. Williamson is:
504 i. Ellis1 Williamson.

201. Alvin5 Williamson (Mary Jane 4 Manifold, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 14, 1876 in Madison Co IN1566, and died 19581567. He married Mary Franc.

Children of Alvin Williamson and Mary Franc are:
+ 505 i. Donna1 Williamson. She married James Bolder
+ 506 ii. Thelma Williamson.

203. Charles W 5 Manifold (William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born January 5, 1872 in Madison Co IN1568,1569,1570. He married Nancy E/J/Minnie B. (Nannie) Piper September 2, 1893 in Madison Co IN1571. She was born 1873 in IN (dau of Thomas Piper b1838 IN - p- VA/TN) & Mary H b1835 IN (p- VA)1572,1573, and died January 16, 1938 in Pendleton, Fall Cr Tnshp, Madison Co IN1574.

Children of Charles Manifold and Nancy Piper are:
+ 507 i. Harry M.1 Manifold, born November 4, 1895 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN; died August 21, 1951 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton).
+ 508 ii. Howard Manifold, born May 18, 1896 in Madison Co IN; died December 19, 1973 in Alexandria IN 46001 (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton IN).

204. Vinson H. 5 Manifold (William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born December 25, 1873 in Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN1575,1576. He married (1) Alice E. Roberts March 9, 1892 in Madison Co IN1577. He married (2) Maude M. Russell August 12, 1897 in Hancock Co IN1578. She was born October 17, 1873 in Green Tnshp, Hancock Co IN (dau Jos M Russell & Sarah Ferrell)1579.

More About Vinson H. Manifold:
Occupation: 1901, leading farmer/stock raiser and breeder (Short Horn cattle/Poland China hogs)1580
Politics: Republican
Residence: 1901, Freeholder, Madison Co IN (Green Tnshp, res Anderson)

Children of Vinson Manifold and Maude Russell are:
+ 509 i. Beatrice1 Manifold.
+ 510 ii. Albert Guy Manifold, born in Madison Co IN; died bef. 1955 in prob Madison Co IN.
+ 511 iii. Gladys I. Manifold, born 1900.

205. Lee5 Manifold (William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born April 30, 1876 in Madison Co IN1581,1582,1583. He married Ida Hass May 29, 1897 in Madison Co IN1584. She was born Abt. 1876, and died bef. 1920 in prob Madison Co IN.

More About Lee Manifold:
Organizations: Fortville Masonic Lodge, WOW Lodge1585
Property: 1920, 97a Mendon Rd, Green Tnshp Section one1586

Children of Lee Manifold and Ida Hass are:
512 i. Shay1 Manifold, born 1898 in Madison Co IN1588
513 ii. Guy Manifold1581, born Unknown; died in d young.

206. Della5 Manifold (William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 2, 1879 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN1590,1591,1592. He married Robert Lawrence McCarty1593 July 16, 1899 in Madison Co IN1594, son of Lawrence McCarty and Virginia Stanley. He was born 1877 in Madison Co IN1595,1596, and died October 4, 1937 in Ingalls, Green Tnshp, Madison Co IN1597.

More About Della Manifold:
Religion: Ingalls U Methodist Church1598
Residence: 1901, Freeholder, Madison Co IN (Green Tnshp, Ingalls PO)1599

Children of Della Manifold and Robert McCarty are:
514 i. Lila1 McCarty, died bef. 1993. She married <unknown> Sylas
+ 515 ii. Henry L. McCarty, born August 23, 1913 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN; died November 18, 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton).

207. Frank5 Manifold (William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born May 21, 1888 in Madison Co IN1601,1602,1603,1604, and died September 18, 1956 in Indianapolis IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton)1605,1606. He married (1) Edyth G. Avery 1911 in Madison Co IN1607. She was born March 9, 1888 in Shelby Co IL1608,1609, and died October 17, 1944 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton)1610,1611. He married (2) Retta Pearl Hays 1945 in Madison Co IN1612. She was born January 4, 1885 in Hancock Co IN (dau John B Hays & Sarah J Smith)1613, and died May 24, 1970 in Warren IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton IN)1614.

More About Frank Manifold:
Organizations: Mesons, Eastern Star1615
Property: 1920, 100a Green Tnshp Section 11616

43
Religion: Pendleton U Methodist Church
Residence: all his life on farm on which he was born (Rt 1, Fortville)

More About Retta Pearl Hays:
Religion: United Methodist Church
Residence: Aft. 1961, Methodist Memorial Home, Warren IN

Children of Frank Manifold and Edyth Avery are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

208. Joseph A.5 Hannah (Joseph N.4, Margaret3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born 1860 in Blount Co TN1617,1618. He married Lucy Martin. She was born 1860 in Blount Co TN (dau Moses Martin & Celia Kent)1619.

Child of Joseph Hannah and Lucy Martin is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

216. William A. (Will)5 Anderson (Margaret Elizabeth4 Hannah, Margaret3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born April 1879 in Blount Co TN1620, and died Aft. 1937 in prob Maryville, Blount Co TN1621.

Child of William A. (Will) Anderson is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

218. Ida B.5 Hannah (John H.4, Margaret3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born 1886 in Blount Co TN1624. She married Henry M. Maxwell December 31, 1891 in Blount Co TN (sp RP McReynolds)1625. He was born 1863 in Blount Co TN1626.

Children of Ida Hannah and Henry Maxwell are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>iii.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

222. Sarah Jane (Sally Mat)5 Hannah (Isaac A.4, Margaret3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born November 1, 1867 in Blount Co TN1628,1629,1630. She married Mathew/Madison Eli (Matt) Hufstetter June 17, 1886. He was born October 7, 1862 in Blount Co TN (son of wagonemaker Eli & Mary H)1631,1632,1633. She was married Aft. 1886 in Blount Co TN (sp EA Carpenter)1634. He was born October 7, 1862 in Blount Co TN (sp Revt W. Willsch)1635. She was born January 7, 1879 in Blount Co TN1636. He died 1941 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC cem)1637,1638,1639.

Children of Sarah Hannah and Mathew/Madison Hufstetter are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>526</td>
<td>ii.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

226. George Franklin5 Hannah (Isaac A.4, Margaret3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born December 23, 1876 in Blount Co TN1643, and died February 28, 1944 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC cem)1644. He married Ida Taylor May 27, 1900 in Blount Co TN (sp Revt W. Willsch)1645. She was born January 7, 1879 in Blount Co TN1646. He died October 24, 1941 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC cem)1647.

More About George Franklin Hannah:

Census: 1910, Blount Co TN : GF 33 (MD- gen pr), Ida 30, Isaac T 3; m 10 yes; 3ch, 1 live.
Occupation: Abt. 1900, begin Medical practice, Blount Co TN1648.

Child of George Hannah and Ida Taylor is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>529</td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

227. Ben L.5 Hannah (Isaac A.4, Margaret3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 8, 1879 in Blount Co TN1651, and died July 17, 1956 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC cem)1652. He married Mary E. Carpenter July 19, 1902 in Blount Co TN (sp Revt W. Willsch)1653. She was born March 5, 1878 in Blount Co TN1654, and died November 28, 1933 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC cem)1655,1656.

Child of Ben Hannah and Mary Carpenter is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>529</td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Children of Charles Hannah and Florence Best are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>530</td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>ii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>532</td>
<td>iii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>iv.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

230. Archer P. (Bud)5 Hannah (William A.4, Margaret3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 27, 1874 in Blount Co TN1668,1669, and died December 13, 1959 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt View Ch of Christ Hill Cem)1670. He married Mae Kagley November 8, 1903 in Blount Co TN (sp W. Kagley)1671. She was born May 25, 1881 in Blount Co TN (sp Revt Absalom F Kagley)1672, and died June 25, 1954 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt View Ch of Christ Hill Cem)1673.

Children of Archer Hannah and Mae Kagley are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>534</td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>ii.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
232. Robert E. Hannah (William A., Margaret Scott, Robert, James) was born May 1880 in Blount Co TN. He married Dorcas Carpenter November 13, 1902 in Blount Co TN (Ad Wright Logan). She was born 1880 in Blount Co TN.

More About Robert Hannah:
FACT: occ: merchant (gen store)

Child of Robert Hannah and Dorcas Carpenter is:
536 i. Verd F. Hannah, born 1906 in Blount Co TN.


Children of John Hannah and Ruby <unknown> are:
538 ii. Frank Hannah, born 1913 in Blount Co TN 1680.

234. William (Willie) A. H. Hannah (William A., Margaret Scott, Robert, James) was born July 4, 1865 in Blount Co TN and died February 10, 1914 in Blount Co TN (b: Carpenter's Campground UMC cem) 1679. He married Mary <unknown> December 1909. She was born Abt 1880 in prob Blount Co TN 1680.

Child of William Hannah and Mary <unknown> is:
540 i. Lou M. Hannah, born 1909 in Blount Co TN 1681.

237. Martha A. Hannah (Christopher Columbus, Margaret Scott, Robert, James) was born 1861 in Blount Co TN. She married David C. Martin May 10, 1883 in Blount Co TN (p: EA Carpenter) 1682. He was born 1858 in TN.

Children of Martha Hannah and David Martin are:
541 i. Roy B. Martin, born 1905 1683.
542 ii. Hazel A. Martin, born 1901 1686.

238. George Lafayette H. Hannah (Christopher Columbus, Margaret Scott, Robert, James) was born March 1870 in Blount Co TN and died Aft. 1950 in Knox Co TN. He married Minnie L. Taylor November 16, 1893 in Blount Co TN (by Rev GM Stone) 1689. She was born February 1876 in prob Blount Co TN 1691.

More About George Lafayette Hannah:
Biographical: see Maryville Times, 21 Sep 1892, 7 Apr 1900, 5 May 1938
Elected: mbr TN Legis (Blount Co rep) 1901-3, Republican; farmer; teacher; K&A RR ag'
Occupation: RR Clerk, teacher, mbr TN Legislature 1692
Offices: JP (two terms), del to Repub Dist Convention (1896), Methodist Epis 1694

Children of George Hannah and Minnie Taylor are:
543 i. Neva B. Hannah, born January 1895 1695.
544 ii. Max Hannah, born March 1897 1695.
545 iii. Hazel Hannah, born August 1899 1695.
546 iv. George L. Hannah, born 1900 in (LT USAF).
547 v. Benjamin (Ben) Hannah, born 1900 in (Naval Officer).

252. Mary Anna (Annie) Edmondson (Margaret Serena (Peggy) Scott, Robert Huston, Robert, James) was born January 27, 1874 in Blount Co TN and died September 18, 1961 in Blount Co TN (b: Magnolia Cem) 1696. She married James Albert Simmons October 20, 1898 in Blount Co TN (by Rev JH McConnell). He was born April 16, 1866 in Blount Co TN (b: Magnolia Cem) 1697. He died October 24, 1921 in Blount Co TN (b: Magnolia Cem) 1697.

More About James Albert Simmons:
Will: October 23, 1921, 1) Pay debts, sell White/Walker tracts + surplus stock; 2) to wife Annie E all pers prop for her & dau Marg; 3) ibid. Life Ins; 4) ibid
Home farm 217a (wit: Th Brown/ MH Edmondson)

Child of Mary Edmondson and James Simmons is:
548 i. Margaret Grace E. Simmons, born 1908.

260. Mary Taylor Griffiths (William Houston, Mary/Polly Scott, Robert, James) was born August 14, 1879 in Blount Co TN and died July 9, 1955 in Magnolia, Blount Co TN (b: Magnolia Cem) 1700. She married Samuel Martin Everett August 2, 1894 in Blount Co TN (5 children) 1701. Son of James Everett and Rosalia Hodge. He was born October 6, 1864 in Blount Co TN 1702. He died September 5, 1941 in Magnolia, Blount Co TN 1703.

More About Samuel Martin Everett:
Offices: 1912, to 1919: Mayor of Maryville, instrumental in ALCOA plant location 1713

Children of Mary Griffiths and Samuel Everett are:
+ 549 i. James Houston Everett, born July 9, 1889 in Blount Co TN; died October 25, 1911 in Maryville, Blount Co TN (b: Grandview Cem).
+ 550 ii. Elizabeth (Elizabeth) Everett, born March 24, 1901 in Blount Co TN; died in Maryville, Blount Co TN.

261. Gussie Griffiths (William Houston, Mary/Polly Scott, Robert, James) was born unknown. She married William Jones.

Child of Gussie Griffiths and William Jones is:
551 i. Charles Jones.

262. Luella Griffiths (William Houston, Mary/Polly Scott, Robert, James) was born unknown in Blount Co TN. She married (1) Jack Smith.
He was born Unknown. She married (2) Benjamin D. McGinley. He was born January 6, 1872, and died May 23, 1896 in Unitia, Louisa Co TN.

Children of Luella Griffitts and Benjamin McGinley are:

552 i. Daley McGinley, born October 11, 1895.
555 ii. Benjamin D (Ben) McGinley, born Unknown.

265. Thomas Houston Dow* Griffitts (Jacob Dow, Mary/Polly Scott, Robert, James) was born October 26, 1878 in Unitia, Blount Co TN, and died September 21, 1953 in Baltimore MD (bur McDonald-Lea Cem).

He married (1) Sophie Dehler. He married (2) Elizabeth Glynn 1910 in Cairo, Alexander Co IL. She was born 1878 in Cairo, Alexander Co IL, and died in Tuscaloosa AL (bur Miami, Dade Co FL).

Children of Thomas Griffitts and Elizabeth Glynn are:

555 ii. James John Griffitts, born December 13, 1912 in Springfield, Sangamon Co IL. She was born 1878 in Cairo, Alexander Co IL.

267. Walter Jacob5 Griffitts (Jacob Dow, Mary/Polly Scott, Robert, James) was born Unknown. He married Margie Sloan. She was born Unknown.

Child of Walter Griffitts and Margie Sloan is:

558 i. Thomas Houston Dow Griffitts, born October 26, 1908 in Chattanooga TN; died May 6, 1962.

Generation No. 5

271. Robert Simeon6 McDaniel (Nancy Jane Edmondson, Robert Huston, Nancy (Annie) Scott, Robert, James) was born September 24, 1881 in Louisa Co IOWA, and died 1960 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem). He married Edith Latta 1900 in Louisa Co IA.

Children of Robert McDaniel and Edith Latta are:

559 i. Eva McDaniel, born April 25, 1902 in Louisa Co IA, died April 1982 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem). She married Merl O. Blair; born February 24, 1901, died May 1973 in Louisa Co IA.
560 ii. Max McDaniel, born 1908 in Louisa Co IA.
561 iii. Leslie McDaniel, born August 22, 1911 in Louisa Co IA, died November 13, 1916 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

272. May Jane (Jennie)5 McDaniel (Nancy Jane Edmondson, Robert Huston, Nancy (Annie) Scott, Robert, James) was born October 1889 in Louisa Co IOWA, and died 1944 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem).

More About Floyd C. Johnston:
Occupation: 1917, farmer S 35/ T 75/ R4 (50a).

Children of May McDaniel and Floyd Johnston are:

562 i. Harry Huston Johnston, born October 5, 1906 in Louisa Co IA, died March 14, 1979 in Columbus Jct, Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem). He married Pearl Emmett James March 27, 1926. He was born February 24, 1901, died May 1975 in Louisa Co IA.

273. June M.5 McDaniel (Nancy Jane Edmondson, Robert Huston, Nancy (Annie) Scott, Robert, James) was born December 1897 in Louisa Co IOWA. She married Lester Hafner Abt. 1923 in Louisa Co IA.

Child of June McDaniel and Lester Hafner is:

564 i. Harry Lester Hafner, born August 21, 1925 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IA.

More About Harry Lester Hafner:
Property: 1971, 161a Sect 1, Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co + partners w/Lintner.

275. Hellen Maud5 Edmondson (Micajah REEDER, Robert Huston, Nancy (Annie) Scott, Robert, James) was born September 2, 1887 in Louisa Co IA. She married William Alva Shaughnessy January 28, 1906 in Muscatine Co IOWA. He was born December 1879 in IA (prob son of Thomas Shaughnessy b1855 NY, parents IRE).

More About Hellen Edmondson:
Activities/Interests: organist, Fredonia Methodist Episcopal Church.
Education: grad Columbus Jct HS, also musical education.

Children of Hellen Edmondson and William Shaughnessy are:

565 i. Mona L. Shaughnessy, born 1907 in Louisa Co IA.
566 ii. Pauline N. Shaughnessy, born 1909 in Louisa Co IA.

276. George H.5 Edmondson (Micajah REEDER, Robert Huston, Nancy (Annie) Scott, Robert, James) was born September 24, 1890 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA, and died December 7, 1950 in Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IOWA (bur Indian Cr Cem). He married Cleo Augustus Shellabarger 1920 in Louisa Co IA, daughter of Jacob Shellabarger and Mary Cole. She was born September 14, 1889 in Fredonia, Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IA, and died April 1984 in Louisa Co IA (nurse).

Child of George Edmondson and Cleo Shellabarger is:

567 i. Mary Louise Edmonds, born 1921; died in (1998: living on West Coast).
280. Hazel Hope Edmondson (George Wire, Robert Hurston, Nancy [Annie] Scott, Robert, James) was born January 20, 1892 in Louisa Co IOWA 1762-1763, and died December 1892 in Tipton IA 52727-1764. She married Fred Kallenberger November 25, 1909 in Muscatine Co IOWA 1765. He was born September 21, 1888 in Louisa Co IA (son Christopher K, b Bavaria, to IA 1867) 1766, and died November 1963 in IA 1767.

Child of Hazel Edmondson and Fred Kallenberger is:

568 i. Ethel Mae Kallenberger, born November 20, 1915 in Louisa Co IA 1768.

283. Robert Aden 4 Carey (Emma May 3 Edmondson, Robert Hurston 2, Nancy (Annie) 1 Scott, Robert, James) was born May 2, 1889 in Louisa Co IA 1769-1770-1771-1772, and died June 19, 1938 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp) 1773-1774. He married Martha Rebecca (Mamie) Bliven 1908 in Louisa Co IA 1775. She was born June 26, 1891 in Louisa Co IA (dau John James Bliven & Bessie Atcherson) 1776, and died 1955 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp) 1777.

More About Robert Aden Carey:

Occupation: farmer

Children of Robert Carey and Martha Bliven are:

569 i. Irene 5 Carey, born August 1908 in Louisa Co IA 1778. She married <unknown> Morrison 1779. She was born October 9, 1891 in Louisa Co IA (service WWI) 1780-1781, and died May 12, 1976 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp) 1782. He married Effie M. Gruber March 7, 1912 in Louisa Co IA 1783. He was born May 20, 1889 in Blount Co TN 1784, and died June 26, 1963 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp) 1785.

Child of Thomas Carey and Effie Gruber is:

570 i. Stanley Ketchel Carey, born April 7, 1913 in Louisa Co IA; died January 1974 in Columbus Jct, Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp).

284. Thomas Clyde 4 Carey (Emma May 3 Edmondson, Robert Hurston 2, Nancy (Annie) 1 Scott, Robert, James) was born October 9, 1891 in Louisa Co IA 1786. He married Ethel Hope Morrison 1787. He was born August 1908 in Louisa Co IA 1788, and died August 1979 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp) 1789. He married Ethel Hope Morrison 1790. He was born August 1908 in Louisa Co IA 1791, and died June 1979 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp) 1792.

Child of Thomas Carey and Effie Gruber is:

571 i. Arless 5 Carey. She married Ralph Oak 1793.

285. Joseph L. (Joe) 4 Edmondson (Sarah Alice L. 3 Scott, James Madison (Mat) 2, William 1, Robert, James) was born August 22, 1875 in Blount Co TN 1794, and died October 28, 1936 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem) 1795-1796. He married Margaret E. Henry December 30, 1903 in Blount Co TN (by Rev BM Martin) 1797. She was born October 12, 1879 in Blount Co TN 1798, and died November 29, 1946 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem) 1799.

More About Joseph L. (Joe) Edmondson:


Children of Joseph Edmondson and Margaret Henry are:


581 iii. June Edmondson, born May 5, 1909 in Blount Co TN 1807. She married Preston Standless Harvill 1808. She was born May 27, 1904 in Louisa Co IA 1809, and died December 31, 1950 in Blount Co IA (bur Magnolia Cem, Maryville) 1810.

286. Arthur Elwyn (Jack) 4 Carey (Emma May 3 Edmondson, Robert Hurston 2, Nancy (Annie) 1 Scott, Robert, James) was born February 24, 1897 in Louisa Co IA 1811. He married Effie M. Gruber March 7, 1912 in Louisa Co IA 1812. She was born May 20, 1889 in Louisa Co IA (son Christopher K, b Bavaria, to IA 1867) 1813, and died 1955 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp) 1814.

Child of Thomas Carey and Effie Gruber is:

572 i. Rex L. Porter, born July 15, 1925 in Blount Co TN 1815. He married Virginia Myers; born August 11, 1929 in Blount Co TN 1816. They were born September 26, 1947 in Blount Co TN (dau Virginia Myers) 1817, and died February 27, 1979 in Altadena CA 91001 1818. He married Helen Williams. She was born Unknown 1819.

Child of Chester Best and Helen Williams is:

585 i. Chester Williams (Bill) 5 Best, born Unknown.

337. Albert Oliver 4 Best (Michael Andrew, Sarah Adaline 3 Scott, William 2, Robert, James) was born August 1, 1889 in Knoxville TN 1820, and died February 17, 1980 in Garden Grove CA (92642) 1821. He married (1) Helen Feist in first wife. He married (2) Virginia Elmore Schenck. She was born
Child of Albert Best and Virginia Schendal is:

338. Luther Andrew Best (Michael Andrew 6, Sarah Adalina 5 Scott, William 4, Robert 3, James 2) was born Abt. 1900 in Blount Co TN 1874. He married Valeria Gladys O'Neal. She was born in (dau Wm Homer O'Neal & Laura Gladys Floyd). 

Children of Luther Best and Valeria O'Neal are:

+ 358 i. Floyd Andrew Best, born Unknown.
+ 358 ii. Bonnie Lou Best, born Unknown.

344. Earl S 5 McCarty (Emma J. Margaretf Scott, James Madison 4, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born September 17, 1883 in Madison Co IN 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, and died January 15, 1965 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton) 1879, 1880. He married (1) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Lass Bef. 1907 in prob Madison Co IN. She died Abt. 1907 in Madison Co IN. He married (2) Flora A. Kirlin/Curlin 1908 in prob Madison Co IN (poss m 1st Lizzie Lass) 1881. She was born 1884 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem) 1882, and died 1955 in Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem) 1882.

More About Earl S. McCarty:
Occupation: farmer, also sales Sigler Used Car Lot in Ingalls 1883

Child of Earl McCarty and Elizabeth Lass is:

822 i. Bert McCarty, born July 14, 1907.

Children of Earl McCarty and Flora Kirlin/Curlin are:

823 i. Bert McCarty, born July 14, 1907 in Madison Co IN.

346. Emma Myrtle 6 Scott (John W 5, James Madison 4, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born July 6, 1887 in Madison Co IN 1880, 1881. She married (1) Everett Reese August 11, 1900 in Hancock Co IN 1882. She married (2) James Leonard Reese September 8, 1909 in Madison Co IN 1883.

Children of Emma Scott and Everett Reese are:

830 i. Marjorie Reese. She married Edwin H. Stotler.
831 ii. Esther Reese. She married Herman Oakes.
832 iii. Helen Reese. She married James Cowdler.

More About James Cowdler:
Residence: N Salem IN 46165

836 iv. Frances Reese. She married Raymond Merchant.

347. Florence E 5 Scott (John W 4, James Madison 3, Thomas 2, Robert 1, James 0) was born January 16, 1889 in Madison Co IN 1884, 1885, and died March 26, 1975 in Alexandria, Madison Co IN (bur K of P/Ioof Cem, Frankton) 1886. She married Alston Ogle April 3, 1910 in Madison Co IN 1887. He was born 1891 1888, and died July 25, 1974 in Elwood, Madison Co IN (bur K of P/Ioof Cem, Frankton) 1889.

More About Florence E Scott:
Date born: 2 January 1890
Organizations: Rebekah Lodge
Religion: Menden Methodist Church 1890
Residence: Att. 1929, Alexandria - Gilman area (IN) 1890

More About Alston Ogle:
Occupation: farmer, also empl Natl Gypsum Co in Alexandria 1891
Organizations: Gilman IOOF, Madison Co Farm Bureau, Gilman Brotherhood & Sisterhood 1892
Residence: Att. 1918, Alexandria - Gilman area (IN) 1893

Children of Florence Scott and Alston Ogle are:

349. Lloyd M 6 Scott (John W 5, James Madison 4, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born November 6, 1893 in Madison Co IN 1892, 1893, 1894, and died July 29, 1960 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Anderson Memorial Pk 1895. He married Letha F. Smith May 20, 1917 in Madison Co IN 1896. She was born Abt. 1900 in Hancock Co IN (dau JohnSmith & Rosella Camp), and died May 19, 1964 in Greenfield, Hancock Co IN 1897.

More About Lloyd M. Scott:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: from Alexandria to Pendleton area early in life 1898

More About Letha F. Smith:
Residence: most of life in Pendleton community 1899

Children of Lloyd Scott and Letha Smith are:

352. Hanley W 6 Scott (John W 5, James Madison 4, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1) was born July 27, 1905 in Indianapolis IN 1891, 1892, and died January 1893.
21, 1985 in Alexandria, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton IN). He married Marie <unknown>.

More About Hanley W. Scott:
Date born 2; July 27, 1905, Indianapolis IN. He married Marie <unknown>.

Occupation: Bet. 1948 -1978, Madison County Farm Bureau.
Religion: Alexandria Church of the Nazarene.
Residence: 704 Chestnut Rd, Alexandria IN.

Child of Hanley Scott and Marie <unknown> is:

360. Ralph Scott [Charles E. (Charlie) P, Joseph E. 4, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1] was born February 3, 1898 in Madison Co IN, and died October 25, 1972 in Pendleton IN 46064 (bur Grovelawn Cem). He married Laura Poor in Madison Co IN. She was born 1906 in Madison Co IN, and died May 6, 1978 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem).

More About Ralph Scott:
Activities/Interests: County abstracting.
Military service: Bet. 1917 -1918, World War I vet.
Occupation; Delco Remy Div of GM, also self-employed well driller.
Organizations: American Legion; Anderson Forty & Eight.
Residence: always Huntsville, Madison Co IN.

More About Laura Poor:
Education: 1978, student at Ball State U.
Occupation: Pendleton Reformatory (retired), also real estate broker.
Organizations: American Legion Auxiliary, TOPS Club.
Religion: First Christian Church.

Children of Ralph Scotland Laura Poor are:
605 1. Russell L.'Scott, died in (of Huntsville IN 1972).
606 2. Ruth Scott (Charles E. (Charlie) P, Joseph E. 4, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1). was born February 3, 1898 in Madison Co IN, and died December 1959 in Madison Co IN. She married Glenn LeRoy Jarrett July 7, 1918. He was born April 19, 1898 in Madison Co IN, and died April 1985 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn/Huntsville Cem).

362. Alice Louise/Laurie Scott [Charles E. (Charlie) P, Joseph E. 4, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1] was born January 23, 1902 in Huntsville, Madison Co IN, and died September 12, 1986 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton IN). She married Glenn LeRoy Jarrett September 7, 1918. She was born February 24, 1888 in Hamilton Co IN (dau John Wyant & Margaret E Kerschner), and died March 6, 1976 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton). She married Glenn LeRoy Jarrett September 7, 1918 in Madison Co IN.

More About Alice Louise/Laurie Scott:
Organizations: Order of the Eastern Star.
Religion: Huntsville Community Church.

Children of Alice Scott and Glenn Jarrett are:

364. Willard Carson House [Louella L. Davis, Clarinda A. 4 Scott, Thomas 3, Robert 2, James 1] was born August 5, 1884 in Madison Co IN, and died December 1959 in Madison Co IN. He married Katherine (Kate) Wyant Abt. 1908. He was born February 24, 1888 in Hamilton Co IN (dau John Wyant & Margaret E Kerschner), and died March 6, 1976 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton).

More About Katherine (Kate) Wyant:
Education: grad Noblesville HS.
Organizations: Order of the Eastern Star.
Religion: Pendleton U Methodist Church.
Residence: Pendleton area nearly all of life.

Children of Willard House and Katherine Wyant are:


More About Glenn W. McCarty:
Occupation: Guide Lamp Division (retired), then owner-mgr Idlewood Park (built Idlewood Gold Course).
Property 1: 1920, Fall Cr Tnshp, State Rd, Pendleton Rt 5, Sec 30, 100a.
Property 2: 1949, Sect 29, Tnshp 18, Rg 7E (nr Reformatory & Country Club) - Glen McCarty home.
Religion: First United Methodist Church, Pendleton.
Residence: 210 W State St, Pendleton IN.

Children of Glenn W. McCarty and Katherine Wyant are:


More About Glenn W. McCarty:
Occupation: Guide Lamp Division (retired), then owner-mgr Idlewood Park (built Idlewood Gold Course).
Property 1: 1920, Fall Cr Tnshp, State Rd, Pendleton Rt 5, Sec 30, 100a.
Property 2: 1949, Sect 29, Tnshp 18, Rg 7E (nr Reformatory & Country Club) - Glen McCarty home.
Religion: First United Methodist Church, Pendleton.
Residence: 210 W State St, Pendleton IN.
Children of Mabel Doty and Glenn McCarty are:

611 1. Edith L. McCarty, born February 24, 1912 in Madison Co IN; died in [of Muncie IN 1973]. She married <unknown> Pittenger.


614 iii. Joyce Rinker, died bef. 1992 in (of Marion IN 1982).

376. William H. Raymer (Carlos Savadge, Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born August 3, 1896 in Green Township, Madison Co IN, and died December 12, 1969 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Anderson Memorial Park). He married Bernice Olvey November 25, 1919 in Madison Co IN (bur Anderson Memorial Park). She was born September 3, 1902 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN, and died October 11, 1990 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Anderson Memorial Park). He was married (1) <unknown> Abt. 1935. He married (2) Boneda L. (Bonnie) Martin Abt. 1950. She was born June 21, 1913 in Marion Co IN (dau Fred & Maggie Martin), and died April 21, 1996 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem).

More About William H. Raymer:
Occupation: Delco Remy Div of GM (equipment engineer)1998
Organizations: Masons (Mt Moriah Lodge, Madison Co Scottish Rite)1999
Religion: United Methodist Church
Residence: 1969, 2320 Oakwood, Anderson IN1900

More About Bernice Olvey:
Organizations: Order of the Eastern Star (50-year member), Republican Women's Club, Delco Remy Fellowship Club1901
Religion: St Matthew U Methodist Church, Anderson1902

Child of William Raymer and Bernice Olvey is:

615 i. William J. Raymer, born July 29, 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co IN; died April 5, 1980 in Largo FL (bur Anderson IN Memorial Park).

383. Ralph H. (Dick) Raymer (John T., Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born 1911 in Madison Co IN, and died 1986 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton). He married (1) <unknown> Abt. 1935. He married (2) Boneda L. (Bonnie) Martin Abt. 1950. She was born June 21, 1913 in Marion Co IN (dau Fred & Maggie Martin), and died April 21, 1996 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem).

More About Ralph H. (Dick) Raymer:
Military service: Bet. 1941 -1945, World War II1904
Occupation: farmer, also Delco Remy (1936-71)1900
 Organizations: American Legion Post 391 (Fortville), VFW Post 6904, Pendleton AMVETS Post 26, UAW Local 6621909

More About Boneda L. (Bonnie) Martin:
Education: 1931, grad Oaklanton HS1910
Religion: member, Ingalls U. Methodist Ch, also Greenfield Brotherhood & Sisterhood1910
Organizations: American Legion Auxiliary (Fortville, VFW Post 6904, AMVETS Post 206 (Pendleton)1910

Children of Ralph Raymer and <unknown> are:


617 ii. Richard Raymer, died in (res Bedford TX 1986).


385. Reba M. Raymer (John T., Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born February 2, 1916 in Hancock Co IN, and died December 20, 1991 in Anderson IN (bur Menden Cem, Pendleton). She married Edward L. Rinker. He was born 1916 in Daleville IN (son of Ada Rinker), and died March 3, 1982 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Menden Cem, Pendleton IN).

More About Reba M. Raymer:
Religion: member, Ingalls U. Methodist Ch, also Greenfield Brotherhood & Sisterhood1915

More About Edward L. Rinker:
Religion: member, Ingalls U. Methodist Ch, also Greenfield Brotherhood & Sisterhood1915
Organizations: American Legion Auxiliary, Pendleton AMVETS Post 206 (Pendleton)1910

Children of Reba Raymer and Edward Rinker are:


50
More About Virginia (Sally) Wolfgang:

Education: 1939, Grad Eden HS

Children of Floyd Raymer and Virginia Wolfgang are:

+ 622 i. Doyle Raymer, born in Madison Co IN.
+ 623 ii. Susan (Sue) Raymer, born in Madison Co IN.
+ 624 iii. Larry Raymer, born in Madison Co IN.
+ 625 iv. Jeannie Raymer, born in Madison Co IN.
+ 626 v. Ritchie T. Raymer.

392. Erle C. Lanter (Charles T., Mary Jane4 Scott, Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born June 16, 1878 in Green Forest, Carroll Co AR1918, and died April 25, 1944 in Seattle, King Co WA1918. He married Ella V. <unknown>. She was born Abt. 1862 in CA1918.

Child of Erle Lanter and Ella <unknown> is:


396. Mae Lanter (Joseph Robert4, Mary Jane5 Scott, Joseph6, Robert7, James1) was born September 1887 in Carroll Co AR1918. She married Day Wallace.

Child of Mae Lanter and Day Wallace is:

628 i. Faye Wallace. She married <unknown> Sisel.

397. William Claud Lanter (Joseph Robert4, Mary Jane5 Scott, Joseph6, Robert7, James1) was born January 12, 1890 in Carroll Co AR1918, and died January 11, 1985 in Portland OR (bur Spokane WA)1918. He married (1) Nina Harris 1918 in Sydney, Richland Co, Montana1918. She was born Bef. 1920 in TN.

Children of William Lanter and Nina Harris are:

629 i. Leo Lanter, born March 18, 1918 in Dore, McKenzie Co ND1918, died July 19, 1936 in Cashmere, Chelan Co WA (bur Cashmere Cem)1918.
630 ii. Charles Lanter, born November 1, 1920 in Dore, McKenzie Co ND1918, died July 19, 1936 in Cashmere, Chelan Co WA (bur Cashmere Cem)1918.

Children of William Lanter and Helen Fife are:

631 i. Hazel Mae Lanter, born May 6, 1929 in Cashmere, Chelan Co WA; died August 27, 1989 in Almira, Lincoln Co WA (bur Cashmere Cem)1918.
632 ii. Lois Berenice Lanter, born May 2, 1931 in Cashmere, Chelan Co WA1918.
634 iv. Dwight K. Lanter, born February 26, 1934 in Cashmere, Chelan Co WA (twins)1918.

398. Martha Jane Cannon (James Harvey5, Sarah Ann4 Scott, Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born 1886 in Blount Co TN1919-1920. She married <unknown> Dixon. He died Bef. 1920 in TN.

Children of Martha Cannon and <unknown> Dixon are:

636 i. Floyd Dixon, born 1902 in Blount Co TN1919.

400. Samuel M. Cannon (James Harvey5, Sarah Ann4 Scott, Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born July 10, 1871 in Blount Co TN1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, and died January 30, 1949 in Blount Co TN (bur Union Gr Baptist Ch Cem)1929. He married Elizabeth R. Steele January 18, 1900 in Bllount Co TN (by Rev EC King)1929. She was born December 28, 1886 in Blount Co TN (dau of Eliza Steele b1847 TN)1929, and died December 1, 1946 in Blount Co TN (bur Union Gr Baptist Ch Cem)1929.

Children of Samuel Cannon and Elizabeth Steele are:


403. James B. Cannon (James Harvey5, Sarah Ann4 Scott, Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born June 22, 1876 in Blount Co TN1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, and died September 21, 1964 in Blount Co TN (bur Liberty Ch cem)1929. He married Margaret Ann (Maggie) Vaiden October 6, 1894 in Blount Co TN (by Rev John W. Slater)1941. She was born June 2, 1876 in Blount Co TN1942, and died August 152, 1925 in Blount Co TN (bur Liberty Baptist Ch cem)1942.

Children of James Cannon and Margaret Vaiden are:

643 i. Floyd L. Cannon, born September 5, 1902 in Blount Co TN.
644 ii. Flora Cannon, born September 13, 1911.

405. Andrew Jackson Cannon (James Harvey5, Sarah Ann4 Scott, Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born May 6, 1881 in Blount Co TN1943, 1944, 1945, and died April 27, 1961 in Blount Co TN (bur Union Gr Baptist Ch Cem)1946. He married Elizabeth Lizzie L. <unknown> July 19, 1902 in Blount Co TN (by Rev EC King)1947. She was born 1876 in TN1944, and died Bef. 1920 in prob Blount Co TN.

Children of Andrew Cannon and Elizabeth <unknown> are:


Children of Charles Cannon and Matilda <unknown> are:
550  i.  Roy1 Cannon, born 1914 in Blount Co TN1922.
552  iii.  Leon Cannon, born September 1917 in Blount Co TN1922.

More About Leon Cannon:
Residence: Ballard, 1917, 7720 Windrose Rd, Powell TN 37849.


Children of Ira Cannon and Martha Armstrong are:


Children of Bartley Cannon and Melvina Blankenship are:
658  ii.  Ivy Lee Cannon, born 1908 in Blount Co TN1908; died in d young.


Children of Andrew Cannon and Sophia Rhine are:
659  i.  David Eugene1 Cannon, born September 26, 1903 in Blount Co TN; died in Kingsport TN (but).  
660  ii.  Cicero Ray Cannon, born June 2, 1909 in Blount Co TN.
662  iv.  Elizabeth Eliza/Uri V. Cannon, born January 30, 1913 in Blount Co TN.
664  vi.  Lou Ann B. Cannon, born September 13, 1917 in Blount Co TN.
665  vii.  Pearlie Gertrude Cannon, born September 12, 1920 in Blount Co TN.


More About King T. Cannon:

Child of King Cannon and Nellie <unknown> is:
666  i.  Ellen1 Cannon, born 1912 in Blount Co TN1912.

Child of King Cannon and Love <unknown> is:
667  i.  Alexander Maynard (Alex)1 Cannon, born September 1919.1919.1919.


Child of Jesse Cannon and Bessie Tipton is:


More About Lura A. Sterling:
Occupation: 1910, ice wagon driver2014.

Children of Lura Sterling and Effie Hamil are:
670  ii.  Beulah M. Sterling, born 1910 in Blount Co TN.
671  iii.  Edna Sterling, born 1914 in Blount Co TN.

442. Beulah B.6 Sterling (Hester Ann5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy4) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 1886 in Blount Co TN2012. She married Macy Mc Gee December 21, 1904 in Blount Co TN (by Rev JT Ware)2012. He was born 1886 in Blount Co TN2012.

Children of Beulah Sterling and Macy Mc Gee are:
672  i.  Cecil Mc Gee, born 1906 in Blount Co TN.
673  ii.  William Mc Gee, born 1912 in Blount Co TN.
674  iii.  Charles Mc Gee, born 1915 in Blount Co TN.

444. Hattie Ann6 McCulley (Mary Florence (Mollie5) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy4) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born November 12, 1883 in Blount Co TN2006.2007, and died December 29, 1965 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)2027.2027. She married William Benjamin Chandler
December 22, 1900 in Blount Co TN (by Rev Samuel T Wilson)2029. He was born April 5, 18792032, and died June 1, 1946 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)2028.

Children of Hattie McCulley and William Chandler are:

675  i. Frank Chandler.
676  ii. John Chandler.

445. William HOMER McCulley (Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 27, 1885 in Blount Co TN2031,2032, and died October 15, 1957 in Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem)2033,2034. He married NELLIE MAE BROWN February 1, 1914 in Blount Co TN2035. She was born May 22, 1894 in Blount Co TN (dau Francis & Nancy Brown)2036, and died August 25, 1971 in Blount Co TN2037.

Children of William McCulley and Nellie Brown are:

+ 677  i. Mary Frances McCulley, born October 20, 1914 in Blount Co TN.
+ 678  ii. Ernestine McCulley, born May 10, 1916 in Maryville, Blount Co TN.
679  iii. Marjorie McCulley, born September 18, 1918 in Blount Co TN; died September 1919 in Blount Co TN2038.
+ 681  v. Eleanor Jane McCulley, born October 27, 1925.
+ 682  vi. James Elmer McCulley, born March 2, 1930.
684  viii. Patry Carroll McCulley, born April 26, 19372041.

446. Horace Carson (Jack) McCulley (Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born January 5, 1889 in Blount Co TN2042,2043,2044, and died November 25, 1976 in Maryville, Blount Co TN (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem)2045. He married GEORGIA POLAND September 11, 1908 in Blount Co TN (by Rev WL Singleton) - one ch d young2043. She was born February 22, 1886 in Blount Co TN2046,2047, and died May 1983 in Maryville, Blount Co TN 37801 (bur Mt Tabor Pres Ch Cem)2048.

Children of Horace McCulley and Georgia Poland are:

+ 690  i. Helen Frances McCulley, born 1912 in Blount Co TN.
697  x. Betty McCulley, born 1929 in Blount Co TN2048.

447. Charles Wallace (Pete) McCulley (Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born November 6, 1890 in Blount Co TN2049, and died April 9, 1945 in Denver CO (bur Denver)2050. He married BESSIE B. YEARTHOUT August 2, 1909 in Okla City OK2051. She was born Unknown2052.

Children of Charles McCulley and Bessie Yearout are:

698  i. Charles McCulley, born 19102053.
699  ii. Ruth McCulley, born 19112054.
700  iii. Homer McCulley, born 19122055.
701  iv. Mary McCulley, born 19172056.
702  v. Virginia McCulley, born 19192057.
703  vi. Betty McCulley, born 19202058.

448. EFFIE/EFIFA Jane McCulley (Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born November 9, 1892 in Blount Co TN2059,2060, and died October 7, 1974 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)2061. She married SAMUEL H. MCCAMMON. He was born September 27, 1893 in Blount Co TN2062, and died November 27, 1976 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)2063.

Child of EFFIE/EFIFA McCulley and Samuel McCammon is:

690  i. Charles Samuel McCammon, born Unknown2064. He married Mary unknown.

449. EMMA MAE McCulley (Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born May 31, 1895 in Blount Co TN2065,2066, and died July 21, 1984 in Blount Co TN2067. She married HOMER BLAINE LANE April 26, 1917 in Knox Co TN2068. He was born November 28, 1894 in Blount Co TN2069, and died December 7, 1984 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)2070.

Children of Emma McCulley and Homer Lane are:

699  i. Quinton Lane.
700  ii. June Lane.
701  iii. Dorothy Lane.

450. MARY FLORENCE McCulley (Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 30, 1897 in Blount Co TN, and died March 29, 1957 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)2071. She married EARL STUART October 4, 1919 in Blount Co TN2072. He was born Unknown2073.

Child of MARY McCulley and Earl Stuart is:

702  i. Rex Stuart, born Unknown.

455. OLIVER FESTUS (Ollie) Wallace (John Marshall (Jack) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born December 25, 1891 in Blount Co TN2074,2075, and died January 30, 1923 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Cem)2076. He married ZOLA MAE SCOTT February 14, 1912 in Blount Co TN2077, daughter of Edward Scott and Mary Jones. She was born September 5, 1895 in Blount Co TN2078,2079, and died April 5, 1986 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem)2080.

Children of Oliver Wallace and Zola Scott are:


53
Children of Geneva Wallace and John Mays are:

705 i. Edith Alberta Mays, born October 15, 1915 in Blount Co TN.
706 ii. Mary Katon Mays, born September 5, 1918 in Blount Co TN.
707 iii. Sara Maude Mays, born October 5, 1920 in Blount Co TN.
708 iv. Olivia Festus Mays, born December 25, 1922 in Blount Co TN.


Children of Geneva Wallace and John Mays are:

709 i. Edith Alberta Mays, born October 15, 1915 in Blount Co TN.
710 ii. John Houston Mays, born December 9, 1918 in Blount Co TN2069, died May 31, 1921 in Blount Co TN (bur Clover Hill Cem)2070.

457. Maude Lucille Wallace (John Marshall (Jack)5, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1)2071 was born October 17, 1895 in Blount Co TN2072,2073, and died November 9, 1969 in Knoxville TN (bur Lynhurst Cem). She married James Austin Holt May 6, 1916 in Maryville, Blount Co TN2074. He was born November 4, 1894 in Blount Co TN2075.

Children of Maude Wallace and James Holt are:

713 iii. Sarah Leona Holt, born December 23, 1921.

458. William Hartsell (Willie) Wallace (John Marshall (Jack)5, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1)2080 was born March 26, 1897 in Blount Co TN2081,2082, and died April 8, 1978 in Maryville, Blount Co TN2083. He was born May 27, 1917 in Blount Co TN2084. He was married to Glenna O. Walls July 19, 1939 in Blount Co TN2085.

Children of William Wallace and Edith Hatcher are:

715 ii. Evelyn Irene Wallace, born September 4, 1922 in Blount Co TN.
716 iii. Mary Elizabeth Wallace, born January 16, 1925 in Blount Co TN.

459. Agnes Elizabeth Wallace (John Marshall (Jack)5, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1)2093 was born October 6, 1900 in Blount Co TN2094,2095, and died August 23, 1983 in (bur Lauderdale Mem Gardens, Ft Lauderdale FL)2096. She married Andrew Hubert Adams March 14, 1927 in Blount Co TN2097. He was born June 22, 1889 in Blount Co TN2098, and died April 4, 1963 in (bur Lauderdale Mem Gardens, Ft Lauderdale FL)2099.

Child of Agnes Wallace and Andrew Adams is:

719 i. John Gillespie Adams, born October 29, 1928 in Elizabeth TN.

460. Leonard Marshall Wallace (John Marshall (Jack)5, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1)2100 was born March 9, 1906 in Blount Co TN2101,2102, and died March 26, 1973 in Akron OH (bur Greenlawn Cem)2103. He married Vera Louise Justice December 2, 1941 in Akron OH2104. She was born September 8, 1905 in Cullman AL2105, and died May 31, 1983 in Akron OH (bur Greenlawn Cem)2106.

Child of Leonard Wallace and Vera Justice is:

720 i. Lynne Louise Wallace, born February 6, 1930 in Akron OH.

463. John Harold Wallace (John Marshall (Jack)5, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1)2107 was born October 24, 1911 in Blount Co TN2108,2109. He married Ora Irene O'Neal March 16, 1935 in Blount Co TN2110. He was born January 24, 1914 in Blount Co TN2111.

More About John Harold Wallace:

Occupation: Airborne Express
Residence: [2316??] Morganton Rd, Maryville TN 37801

Children of John Wallace and Ora O'Neal are:

722 ii. James Harold Wallace, born November 7, 1918 in Blount Co TN; died February 9, 1998 in Blount Co TN.
723 iii. Robert Henry Wallace, born May 6, 1920 in Blount Co TN.

464. William Hartsell (Willie) Talbott (Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1)2115 was born July 19, 1886 in Blount Co TN2116,2117, and died January 1, 1963 in Blount Co TN (bur Middlesetlement Cem)2118,2119. He married Imogene May Love May 7, 1910 in Blount Co TN (bur CT Broadby)2120. She was born March 23, 1890 in Blount Co TN2121,2122, and died October 17, 1930 in Blount Co TN (bur Middlesetlement Cem)2123.

Children of William Talbott and Imogene Love are:

725 i. Margaret Love Talbott, born November 17, 1911 in Blount Co TN.
726 ii. Gordon William Talbott, born November 7, 1913 in Blount Co TN.
727 iii. Mabel Talbott, born April 8, 1916 in Blount Co TN.
Children of H Hamil and Thelma Chapman are:


734 ii. John Bennett Morton, born December 25, 1910 in Blount Co TN.

735 iii. Madge Elizabeth Morton, born April 30, 1913.


738 vi. Martha Sue Morton, born April 5, 1921.

739 vii. Glenn Smith Morton, born December 2, 1923; died October 22, 1944 in WWII (body not recovered)[15].

740 viii. Wilma Mae Morton, born November 21, 1926.

Children of John Talbott and Laura Hager are:

27 i. Charles Kenneth Talbott, born June 5, 1923.

28 ii. Fannie Edna Talbott, born December 10, 1924 in Newport TN.

29 iii. Bennett Montgomery Talbott, born October 14, 1926.


31 v. Orland Keith Talbott, born September 7, 1925.


33 vii. Donald Rex Talbott, born March 12, 1929 in IL.

34 viii. Bonnie Leflarge Talbott, born February 27, 1937.

Children of Rolland McTeer Talbott (Roll)[6] and Viola Phelps are:

74 i. Dorothy June Talbott, born March 8, 1920 in Blount Co TN.


74 iii. Orland Keith Talbott, born September 7, 1925.


74 v. Donald Rex Talbott, born March 12, 1929 in IL.

74 vi. Bonnie Leflarge Talbott, born February 27, 1937.

Children of Rolland Talbott and Viola Phelps are:


Children of Rolland Talbott and Viola Phelps are:

73 i. Dorothy June Talbott, born March 8, 1920 in Blount Co TN.


75 iii. Orland Keith Talbott, born September 7, 1925.


77 v. Donald Rex Talbott, born March 12, 1929 in IL.

78 vi. Bonnie Leflarge Talbott, born February 27, 1937.

Children of Rolland Talbott and Viola Phelps are:


Children of Rolland Talbott and Viola Phelps are:

75 i. Charles Kenneth Talbott, born June 5, 1923.

76 ii. Fannie Edna Talbott, born December 10, 1924 in Newport TN.

77 iii. Bennett Montgomery Talbott, born October 14, 1926.


79 v. Orland Keith Talbott, born September 7, 1925.


81 vii. Donald Rex Talbott, born March 12, 1929 in IL.

82 viii. Bonnie Leflarge Talbott, born February 27, 1937.

Children of Rolland Talbott and Viola Phelps are:


Children of John Bennett Talbott and Laura Hager are:

79 i. Altha Adama Talbott, born February 5, 1923 in Pownee NE.

80 ii. Betty Sue Talbott, born June 9, 1925.

Children of John Bennett Talbott and Laura Hager are:


Children of Floyd Hamil and Laura Casenberg are:

76 i. Mary Floyd Hamil.

77 ii. Martha Charlene Hamil, born April 3, 1927 in Blount Co TN[2][2][13]. She married Keith L. Patterson.


Children of H Hamil and Thelma Chapman are:

76 i. Hugh Franklin Hamil, born December 15, 1926.

55
766 II. Charles Eugene Hamil, born May 26, 1928 in Blount Co TN. He married Jama Johnson.

767 iii. Gwendolyn Letitia Hamil, born October 5, 1929 in Blount Co TN.

476. Fred W. Manifold (William Webster, James Wilkinson, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born January 2, 1896 in Madison Co IN, and died October 14, 1963 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem) (1). He married Florence Dean (Flo) Scisson February 5, 1919 in Madison Co IN (lie Apr 18 1918) (2). She was born January 2, 1896 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton) (3).

More About Fred W. Manifold:
Organizations: Mendon Cemetery Assn (4)
Residence: 1949, Owns land in Sect 8, Tnshp 17N, R 6E (sq 11), formerly Ed Clark (n Lick Cr) (5).

More About Florence Dean (Flo) Scisson:
Organizations: charter member, Mendon Homemaker Club (6)
Child of Fred Manifold and Florence Scisson is:

478. Everett Riggs (Louisa Jane (Dicey) Manifold, James Wilkinson, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born 1884 in Madison Co IN (7). He married Flo Landwich March 5, 1903 in Madison Co IN (8). Children of Everett Riggs and Flo Landwich are:

482. Garnett W. (Garnie) Riggs (Louisa Jane (Dicey) Manifold, James Wilkinson, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born 1884 in Madison Co IN (9). He married Flo Landwich March 5, 1903 in Madison Co IN (10). Children of Garnett Riggs and Flo Landwich are:

483. Ethel Clark (Ida May Manifold, James Wilkinson, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) She married Huron Smith.

Child of Ethel Clark and Huron Smith is:

486. Virginia E. Manifold (James Madison, James Wilkinson, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) was born June 1899 in Madison Co IN (11), and died in (res Crystal City Tx 1941). She married Charles Coleman.

Children of Virginia Manifold and Charles Coleman are:

490. Walter Ford (Leora Williamson, Mary Jane Manifold, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James) He married Katie Clark.

Children of Walter Ford and Katie Clark are:

492. Joseph Ford (Leora Williamson, Mary Jane Manifold, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James)

Child of Joseph Ford is:

493. Paul Ford (Leora Williamson, Mary Jane Manifold, Rebecca Scott, Robert, James)
Children of Paul Ford are:
792  i.  John² Ford.
793  ii.  Harvey Ford.
794  iii.  Leah Ford.

494.  Jay³ Ford (Leora² Williamson, Mary Jane¹ Manifold, Rebecca⁰ Scott, Robert², James¹)

Children of Jay Ford are:
795  i.  Jimmy³ Ford.
796  ii.  Barbara Ford.

496.  Gladys³ Williamson (William L. (Will)⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Manifold, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) She married Vernon Bird.

Child of Gladys Williamson and Vernon Bird is:
+  797  i.  Robert² Bird.

497.  Forrest³ Williamson (William L. (Will)⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Manifold, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) He married Bee Woodards.

Child of Forrest Williamson and Bee Woodards is:
798  i.  Forrest J.¹ Williamson.

498.  Loretta³ Williamson (William L. (Will)⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Manifold, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) She married Chauncey Wise.

Child of Loretta Williamson and Chauncey Wise is:
799  i.  Joe² Wise.

499.  Bernice³ Williamson (William L. (Will)⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Manifold, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) was born in Madison Co IN. She married John Hershberger.

More About John Hershberger:
Ancestry: prob g'son of John W Hershberger b1824 MD (woolen mfr) & wife Sarah (sons Milton, Ira +2153)

Children of Bernice Williamson and John Hershberger are:
800  i.  Max⁴ Hershberger.
801  ii.  Roland Hershberger.
802  iii.  Delbert Hershberger.

803  iv.  Leah Hershberger.

500.  Lucille³ Williamson (William L. (Will)⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Manifold, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) She married Rochard Opp.

Children of Lucille Williamson and Rochard Opp are:
804  i.  Barbara¹ Opp.

501.  Lillian³ Williamson (William L. (Will)⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Manifold, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) She married George Morgan.

Child of Lillian Williamson and George Morgan is:
806  i.  Cynthia² Morgan.

502.  Meredith³ Williamson (William L. (Will)⁵, Mary Jane⁴ Manifold, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) He married Iva Patrick.

Children of Meredith Williamson and Iva Patrick are:
807  i.  Davis⁴ Williamson.
808  ii.  Gary Williamson.

503.  Horace⁴ Swain (Mary Alice⁵ Williamson, Mary Jane⁴ Manifold, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) He married Mabel Randall March 26, 1920 in Madison Co IN1954. She was born December 12, 1898 in Madison Co IN1954.

Children of Horace Swain and Mabel Randall are:
809  i.  Vivian⁴ Swain.
810  ii.  Evelyn Swain.

506.  Theima⁴ Williamson (Alvin², Mary Jane¹ Manifold, Rebecca² Scott, Robert², James¹) She married C. Chamberlain.

Child of Theima Williamson and C. Chamberlain is:
811  i.  Meredith K.¹ Chamberlain, born in Madison Co IN.

507.  Harry M.⁶ Manifold (Charles W.⁵, William Henry⁴, Rebecca³ Scott, Robert⁵, James¹) was born November 4, 1895 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN1955, and died August 21, 1951 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton)1955. He married (1) Luella Davidson He married (2) Gladys Wilson 1917 in Madison Co IN1955. She was born 1896 in Madison Co IN (dau Joseph Wilson of Willow Branch)1955, and died July 30, 1921 in Fall Cr Tshp, Madison Co IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton)1955.

More About Harry M. Manifold:
Occupation: farmer (retired 1946)1951
Organizations: Pendleton Brotherhood & Sisterhood, Wayne B & S; Pendleton masonic Lodge (fm 1923), also Scottish Rite (32nd Degree)1951
Child of Harry Manifold and Luella Davidson is:

752 Residence: Aft. 1944, Rt 4, Alexandria IN
7274, and died February 16, 1983 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN
732 bom December 21, 1893 in Pendleton Co KY (+ parents)
772

813 i. Mary Elizabeth Manifold, bom Abt. 1917; died In (ol Noblesville 1951).

More About Horace Manifold:
December 19, 1973 in Alexandria IN 46001 (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton IN)

He married Lillie M. Works. She was bom in Madison Co IN, and died November 10, 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton)

More About Lillie M. Works:
Religion: Pendleton U Methodist Church
Residence: nr Clarksville, then Pendleton, finally Rt 3, Noblesville

Children of Harry Manifold and Gladys Wilson are:

817 iii. John W. Manifold, bom 1924 in Fortville, Hancock/Madison Co IN (?); died September 17, 1944 in France (WWII) - single.

More About John W. Manifold:
Education: 1941, grad, Pendleton HS
Military service: Bet. March 23, 1943 - September 17, 1944, WWII (US Army, Europe); Technican 5th Grade, w/Rangers, in D-Day Invasion (wounded), 2 Purple Hearts, Presidential Citation for unusual bravery
Occupation: Bet. 1941 - 1943, Detco Henry Division of GM


509. Beatrice Manifold (Vinson H. 5, William Henry 4, Rebecca 3 Scott, Robert 2, James 1) She married George Banta.

Child of Beatrice Manifold and George Banta is:

920 ii. Arthur W. Banta.

More About Arthur W. Banta:
Residence: 1996, Indianapolis IN.

510. Albert Guy Manifold (Vinson H. 5, William Henry 4, Rebecca 3 Scott, Robert 2, James 1) was born in Madison Co IN, and died bef. 1955 in prob Madison Co IN 2163. He married Melba Taylor. She was bom September 10, 1895 in Rolling Prairie IN/Madison Co IN 2182, and died December 21, 1991 in Fortville, Hancock Co IN 2183.

More About Melba Taylor:
Biographical: Music teacher, member Ingalls Christian Church, Ladies Aid Society

Children of Albert Manifold and Melba Taylor are:

822 i. Kenneth Lee Manifold, bom March 21, 1923 in Madison Co IN; died in (res Fortville 1991).
821 ii. Bertha Manifold, bom May 21, 1925 in Madison Co IN; died in (d young).

511. Gladys I. Manifold (Vinson H. 5, William Henry 4, Rebecca 3 Scott, Robert 2, James 1) was born 1900. She married Alva Waggoner. He was bom in (prob g'son of Jacob Waggoner b 1832 from Wittenberg Germany)

Children of Gladys Manifold and Alva Waggoner are:

824 ii. Esther Waggoner.
823 iii. David Waggoner.
826 iv. Vance Manifold Waggoner.

515. Henry L. McCarty (Dellie 6 Manifold, William Henry 5, Rebecca 4 Scott, Robert 3, James 2) was born August 23, 1913 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN 2197, 2189, and died November 10, 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Grovetown Cem, Pendleton) 2189. He married Leona McCune. She died 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co IN 2190.

More About Henry L. McCarty:
Education: 1931, Grad Pendleton HS
Occupation: Bet. 1933 - 1973, Utility man, Delco Remy (40 years of service)
Organizations: UAW Local 662, Knightstown Brotherhood & Sisterhood
Religion: Markleville Christian Church 2191
516. Orrin A. 4  Manifold (Frank5, William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 14, 1914 in Madison Co IN2192,2192, and died April 20, 1994 in Warren, Indiana 46792 (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton)2194. He married Rosemary Cox.

More About Orrin A. Manifold:
Occupation: Methodist minister2195
Residence: Abt. 1935, Massachusetts

Children of Orrin Manifold and Rosemary Cox are:
831. i. Roderick Vincent5 Manifold.
832. ii. Gregory Lee Manifold.
833. iii. Geoffrey Charles Manifold.
834. iv. Cameron Manifold.

More About Cameron Manifold:
Occupation: Methodist minister2196
Residence: RR6, Anderson IN 46011.

835. v. Alan V. Manifold. He married Marjorie L. <unknown>.

More About Alan V. Manifold:

517. Francis W. 5 Manifold (Frank6, William Henry5, Rebecca4 Scott, Robert3, James2) was born January 1, 1917 in Madison Co IN2197,2197, and died March 3, 1994 in Indianapolis, Indiana 46268 (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton)2197.2198. He married Enola Stafford.

More About Francis W. Manifold:
Religion: Methodist

Children of Francis Manifold and Enola Stafford are:
836. i. Robert Frank6 Manifold.
837. ii. Carol Enola Manifold. She married <unknown> Berry.

518. Harold M. 6 Manifold (Frank7, William Henry6, Rebecca5 Scott, Robert4, James3) was born July 27, 1922 in Madison Co IN2199, and died in (of Bloomington IN 1970). He married Alice Cunningham.

More About Harold M. Manifold:
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, World War II (US Army)2200
Occupation: Physician2201
Residence: summer home, Somerset Lake, nr Nashville IN

Children of Harold Manifold and Alice Cunningham are:
840. i. William Rhetl Manifold.
839. ii. Cameron Manifold.
841. iii. Robert Lee Manifold, born Abt. 1926 in Blount Co TN.
842. iv. Dickla Jane Wilson, born Abt. 1932 in Blount Co TN.
843. v. Wanda Jean Wilson, born Abt. 1934 in Blount Co TN.
844. vi. Charles Wilson, born Abt. 1937 in Blount Co TN.

526. Minnie W. 6 Huffstetter (Sarah Jane (Sally Mat)5 Hannah, Isaac A.4, Margaret3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 6, 1906 in Blount Co TN2202,2202, and died July 9, 1969 in Blount Co TN2203. She married Robert Leondress Wilson February 10, 1924 in Blount Co TN2204. He was born January 7, 1897 in Blount Co TN (son Robert Houston Wilson 1846-1926) & Cava Elvira Spradlin(1861-1944) and died September 29, 1968 in Blount Co TN2205.

Children of Minnie Huffstetter and Robert Wilson are:
841. i. Robert Lee5 Wilson, born Abt. 1926 in Blount Co TN2206.
843. iii. Walter G. Wilson, born Abt. 1930 in Blount Co TN2208.

549. James Houston5 Everett (Mary Taylor4 Griffitts, William Houston4, Mary/Polly3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 9, 1899 in Blount Co TN2212, and died October 25, 1981 in Maryville, Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)2213. He married (1) Grace Huffaker Caldwell. He married (2) Helen Irwin bef. 1926.

Child of James Everett and Helen Irwin is:
847. i. Donald Irwin6 Everett, born 19262214.

550. Elizabeth (Tizzy)6 Everett (Mary Taylor5 Griffitts, William Houston4, Mary/Polly3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 24, 1901 in Blount Co TN2215,2215, and died in Maryville, Blount Co TN2216. She married Charles Nelson Timmons bef. 1922 in Blount Co TN. He was born April 2, 1894 in Blount Co TN (son of Thomas & Mollie Bankenship)2217, and died January 12, 1988 in Magnolia, Blount Co TN (bur)2218,2219.

More About Elizabeth (Tizzy) Everett:
Education: Maryville Poly/ West Side/ Maryville Coll Prep2220
Occupation: Aft. 1929, Columnist/staffer, Maryville Daily Times (60 yrs +); local historian2221
Organizations: Life member, Women's Ts Press; Red Cross vol since 19172221
Religion: member, Magnolia methodist Church2222

More About Charles Nelson Timmons:
555. James John⁶ Griffitts (Thomas Houston Dow⁵, Jacob Dow⁴, Mary/Polly³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born December 13, 1912 in Springfield, Sangamon Co IL. He married Leola Farrell Horton June 13, 1939 in New York NY. She was born May 12, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co TX (dau Stewart Pearl Horton and Maude Fry).  

Children of James Griffitts and Leola Horton are:

849. i. Thomas Houston Dow⁷ Griffitts, born October 2, 1941 in Wash DC; died October 5, 1941 in Wash DC.  
850. ii. Sharon Horton Griffitts, born March 3, 1943 in IL. She married Charles Foote Dickson.  
851. iii. Sally Lee Griffitts, born October 12, 1944 in IL. She married Charles Augustus Smithgall 1970  

556. Thomas Houston Dow⁶ Griffitts (Walter Jacobs⁶, Jacob Dow⁴, Mary/Polly³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born October 26, 1908 in Chattanooga TN, and died May 6, 1982. He married Una <unknown>.  

Child of Thomas Griffitts and Una <unknown> is:

854. i. Thomas Houston Dow⁷ Griffitts, born June 8, 1948 in IL.  

Generation No. 6

567. Mary Louise⁶ Edmondson (George H⁵, Micajah REEDER⁴, Robert Huston³, Nancy (Annie)² Scott, Robert¹, James⁰) was born 1921 and died in 1998 (living on West Coast). She married Jack Fischer. Abt. 1948.  

Children of Mary Edmondson and Jack Fischer are:

855. i. Gregg Fischer.  

570. Thomas Clyde (Tom)⁶ Carey (Robert Aden⁵, Emma May⁴ Edmondson, Robert Huston³, Nancy (Annie)² Scott, Robert¹, James⁰) was born November 12, 1909 in Louisa Co IA; died August 24, 1993 in Columbus Jet, Louisa Co IA. He married Wilda Jebb January 17, 1930 in New York NY. She was born August 2, 1913 in Louisa Co IA (dau Wm Jebb & Susan Turley).  

Children of Thomas Carey and Wilda Jebb are:

857. i. Juanita Carey. She married <unknown> Sands.  
858. ii. Emma Carey. She married <unknown> Copelan.  
859. iii. Clyde Carey, born 1934; died 1943 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem. Concord Tnshp, Concord Co IA).  

571. Rex³ Carey (Robert Aden², Emma May¹ Edmondson, Robert Huston¹, Nancy (Annie)⁰ Scott, Robert⁰, James⁰) was born 1911 in Louisa Co IA. He married Christina Gauger. She was born 1907.  

More About Rex Carey:

Property: 1971, 240a along CR&P RR tracks, Concord Trshp, Sect 16 in Louisa Co IA.  

Children of Rex Carey and Christina Gauger are:

860. i. Beverly Carey. She married <unknown> Thomas.  
861. ii. Marilyn Carey. She married <unknown> Stapp.  
862. iii. Robert Carey.  
863. iv. Shirley Carey. She married <unknown> Pantel.  

572. Royce² Carey (Robert Aden¹, Emma May⁰ Edmondson, Robert Huston⁰, Nancy (Annie)⁰ Scott, Robert⁰, James⁰) was born August 15, 1913 in Louisa Co IA; died June 18, 1992 in Louisa Co IA. He married Vesta Osborn. She was born 1914.  

More About Royce Carey:


Children of Royce Carey and Vesta Osborn are:

864. i. Rosa Ann Carey. She married <unknown> Craig.  
865. ii. Charlotte Carey. She married <unknown> Hamilton.  

573. Robert McConnell (Pat)⁷ Carey (Robert Aden⁶, Emma May⁵ Edmondson, Robert Huston⁴, Nancy (Annie)³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born April 23, 1916 in Louisa Co IA; died April 22, 1982 in Louisa Co IA. He married Muriel King. She was born 1921.  

More About Robert Carey:


Children of Robert Carey and Muriel King are:

866. i. Clifford Carey.  
867. ii. Edith Carey.  
868. iii. Faye Marlene Carey.  
869. iv. Peggy Carey.  
870. v. Thomas Tommy Carey, born 1946 in Louisa Co IA; died 1947 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Trshp).  

574. Clayton H. (Butch)⁷ Carey (Robert Aden⁶, Emma May⁵ Edmondson, Robert Huston⁴, Nancy (Annie)³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born 1918 in Louisa Co IA; died 1957 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Trshp). He married Marcella J. Fuller. She was born 1926.
Children of Clayton Carey and Marcella Fuller are:
872  i. David Carey
873  ii. Stephen Carey
874  iii. Penny Carey

575. Guy Keith (Dud) Carey (Robert Aden6, Emma May5 Edmondson, Robert Huston4, Nancy (Annie)3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born May 5, 1921 in Muscatine IA2248. He married Katherine L. Pewitt. She was born August 14, 1923 in Malta MT (dau Robert Pewitt & Kathryn Hartmann)2246.

More About Guy Keith (Dud) Carey:
Property: 1971, 120a in Sect 26, Concord Tnshp, Louisa Co IA; + 80a in Sect 35.

Children of Guy Carey and Katherine Pewitt are:
875  i. Thomas (Jeff) Carey, bom May 16, 1956 in IA. He married Nancy Kemp
876  ii. Twyla Jo Carey, born August 6, 1952 in IA. She married Dan Peters
877  iii. William (Bill) Carey, born September 16, 1958 in IA

577. Stanley Ketchel Carey (Thomas Clyde6, Emma May5 Edmondson, Robert Huston4, Nancy (Annie)3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born April 7, 1913 in Louisa Co IA2251, and died January 1974 in Columbus Jct, Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp2252).

He married Izola Graham January 16, 1935 in Louisa Co IA2254. She was born February 19, 19182255, and died March 24, 1989 in Louisa Co IA (bur Indian Cr Cem, Concord Tnshp2256).

Children of Stanley Carey and Izola Graham are:
879  i. James Austin Carey, born in Louisa Co IA.
880  ii. Patsy Carey. She married Lloyd Moran
881  iii. Judy Carey. She married <unknown> Boyd
882  iv. Susan Carey. She married <unknown> Ladd
883  v. Anthony Carey.

587. Floyd Andrew7 Best (Luther Andrew6, Michael Andrew5, Sarah Adalina4 Scott, William3, Robert2, James1) was born Unknown. He married Ella S. E. Lindahl. She was bom in (dau Carl Wilhelm Lindahl & Mimi Strandberg.

Child of Floyd Best and Ella Lindahl is:
884  i. Eric Richard7 Best, born Unknown.

588. Bonnie Lou7 Best (Luther Andrew6, Michael Andrew5, Sarah Adalina4 Scott, William3, Robert2, James1) was born Unknown2257. She married Paul Anthony McNerney.

Child of Bonnie Best and Paul McNerney is:
885  i. Erin Kathlee McNerney.

590. Verle E.7 McCarty (Earl S.6, Emma J. Margaret5 Scott, James Madison4, Thomas3, Robert2, James1) was born December 3, 1908 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN2263, and died August 27, 1992 in Anderson, Madison Co IN 46012 (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton)2266. He married Ruby Mae Jones 1929 in Madison Co IN2259. She was born May 26, 1911 in Hancock Co IN, and died September 6, 1994 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Anderson Mem Park Cem)2260.

More About Ruby Mae Jones:
Organizations 2: member & President, markleville Homemakes Club, also Madison Co Shrine Ladies Club2261.
Religion: First U Methodist Church (Markleville)2261.
Residence: Aft. 1929, Markleville.

Children of Verle McCarty and Ruby Jones are:
886  i. David L. McCarty, died in (of Anderson 1994).
887  ii. Gary K. McCarty, died in (of Liberty IN 1994).

More About Gary K. McCarty:
Occupation: 1994, Judge2262.

951. Harold L.7 McCarty (Earl S.6, Emma J. Margaret5 Scott, James Madison4, Thomas3, Robert2, James1) was born December 3, 1908 in Ingalls, Madison Co IN2263, and died August 27, 1992 in Anderson, Madison Co IN 46012 (bur Grovelawn Cem, Pendleton)2266. He married Mary E. Dill 1933 in Madison Co IN2267.

More About Harold L. McCarty:
Activities/Interests: Anderson Park Board, active in starting Babe Ruth, Little League, Connie Mack & American Legion Baseball, and Gra-Y Youth football at YMCA2267.
Organizations: Scottish Rite Masons (Mt Moriah Lodge), Shriner, UAW Local 6622267.
Religion: Central Christian Church, Anderson2268.

Children of Harold McCarty and Mary Dill are:
888  i. Don C. McCarty, died in (of Safety Harbor FL 1992).
889  ii. Bill McCarty, died in (of Anderson IN 1990).
890  iii. Kay McCarty, died in (of Anderson IN 1990). She married Jerry Fox

602. Betty7 Scott (Lloyd M6, John W5, James Madison4, Thomas3, Robert2, James1) was born Abt. 1920, and died in (of Japan 1960, Hawaii 1964).

She married James McCarty.

Child of Betty Scott and James McCarty is:
891  i. Karen7 McCarty.
609. Perry Wyant House (Willard Carson, Louella Davis, Clarinda Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born September 7, 1911 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN, and died December 21, 1994 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Friends Cem, Pendleton). He married (1) Vera R. Johnson in 1883 and had sons from her 1st marriage. He married (2) Anna Louise Haines about 1935. She was born 1911, and died September 26, 1975 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur Friends Cem, Pendleton).

More About Perry Wyant House:
Education: Grad, Pendleton HS, Purdue U 1933.
Honors: Sagamore of the Wabash 1933.
Occupation: Bet. 1933 - 1974, Delco Remy (General Manager at retirement 1974)
Offices: Board, Anderson Banking Corp, St John Medical Center
Organizations: Anderson CC

More About Anna Louise Haines:
Organizations: Madison Co Women's Club (Director, 1975 and before)
Politics: Active in Republican Party affairs (alt to the Republican National Convention 1968, St Convention 1972)

Child of Perry House and Anna Haines is:
+ 892 i. Haines House, died in (res Pendleton 1994).

615. William J. Raymer (William H., Carlos Savage, Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born July 20, 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co IN, and died April 5, 1980 in Largo FL (bur Anderson IN Memorial Park). He married Marie Lone unknown.

More About William J. Raymer:
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, World War II vet
Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1976, Delco Remy Division of GM (until retirement)
Organizations: Solar Masonic Lodge (Fl)
Residence: Aft. 1976, to Florida (prior in Madison Co)

Children of William Raymer and Marie unknown are:
893 i. Dixie Raymer, died in (res Pendleton 1994).
894 ii. Michael Raymer, died in (res Anderson 1969, of Newton IL 1980).

More About Michael Raymer:

616. Doyle Raymer (Floyd M. Peck, John T., Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born in Madison Co IN. He married Zaira unknown.

More About Doyle Raymer:
Biographical: Abt. 1970, member, Peace Corps, 3 years
Education: Grad, Hancock HS; also Purdue U.

Child of Doyle Raymer and Zaira unknown is:

More About Natalie Raymer:

622. Doyle Raymer (Floyd M. Peck, John T., Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born in Madison Co IN. He married Zaira unknown.

More About Doyle Raymer:
Biographical: Abt. 1970, member, Peace Corps, 3 years
Education: Grad, Hancock HS; also Purdue U.

Child of Doyle Raymer and Zaira unknown is:

More About Natalie Raymer:

623. Susan (Sue) Raymer (Floyd M. Peck, John T., Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born in Madison Co IN. She married Bruce Morse. He was born in (of Fortville, Hancock Co IN).

More About Susan (Sue) Raymer:
Education: Grad, Hancock HS, Purdue U (Education)
Occupation: teacher

Children of Susan Raymer and Bruce Morse are:
896 i. Brett Morse.
897 ii. Bart Morse.
898 iii. Annette Morse, born in (twin).
899 iv. Angela Morse, born in (twin).

624. Larry Raymer (Floyd M. Peck, John T., Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born in Madison Co IN. He married Karen McDaniel. She was born in (of Wilkinson IN).

More About Larry Raymer:
Education: Grad, Hancock HS; also Parson College
Occupation: Educator (Elementary School Principal, Ingalls, 1978)
Residence: 1978, Markleville IN

Children of Larry Raymer and Karen McDaniel are:
900 i. Kore Raymer.
901 ii. Karlin Raymer.
902 iii. Kyle Raymer.
903 iv. Kevyn Raymer.

625. Jeannie Raymer (Floyd M. Peck, John T., Emma L. Scott, Thomas, Robert, James) was born in Madison Co IN. She married Robert Robbins. He was born in (of Greenfield, Hancock Co IN).

More About Jeannie Raymer:
Children of Jeannie Raymer and Robert Robbins are:

- **904. Brian Robbins.**
- **905. Darin Robbins.**

### 526. Ritchie T. J. Raymer (Floyd M [Peck]1, John T.2, Emma L.3 Scott, Thomas4, Robert5, James6) He married Terri Kern. She was born in (of Greenfield, Hancock Co IN).

More About Ritchie T. J. Raymer:
Education: Grad, Hancock HS; also Purdue agriculture program
Occupation: Farmer (purchase home place 1972); also works at Guide lamp
Residence: CR 1000 N, Pendleton IN 46064

Children of Ritchie Raymer and Terri Kern are:

- **906. Brian7 Raymer.**
- **907. Chad Raymer.**


More About Hazel Mae Lanter:
Biographical: 1984, retire


More About Vernon Robert Lanter:
Military service: December 26, 1951, to 30 Nov 1959; serve in US Military


### 534. Floyd L.1 Cannon (James B.2, James Harvey3, Sarah Ann4 Scott, Joseph5, Robert6, James7) was born September 5, 1902 in Blount Co TN. He married Diana Hammonetree December 24, 1925 in Blount Co TN.


### 536. David Eugene9 Cannon (Andrew Small (Andy)10, Thomas Small (Tom)11, Sarah Ann12 Scott, Joseph13, Robert14, James15) was born September 26, 1903 in Blount Co TN, and died in Kingsport TN (bur.). He married Elva Barton.

Children of David Cannon and Elva Barton are:
660. Cicero Ray Cannon (Andrew Small (Andy)\(^2\), Thomas Small (Tom)\(^2\), Sarah Ann Scott, Joseph\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born June 2, 1905 in Blount Co TN\(^{2290,2291}\). He married Marguerite McCraft. She was born Unknown\(^{2292}\).

Children of Cicero Cannon and Marguerite McCraft are:

929 i. Jackie\(^4\) Cannon.
930 ii. Nancy Jo Cannon.

662. Elizabeth Euna/Una V. Cannon (Andrew Small (Andy)\(^2\), Thomas Small (Tom)\(^2\), Sarah Ann Scott, Joseph\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born January 30, 1913 in Blount Co TN\(^{2292,2294}\). She married Luther Eidson 1929 in Blount Co TN.

Children of Elizabeth Cannon and Luther Eidson are:

931 i. Robert Lee\(^5\) Eidson, born December 15, 1929 in Blount Co TN\(^{2292,2296}\); died December 15, 1929 in Blount Co TN (bur Liberty Cem)
932 ii. Bobby Jean Eidson, born June 14, 1934 in Blount Co TN\(^{2292}\). She married Gerald Simmerley
+ 933 iii. Pearlle Ellen Eidson, born May 4, 1936 in Blount Co TN.

664. Lou Ann B. Cannon (Andrew Small (Andy)\(^2\), Thomas Small (Tom)\(^2\), Sarah Ann Scott, Joseph\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born September 13, 1917 in Blount Co TN\(^{2296,2299}\). She married Horace McDaniel.

Children of Lou Cannon and Horace McDaniel are:

934 i. Ronald McDaniel.
935 ii. Raymond McDaniel.

665. Pearl Gertrude Cannon (Andrew Small (Andy)\(^2\), Thomas Small (Tom)\(^2\), Sarah Ann Scott, Joseph\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born September 12, 1920 in Blount Co TN. She married Elvin Fulton\(^{2200}\).

Children of Pearl Cannon and Elvin Fulton are:

+ 936 i. Allen Fulton.
+ 937 ii. Beverly Jane Fulton.

668. Willard Raymond Cannon (Jesse Thomas\(^6\), Robert Ellison\(^7\), Sarah Ann Scott, Joseph\(^3\), Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born November 12, 1914 in Loudon Co TN\(^{2207}\), and died August 25, 1990 in Knoxville TN (bur Tuckaleechee Chapel)\(^{2203,2202}\). He married Billie Liningerfelter December 22, 1940 in Knoxville TN (Tuckaleechee Chapel)\(^{2202}\). She was born August 15, 1917 in Townsend Tn (dau Wm Harvey and Hester (Cameron) Lingenfelter)\(^{2202}\).

Children of Willard Cannon and Billie Liningerfelter are:

938 i. Robert Kyle Cannon, born September 28, 1946 in Knoxville TN.
940 iv. Linda Lou Cannon, born June 7, 1948 in Knoxville TN.

677. Mary Frances McCulley (William HOMER\(^6\), Mary Florence (Mollie)\(^7\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^4\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^3\) Scott, Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born October 25, 1914 in Blount Co TN\(^{2208}\). She married Raymond Bond.

Children of Mary McCulley and Raymond Bond are:

+ 942 i. Brenda Bond, born February 12, 1941 in Blount Co TN.
943 ii. Kemma Bond, born January 1952 in Blount Co TN\(^{2209}\).

678. Ernestine McCulley (William HOMER\(^6\), Mary Florence (Mollie)\(^7\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^4\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^3\) Scott, Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born May 18, 1916 in Maryville, Blount Co TN\(^{2208}\). She married (1) Joseph Andrew Peery October 30, 1937 in Clinton, Anderson Co TN\(^{2209}\). He was born February 15, 1912 in Walland, Blount Co TN (son Wm Peery & Nola Thomas)\(^{2208}\), and died February 9, 1978 in Hempstead, Waller Co TX (bur Grandview Cem)\(^{2209}\). She married (2) Lonie C. Estes September 1982 in Hempstead TX\(^{2208}\).

More About Joseph Andrew Peery:


Children of Ernestine McCulley and Joseph Peery are:

+ 944 i. Michael Joseph\(^7\) Peery, born April 23, 1943 in Denver CO.
945 ii. Vickie Wynn Peery, born November 29, 1944 in Victoria, Victoria Co TX.
946 iii. Kenneth William Peery, born May 13, 1947 in Victoria, Victoria Co TX\(^{2209}\). He married Isolina Malta September 23, 1977 in Venezuela\(^{2209}\).

681. Eleanor Jane McCulley (William HOMER\(^6\), Mary Florence (Mollie)\(^7\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^4\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^3\) Scott, Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born October 27, 1925\(^{2211}\). She married James Rogers.

Children of Eleanor McCulley and James Rogers are:

947 i. Randy Rogers.
948 ii. Amy Rogers.

682. James Elmer McCulley (William HOMER\(^6\), Mary Florence (Mollie)\(^7\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^4\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^3\) Scott, Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born March 2, 1930\(^{2212}\). He married June Long. She was born Unknown\(^{2213}\).

Child of James McCulley and June Long is:

949 i. Debbie McCulley, born Unknown\(^{2214}\). She married Mike Edwards; born Unknown\(^{2215}\).

683. Barbara Joan McCulley (William HOMER\(^6\), Mary Florence (Mollie)\(^7\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^4\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^3\) Scott, Robert\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born April 14, 1932\(^{2214}\). She married William Wheeler. He was born Unknown\(^{2216}\).
685. Helen Frances McCulley (Horace Carson (Jack)², Mary Florence (Mollie)⁵ Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born 1912 in Blount Co TN²³¹²,¹ and died September 2, 1981 in Blount Co TN (bur Centenary Cem). She married (1) Charles Mantooth in 1st husband. He was born Unknown²³¹⁶. She married (2) Frank Webb. He was born Unknown²³¹⁹.

Children of Helen McCulley and Frank Webb are:

- 954 i. Lynn Webb.

690. William Edward McCulley (Horace Carson (Jack)², Mary Florence (Mollie)⁵ Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born Aft. 1920 in Blount Co TN²³², and died Before 1998 in Maryville, Blount Co TN (bur Friendsville Cem). He married Jean Ellis. She was born 1924²³²¹, and died November 23, 1998 in Maryville, Blount Co TN (bur Friendsville Cem)²³²².

Children of William McCulley and Jean Ellis are:

+ 956 i. Stephen Ellis McCulley, born Unknown.
+ 957 ii. William McCulley. He married Patette <unknown>.

703. Melba Mae Wallace (Oliver Festus (Ollie)⁶, John Marshall (Jack)⁵, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born May 23, 1913 in Blount Co TN²³²₂. She married Ola Cato Odom January 7, 1936 in Blount Co TN²³²³. He was born May 17, 1912 in Blount Co TN²³²₄.

Children of Melba Wallace and Ola Odom are:

+ 958 i. Wanda Lynn Odom, born October 17, 1936 in Blount Co TN.
+ 959 ii. Jerry Oliver Odom, born October 5, 1939 in Blount Co TN.

704. John Edward Wallace (Oliver Festus (Ollie)⁶, John Marshall (Jack)⁵, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born January 10, 1914 in Blount Co TN²³²₅, and died September 2, 1981 in Blount Co TN (bur Centenary Cem)²³²₆. He married Sarah Katherine Pauline McClanahan January 1932 in Blount Co TN²³²₇. She was born December 23, 1907 in Blount Co TN, and died March 22, 1984 in Blount Co TN (bur Centenary Cem)²³²₈.

Children of John Wallace and Sarah McClanahan are:

+ 960 i. William Edward Wallace, born January 28, 1934 in Blount Co TN.
+ 961 ii. Shirley Ann Wallace, born January 31, 1940 in Blount Co TN.

705. Chrystina Elizabeth Wallace (Oliver Festus (Ollie)⁶, John Marshall (Jack)⁵, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born November 1, 1915 in Blount Co TN²³²₉. She married Hugh Deadford Reneau December 25, 1936 in Morristown NJ²³²₀. He was born June 7, 1916 in Blount Co TN²³²₁, and died August 5, 1983 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)²³²₂.

Child of Chrystina Wallace and Hugh Reneau is:

+ 962 i. Patricia Lydell Reneau, born December 8, 1937 in Blount Co TN.

706. Mary Katon Wallace (Oliver Festus (Ollie)⁶, John Marshall (Jack)⁵, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born September 5, 1918 in Blount Co TN²³²₃. She married John Elmer Cotter January 1, 1937 in Blount Co TN²³²₄. He was born August 14, 1914 in Blount Co TN²³²₅.

Child of Mary Wallace and John Cotter is:

+ 963 i. Mary Phyllis Cotter, born February 27, 1943.

707. Sara Maude Wallace (Oliver Festus (Ollie)⁶, John Marshall (Jack)⁵, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born October 5, 1920 in Blount Co TN²³²₆. She married Hobart Glen Kelley November 10, 1940 in Blount Co TN²³²₇. He was born September 10, 1918 in Sevier Co TN²³²₈.

Child of Sara Wallace and Hobart Kelley is:

+ 964 i. Glenda Jane Kelley, born September 24, 1952 in Blount Co TN.

708. Olive Festus Wallace (Oliver Festus (Ollie)⁶, John Marshall (Jack)⁵, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born December 25, 1922 in Blount Co TN²³²₉. She married Ralph Edgar Morton. He was born February 16, 1921 in Blount Co TN²³³₀.

Child of Olive Wallace and Ralph Morton is:


709. Edith Alberta Mays (Geneva Oliver Deway, John Marshall (Jack)⁵, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born October 15, 1915 in Blount Co TN²³³₂. She married (1) Donald Bruce Garey March 18, 1937²³³₃. He was born January 21, 1915²³³₄, and died September 27, 1968 in Akron OH (bur Rose Hill Cem)²³³₅. She married (2) William David Ingersoll April 15, 1937²³³₀. He was born June 9, 1914²³³₆, and died February 7, 1988 in Oakwood Cem, Cuyahoga Falls OH²³³₇. ²³³₈.

Children of Edith Mays and Donald Garey are:

+ 966 i. Jon Wallace Garey, born March 8, 1939 in Akron OH.
+ 967 ii. Carole Jean Garey, born June 14, 1944.
+ 969 iv. Robert James Garey, born November 5, 1950 in Akron OH.

712. James Austin Holt (Meade Lucille Wallace, John Marshall (Jack)⁵, Margaret Jane (Peggy)⁴ Frow/Frew, Jane³ Scott, Robert², James¹) was born June 10, 1919²³³₉. He married Willa Mae Smelcer in Knoxville TN. She was born in Greene Co TN.
Child of James Holt and Willa Smelcer is:
970 i. Joseph James Holt, born in Knoxville TN.

713. Sarah Laventa Holt (Meade Lucille Wallace, John Marshall (Jack)3, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born December 23, 19222322. She married Ross Harold Pierce in Knoxville TN. He was born in Knoxville TN.

Child of Sarah Holt and Ross Pierce is:
+ 971 i. Dennis Hoffman Pierce, born 1952 in Knoxville TN.

715. Evelyn Irene Wallace (William Hartwell (Willie)5, John Marshall (Jack)3, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born September 4, 1922 in Blount Co TN2322. She married Jimmie Lee Humphrey September 15, 1945 in Blount Co TN2322. He was born March 10, 1921 in Knox Co TN2322, and died October 1, 1975 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem)2323.

Children of Evelyn Wallace and Jimmie Humphrey are:
+ 972 i. James Paul Humphrey, born May 31, 1947 in Blount Co TN.
+ 973 ii. Mark Wallace Humphrey, born March 16, 1948 in Blount Co TN.
+ 974 iii. John Anthony Humphrey, born June 15, 1953 in Blount Co TN.

716. Mary Elizabeth Wallace (William Hartwell (Willie)5, John Marshall (Jack)3, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born January 16, 1925 in Blount Co TN2323. She married Hubert Eugene Cotter December 12, 1944 in Ringgold GA2323. He was born August 8, 1925 in Townsend TN2322.

Children of Mary Wallace and Hubert Cotter are:
+ 975 i. Elizabeth Ann Cotter, born September 22, 1945 in Blount Co TN.
+ 976 ii. Donald Eugene Cotter, born February 2, 1947 in Blount Co TN.
+ 977 iii. Edith Susan Cotter, born April 6, 1948 in Blount Co TN.

More About Kenneth Lynn Cotter:
Occupation: Litho equipment salesman, Walnut Cr CA
+ 979 v. William Carl Cotter, born August 26, 1957 in Blount Co TN.


Children of Barbara Wallace and Henry Richard are:
+ 980 i. Kathryn Marie Rickard, born March 20, 1957 in Knox Co TN.
+ 981 ii. Jeanne Patsy Rickard, born September 22, 1959 in Tuscaloosa AL.
+ 982 iii. Debra Lynn Rickard, born January 31, 1961 in Tuscaloosa AL.

More About Timothy Charles Rickard:
Occupation: Prof. U of California San Diego.

719. John Gillespie Adams Adams (Agnes Elizabeth Wallace, John Marshall (Jack)3, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 29, 1928 in Elizabethton TN2322. He married Dorothy Jane Collins September 8, 1950 in Ft Lauderdale FL2322. She was born November 21, 1932 in Ft Lauderdale FL.

Children of John Adams and Dorothy Collins are:
+ 984 i. John Gary Adams, born February 24, 1958 in Ft Lauderdale FL.
+ 985 ii. Duane Allen Adams, born March 1, 1959 in Ft Lauderdale FL.
+ 986 iii. Clay Andrew Adams, born May 26, 1960 in Ft Lauderdale FL.


Children of Lynn Wallace and William Barber are:
987 i. William Andrew Barber, born June 26, 19812322.
988 ii. Michael Philip Barber, born August 24, 19842322.


Children of Jack Wallace and Nora Walker are:

991 i. Randall Everette Wallace, born December 1, 1967 in Blount Co TN2322.
992 ii. Jerry Elaine Wallace, born June 24, 1968 in Ft Lauderdale FL.


Children of James Wallace and Sherrill Caughron are:
+ 995 i. James Harold Wallace, born June 14, 1961 in Blount Co TN.

66
723. Robert Henry Talbott (John Harold, John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born May 6, 1943 in Blount Co TN. He married Julia Elizabeth Keeble July 2, 1965 in Blount Co TN. She was born June 29, 1944 in Blount Co TN.

Children of Robert Talbott and Julia Keeble are:

- 996 i. Timothy Dale Talbott, born May 29, 1963 in Blount Co TN.
- 997 ii. Tony Michael Talbott, born May 17, 1967 in Blount Co TN.
- 998 iv. Michelle Lynette Talbott, born December 8, 1979 in Blount Co TN.

725. Marguerite Love Talbott (William Hartsell (Willie), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born November 17, 1911 in Blount Co TN. She married Paul Clifford Sim ery December 24, 1932 in Madisonville TN. He was born February 20, 1911 in Blount Co TN.

Children of Marguerite Talbott and Paul Sim ery are:

- 1001 i. Mary Sim ery.
- 1002 ii. Betty Carol Sim ery. She married <unknown> Clemmer in one child.

726. Gordon William Talbott (William Hartsell (Willie), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born November 7, 1913 in Blount Co TN. He married Edna Earle Sentell July 21, 1939 in Sevierville TN. She was born April 19, 1919 in Knox Co TN.

Children of Gordon Talbott and Edna Sentell are:

- 1003 i. Norma Jean Talbott, born June 23, 1939 in Blount Co TN.
- 1004 ii. Ronall Lynn Talbott, born August 23, 1941 in Blount Co TN.
- 1005 iii. James Alan Talbott, born November 8, 1946 in Blount Co TN.

727. Mabel Talbott (William Hartsell (Willie), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born August 4, 1916 in Blount Co TN. She married (1) <unknown> Davis. She married (2) <unknown> Colvin in 2nd husband. She married (3) Horace Thomas Coulter October 29, 1934 in Clinton TN. He was born November 30, 1911 in Blount Co TN, and died May 7, 1968 in Blount Co TN (bur Middlesettlement Cem). She married (4) Ross Alexander Broyles August 5, 1980 in Blount Co TN. He was born July 4, 1922 in Washington Co (bur Middlesettlement Cem).

Children of Mabel Talbott and Horace Coulter are:

- 1006 i. Delores Ann Coulter, born September 27, 1935 in Blount Co TN.
- 1007 ii. Linda Sue Coulter, born October 29, 1939 in Blount Co TN.
- 1008 iii. David Thomas Coulter, born June 23, 1946 in Blount Co TN.

728. Clayton Harding Talbott (William Hartsell (Willie), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born September 13, 1920 in Blount Co TN. He married Sally Peterson.

Children of Clayton Talbott and Sally Peterson are:

- 1009 i. Cathy Talbott.
- 1010 ii. Connie Talbott.
- 1011 iii. Bill Talbott.

729. Ray Ellis Talbott (William Hartsell (Willie), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born September 1, 1922 in Blount Co TN. He married Dorothy McGhee.

Children of Ray Talbott and Dorothy McGhee are:

- 1012 i. Nancy Talbott.
- 1013 ii. Bill Talbott.
- 1014 iii. Lisa Talbott.

730. Anna Lee Talbott (William Hartsell (Willie), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born May 26, 1925 in Blount Co TN. She married Sam H Loveday. He was born in (son of Sam H Loveday).

Child of Anna Talbott and Sam Loveday is:

- 1015 i. Jack Loveday.

731. Imogene Talbott (William Hartsell (Willie), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born May 3, 1927. She married John L Loveday.

Child of Imogene Talbott and John Loveday is:


734. John Bennett Morton (Grace Eugenia Talbott, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born December 25, 1910 in Blount Co TN. He married Margaret Pauline Riley April 3, 1937 in Blount Co TN. She was born September 19, 1913 in Blount Co TN.

More About John Bennett Morton:

Occupation: farmer, grocer

Children of John Morton and Margaret Riley are:

- 1017 i. Jerry Davis Morton, born March 26, 1939 in Blount Co TN.
- 1018 ii. John Bennett Morton, born June 11, 1945 in Blount Co TN.

735. Madge Elizabeth Morton (Grace Eugenia Talbott, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born April 30, 1913. She married John Gideon. He was born April 30, 1913 in Blount Co TN.
Child of Medge Morton and John Gideon is:

1019 i. Sarah Grace [Sally] Gideon.

736. Charles Talbott2 Morton (Grace Eugenia6 Talbott, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 25, 1916, and died January 22, 1978 in Knoxville TN (bur Highland Mem Cem). He married Alice Wilhoit November 21, 1945 in Blount Co TN.

More About Charles Talbott Morton:

Occupation: attorney

Children of Charles Morton and Alice Wilhoit are:


More About Glenn Morton:

Occupation: WGAP Radio


More About Andy Morton:

Occupation: architect


More About Tim Morton:

Occupation: minister


737. Joe Houston2 Morton (Grace Eugenia6 Talbott, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 25, 1924 in Washington. She married George Robert Smith January 19, 1951 in Blount Co TN. She was born November 21, 1926.

Children of Joe Morton and Juanita Forther are:

1024 i. William Granville6 Morton, born April 24, 1959 in Blount Co TN.

More About William Granville Morton:

Occupation: realtor

1025 ii. David Houston Morton, born December 26, 1961 in Blount Co TN.

More About David Houston Morton:

Occupation: City of Maryville TN.

738. Martha Sue2 Morton (Grace Eugenia6 Talbott, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born April 5, 1921. She married Eugene Swann January 1, 1946 in Blount Co TN. He was born August 22, 1967 in Dandridge TN, and died December 4, 1976 in Blount Co TN (bur Grandview Cem).

Children of Martha Morton and Eugene Swann are:


More About Joseph Alexander Swann:

Occupation: attorney

1027 ii. Arthur Morton Swann, born October 17, 1952 in Blount Co TN.

More About Arthur Morton Swann:

Occupation: Co-owner, Cherokee Lumber Co.

740. Wilma Mae2 Morton (Grace Eugenia6 Talbott, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born November 21, 1926. She married George Robert Smith January 19, 1951 in Blount Co TN. He was born March 25, 1924 in Washington PA.

Children of Wilma Morton and George Smith are:

1028 i. George Robert6 Smith, born October 8, 1952 in Blount Co TN.

More About George Robert Smith:

Occupation: City of Maryville TN.

1029 ii. Michael Andrew Smith, born June 20, 1955 in Blount Co TN.

More About Michael Andrew Smith:

Occupation: architect

741. Dortha June2 Talbott (Rolland McTeer (Roll)6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 8, 1920 in Blount Co TN. She married Vernard Eugene Pyle August 6, 1939 in Ft Morgan CO.

Children of Dortha Talbott and Vernard Pyle are:

1030 i. Eleanor Loraine6 Pyle, born January 12, 1940 in Sterling CO.

1031 ii. Patricia Irene Pyle, born October 9, 1941 in Sterling CO.

1032 iii. Wilma Louise Pyle, born March 20, 1942 in Sterling CO.


742. Lyle Phelps2 Talbott (Rolland McTeer (Roll)6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 10, 1922, and died July 31, 1987.

Children of Lyle Talbott and Jessie Wallace are:

1036 i. Timothy Wallace6 Talbott, born February 19, 1946.

1037 ii. Samuel Lyle Talbott, born February 26, 1947 in Sterling CO.

1038 iii. Mark Alan Talbott, born September 2, 1961 in Lexington NE.

743. Orland Keith2 Talbott (Rolland McTeer (Roll)6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2,
Children of Orland Talbott and Virginia Kautz are:

1039 i. Anita Rae Talbott, born November 10, 1952 in Sterling CO.
1041 iii. David Keith Talbott, born November 1, 1962 in Sterling CO.

744. Roll Marvin Talbott (Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 17, 19302327. He married Donna Jean Strauch June 14, 1959 in Mitchell NE2327. She was born February 19, 1933 in Mitchell NE2327.

Children of Roll Talbott and Donna Strauch are:

1042 i. Jeffrey Keith Talbott, born September 9, 1964 in Omaha NE2327.

745. Donald Rex Talbott (Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 12, 1932 in Iliiff CO2327. He married (1) Georgia Rucker 19582327. He married (2) Lela Stills February 20, 1972 in [below are perhaps adopted children of Talbott]2327.

Children of Donald Talbott and Lela Stills are:

1044 i. Robert Talbott.
1045 ii. Becky Talbott.
1046 iii. Debra Colleen Talbott. She married Robin Parks November 20, 19792327.
1047 iv. Dana Beth Talbott.

746. Bonnie LaGrace Talbott (Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 27, 19372327. She married Richard Cecil Terrill June 30, 1962 in Sterling CO2327. He was born August 11, 1938 in Sterling CO2327.

Children of Bonnie Talbott and Richard Terrill are:

1048 i. Daniel William Terrill, born September 12, 1966 in Denver CO.
1049 ii. Kellie DeAnn Terrill, born September 14, 1968 in Denver CO.

747. Charles Kenneth Talbott (Charley Erskine, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 5, 19232327. He married Mary Jeanette McNeily October 1, 1945 in Blount Co TN2327. She was born April 12, 1923 in Blount Co TN2327.

Children of Charles Talbott and Mary McNeily are:

1051 ii. Kenneth Maxley Talbott, born August 5, 1954 in Blount Co TN.
1052 iii. Donald Lee Talbott, born February 24, 1961 in Blount Co TN.

748. Fannie Edna Talbott (Charley Erskine, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born December 10, 1924 in Newport TN2327. She married Lowery Rupert (Bill) Kidd March 26, 1948 in Blount Co TN2327. He was born December 10, 1924 in Newport TN2327.

Children of Fannie Talbott and Lowery Kidd are:

1053 i. Janice Lee Kidd, born October 10, 1953 in Blount Co TN.
1055 iii. William Alan Kidd, born February 27, 1964 in Blount Co TN.

749. Bennett Montgomery Talbott (Charley Erskine, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 14, 19262327. He married Helen Isbell June 20, 1948 in Blount Co TN2327. She was born in Blount Co TN2327.

Children of Bennett Talbott and Helen Isbell are:

1056 i. Conchita Ann Talbott, born October 19, 19522327.
1057 ii. Angellia Marie Talbott, born September 18, 19552327.
1058 iii. Beverly Sue Talbott, born June 2, 19592327.

750. Hoyt Elmo Talbott (Charley Erskine, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 12, 19292327. He married Stella Ruth Stiner August 27, 1956 in Blount Co TN2327. She was born June 15, 1933 in Knox Co TN2327.

Children of Hoyt Talbott and Stella Stiner are:

1060 i. James Hoyt Talbott, born April 12, 1951 in Blount Co TN.
1061 ii. Janey Darlene Talbott, born February 5, 1953 in Anchorage AK.

751. Rosa Jane Talbott (Charley Erskine, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born November 27, 19322327. She married George Douglas Plumlee August 24, 19572327.

Children of Rosa Talbott and George Plumlee are:

1062 i. Debra Grace Plumlee, born April 8, 19592327.
1063 ii. George Douglas Plumlee, born August 5, 19622327.
1064 iii. Talbott Leonard Plumlee, born February 6, 19642327.

752. Betty Louise Talbott (Charley Erskine, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born April 27, 19352327. She married Fred Roberson Everett April 24, 1954 in Blount Co TN2327. He was born March 22, 1934 in Blount Co TN2327.

Children of Betty Talbott and Fred Everett are:

1066 i. Donald Roberson Everett, born July 12, 1955 in Blount Co TN.
1068 iii. Tina Louise Everett, born December 20, 1959.
753. Clara Grace* Talbott (Charley Erskine6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born May 27, 19372327. She married Howard Early April 17, 1964.

Children of Clara Talbott and Howard Early are:

1071 i. Cynthia Diane Early, born February 5, 19702327.

1072 ii. Kevin Ray Early, born February 21, 19712327.

754. Barbara Sue* Talbott (Charley Erskine6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 16, 19422327. She married William Harold Burns March 20, 19612327.

Children of Barbara Talbott and William Burns are:

1073 i. Charles Michael Burns, born January 10, 19602327.

1074 ii. Prima Denise Burns, born November 21, 19622327.

1075 iii. Byron Burns, born August 29, 19652327.

1076 iv. Sharalee Lee Burns, born August 5, 19662327.

756. James Harrison2 Talbott (James Wiley6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born November 6, 19202327. He married Leah Katheryn Klein July 5, 1938 in Greeley CO2327. She was born February 9, 1919 in Hastings NE2327.

Children of James Talbott and Leah Klein are:

1077 i. Howard Early Talbott, born February 5, 1923 in Pawnee NE2327. She married George Homer Fulton June 20, 1948 in lliff CO2327.

1078 ii. Patricia Rae Talbott, born June 17, 1941.

1079 iii. Prima Louise Talbott, born July 6, 1943.


1081 v. Thomas Wayne Talbott, born March 25, 19462327; died August 11, 19462327.

758. Gerald Stewart2 Talbott (James Wiley6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born September 8, 19272327, and died March 2, 1989 in Sterling CO (bur Riverside Cem)2327. He married Mildred Irene Wagner May 12, 1946 in Sterling CO2327. She was born August 11, 1927 in Sterling CO2327.

Children of Gerald Talbott and Mildred Wagner are:


1083 ii. Robert Dewey Talbott, born July 4, 1951 in Sterling CO.

761. Althea Adeane2 Talbott (John Bennett6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 5, 1923 in Pawnee NE2327. She married George Homer Fulton June 20, 1948 in lliff CO2327. He was born May 11, 1915 in Pawnee NE2327.

Children of Althea Talbott and George Fulton are:

1084 i. James Bennett Fulton, born November 13, 1951 in Wichita KS2327.

1085 ii. Sarah Ellen Fulton, born December 1, 1952.

1086 iii. Mariah Ann Fulton, born April 12, 1954.

1087 iv. Leo Kent Fulton, born February 27, 19552327; died February 5, 19572327.

762. Betty Sue* Talbott (John Bennett6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 9, 1925. She married Clyde Delbert Benedict January 26, 1944 in Blount Co TN2327. He was born March 17, 1921 in lliff CO2327.

Children of Betty Talbott and Clyde Benedict are:


765. Hugh Franklin2 Hamil (H Clifford6, Lillie Letitia5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born December 15, 19262327. He married Anna LaUna Onks August 7, 1947 in Louisville, Blount Co TN2327. She was born July 18, 1926 in Blount Co TN2327.

Children of Hugh Hamil and Anna Onks are:


1091 ii. Gary Corbin Hamil, born July 26, 1950 in Blount Co TN.


767. Gwendolyn Letitia2 Hamil (H Clifford6, Lillie Letitia5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 5, 1929 in Blount Co TN2327. She married B. R. Crisp. He was born May 2, 1927 in Blount Co TN2327.

Children of Gwendolyn Hamil and B. Crisp are:


1094 ii. Charles Michael Crisp, born May 10, 1952 in Port Lavaca TX.

768. Harold W.2 Manifold (Fred W.6, William Webster5, James Wilkinson4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 5, 1919 in Pendleton, Madison Co IN2328,2329, and died October 27, 1970 in Indianapolis IN (bur Mendon Cem, Pendleton IN)2330,2331. He married Ruth Seal Aft. 1940. He died in (of Pendleton 1977).

More About Harold W. Manifold:
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, World War II vet2332
Occupation: farmer, self-employed contractor2332
Religion: Pendleton U Methodist Church2332

Children of Harold Manifold and Ruth Seal are:


1097 iii. Von Webster Manifold, born Aft. 1940 in Madison Co IN; died in (of Pendleton In 1983).


70
772. Walter7 Riggs (Garnett W. (Gamett W. (Garnie)6, Louisa Jane (Diozy)5 Manifold, James Wilkinson4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1)

Children of Walter Riggs are:

1099 i. Walter8 Riggs.
1100 ii. Richard Riggs.

781. Frederick7 Ford (Walter6, Leora6 Williamson, Mary Jane4 Manifold, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1)

Children of Frederick Ford are:

1101 i. Richard' Ford.
1102 ii. Frederick C. Ford.

797. Robert7 Bird (Gladys6 Williamson, William L. (Will)5, Mary Jane4 Manifold, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1)

Child of Robert Bird is:

1104 i. Diane8 Bird.

813. Mary Elizabeth7 Manifold (Harry M.6, Charles W.5, William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born Abt 1917, and died in (of Noblesville 1951). She married Alfred Houk.

Children of Mary Manifold and Alfred Houk are:

1105 i. Cary9 Houk.
1106 ii. Allan L. Houk.
1107 iii. Beth Ann Houk.

More About Beth Ann Houk:
Residence: Bef. 1996, 121 Park Av, Logansport IN 46947.

816. Ruth Ellen7 Manifold (Horace6, Charles W.5, William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born Abt. 1922 in Madison Co IN, and died in (of Pendleton 1944, San Diego CA 1973; d aft 1994). She married Julius P. Davies Bef. 1944.

Children of Ruth Manifold and Julius Davies are:

1108 i. Paula Jean9 Davies.
1109 ii. Linda Jane Davies.

818. Charles Marion7 Manifold (Horace6, Charles W.5, William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 28, 1928 in Madison Co IN2333, and died in aft 1994. He married Phyllis Humphrey.

Children of Charles Manifold and Phyllis Humphrey are:

1110 i. Bradley Lee (Brad)9 Manifold.
1111 ii. Lori Manifold, born in Madison Co IN. She married Michael E. Freeland

819. Russell Earl7 Manifold (Horace6, Charles W.5, William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born 1934 in Madison Co IN2334, and died September 10, 1994 in Anderson, Madison Co IN (bur East Maplewood Cem)2335. He married Wanda Davis.

Children of Russell Manifold and Wanda Davis are:

1113 i. Gary9 Manifold, born in Madison Co IN.
1114 ii. Tim Manifold, born in Madison Co IN.
1115 iii. Dean Manifold, born in Madison Co IN.
1116 iv. Nancy Manifold, born in Madison Co IN. She married Richard Thomas
1117 v. Tracy Manifold, born in Madison Co IN. She married Jerry Shannon

821. Kenneth Lee7 Manifold (Albert Guy6, Vinson H.5, William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 21, 1923 in Madison Co IN2336, and died in (res Fortville 1991). He married Mary <unknown>2337 in (2 issue).

More About Kenneth Lee Manifold:
Residence: Bef. 1996, RR2, Pendleton IN

Children of Kenneth Manifold and Mary <unknown> are:

1118 i. Pamela9 Manifold.
+ 1119 ii. Douglas B. Manifold, born in Madison Co IN.

823. Philip Owen7 Waggoner (Gladys I.6 Manifold, Vinson H.5, William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) He married Norma Beery.

Children of Philip Waggoner and Norma Beery are:

1120 i. Philip E9 Waggoner.
1121 ii. Sara Joan Waggoner.

824. Esther7 Waggoner (Gladys I.6 Manifold, Vinson H.5, William Henry4, Rebecca3 Scott, Robert2, James1) She married John F. Haner.

Children of Esther Waggoner and John Haner are:

1122 i. Charles9 Haner.
1123 ii. Gail Haner.
1124 iii. Ellen Haner.


Children of Vance Waggoner and Ann Edwards are:

1125 i. Priscilla9 Waggoner.
1126 ii. Susan Waggoner.
1127 iii. Vance Waggoner.

71
827. Larry B. McCarty (Henry L. 5, Della 5 Manifold, William Henry 4, Rebecca 3 Scott, Robert 2, James 1) died in (of New Palestine IN 1993).

Children of Larry B. McCarty are:

- 1129 ii. Larry D. McCarty, died in (of Cumberland IN 1993).
- 1130 iii. Robert L. McCarty, died in (of Cumberland IN 1993).
- 1131 iv. Stella S. McCarty, died in (of Ft Myers FL 1993).
- 1132 v. Mesha G. McCarty, died in (of Indianapolis IN 1993).

More About Mesha G. McCarty:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 11050 Willowmere Dr, Indianapolis IN 46280.

829. Viola McCarty (Henry L. 5, Della 5 Manifold, William Henry 4, Rebecca 3 Scott, Robert 2, James 1) She married Maurice Whetchel.

Children of Viola McCarty and Maurice Whetchel are:

- 1133 i. Gerald Whetchel.
- 1134 ii. Cheryl Whetchel.

838. Robert McCarty (Henry L. 5, Della 5 Manifold, William Henry 4, Rebecca 3 Scott, Robert 2, James 1) He married Virginia Foust.

Children of Robert McCarty and Virginia Foust are:

- 1135 i. Roger Steven McCarty.
- 1136 ii. Rodney McCarty.
- 1137 iii. Jeffrie McCarty.

844. Everett David Timmons (Elizabeth (Tizzy) 3 Everett, Mary Taylor 2 Griffitts, William Houston 1, Mary Polly 3 Scott, Robert 2, James 1) was born November 24, 1922 in Blount Co TN. He married Betty Jo Frazier December 28, 1945 in Blount Co TN. She was born December 7, 1923 in Blount Co TN.

More About Everett David Timmons:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 11050 Willowmere Dr, Maryville IN 37804.

Children of Everett Timmons and Betty Frazier are:

- 1138 i. Elizabeth Ann (Libby) Timmons, born May 3, 1949 in Blount Co TN.
- 1139 ii. Victoria Lynn (Vicky) Timmons, born April 6, 1952 in Blount Co TN.

Generation No. 7

871. Gary Carey (Robert McConnell (Pat) 4, Robert Aden 3, Emma May 2 Edmondson, Robert Huston 2, Nancy (Annie) 3 Scott, Robert 2, James 1) was born 1947 in Louisa Co VA and died 1977. He married Cheryl Miller.

Child of Gary Carey and Cheryl Miller is:

- 872 i. Jennifer Carey.


Children of David L. McCarty are:

- 1140 i. Keneth McCarty, died in (of Coopersville IN 1994).
- 1141 ii. Carol McCarty, died in (of Minneapolis MN 1994).
- 1142 iii. Michael McCarty, died in (of Chicago IL 1994).
- 1143 iv. Pam McCarty, died in (of 122 John, Anderson IN 1994).
- 1144 v. Cathy McCarty, died in (of Bloomington IN 1994).

More About Cathy McCarty:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 322 Browstone Dr, Bloomington IN 47408.


Children of Haines House and Anita <unknown> are:

- 1147 iii. Anna House, born Bef. 1974; died in (of Anderson IN 1994). She married <unknown> Dustin.


More About Theodore John Clough:
Residence: prob 1739 S 262nd Pl, Kent WA 98032.

Children of Bobbie Shelton and Theodore Clough are:

- 1148 i. Teresa Jean Clough, born December 20, 1967.

Children of Debra Lanter and Randall Sudduth are:
1153 i. Alecia Sudduth, born November 4, 1986 in Abilene, Taylor Co TX.
1154 ii. Cory Sudduth, born January 27, 1989 in Abilene, Taylor Co TX.


Children of Clayton Long and Betty Roberts are:
1155 i. Lisa Gray Long, born April 8, 1959.

More About Clay Anthony Long:
Residence: 127 Dresden Way, Louisville TN 37777 (needs apt #).

333. Pearlie Ellen Eidson (Elizabeth Una/Una V Cannon, Andrew Small (Andy), Thomas Small (Tom), Sarah Ann Scott, Joseph, Robert, James) was born May 4, 1938 in Blount Co TN. She married Wayne Ingle.

Child of Pearlie Eidson and Wayne Ingle is:


Child of Aileen Fulton and Don Pegg is:
1159 i. Russell Pegg, born Unknown.


Child of Beverly Fulton and John Senece is:
1160 i. John Senece, born Unknown.

Activities/Interests: Compiled "The Cannon Family of Knoxville" (c1983)

Children of Robert Cannon and Martha Pinholster are:
1161 i. Laura Lee Cannon, born May 31, 1968 in Knox Co TN.

Children of Robert Cannon and Dannie Parker are:
1162 i. Thomas Parker Cannon, born March 14, 1978 in Knox Co TN.
1164 iii. Robert Kyle Cannon, born October 27, 1982 in Knox Co TN.

942. Brenda Bond (Mary Frances McCulley, William HOMER, Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born February 12, 1941 in Blount Co TN. She married Jerry Lynn. He was born Unknown.

Children of Brenda Bond and Jerry Lynn are:
1165 i. Rebecca Lynn, born November 1969.
1166 ii. Jennifer Lynn, born Unknown. She married Talbot Fields in Menphis TN; born Unknown.


Children of Michael Peery and Elizabeth Mobley are:

945. Vickie Wynne Peery (Ernestine McCulley, William HOMER, Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born November 29, 1944 in Victoria, Victoria Co TX. He married (1) Stephen Wade Waddill January 30, 1966 in Houston, Harris Co TX (he also is m. Jean Patrillo). He was born November 12, 1944 in baptism date Poughkeepsie NY (son Walton Waddill & Elizabeth Keller). He married (2) J. M. Taylor September 19, 1986 in Jefferson TX. He was born Unknown.

Children of Vickie Peery and Stephen Waddill are:
* 1169 i. Cynthia Gay Waddill, born October 27, 1966 in Oklahoma City OK.
1170 ii. Casey Sue Waddill, born May 12, 1968 in Houston, Harris Co TX. She married Clarke Frederick Armentrout May 25, 1996 in Dallas TX.
1171 iii. Donna Elizabeth Waddill, born October 10, 1973 in Ft Worth TX.

956. Stephen Ellis McCulley (William Edward, Horace Carson (Jack), Mary Florence (Mollie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born Unknown. He married Sheree <unknown>.

Child of Stephen McCulley and Sheree <unknown> is:
1172 i. Stephen Ellis McCulley.

958. Wanda Lynn Odom (Mebia Mae Wallace, Oliver Festus (Ollie), John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott,
Robert (James) was born October 17, 1936 in Blount Co TN. She married James Frank Hampton March 2, 1957 in Blount Co TN. He was born June 1, 1931 in Blount Co TN.

Children of Wanda Odom and James Hampton are:
1173 i. James Eugene Hampton, born January 18, 1958 in Blount Co TN (twin); died January 18, 1958 in Blount Co TN.
1174 ii. David Alan Hampton, born January 18, 1958 in Blount Co TN (twin); died January 18, 1958 in Blount Co TN.
1175 iii. Vicki Lynn Hampton, born May 19, 1959 in Oliver Spr TN.
1177 v. Jeffrey Franklin Hampton, born July 4, 1960 in Blount Co TN.
1178 vi. Paul Edward Hampton, born April 19, 1963 in Blount Co TN.

959. Jerry Oliver (Melba Mae) Wallace, Oliver Festus (Ollie), John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born October 5, 1939 in Blount Co TN. He married Noma Jean Baker June 18, 1953 in Blount Co TN. She was born August 29, 1945 in Blount Co TN.

Children of Jerry Odom and Noma Baker are:

960. William Edward Wallace (John Edward), Oliver Festus (Ollie), John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born January 28, 1934 in Blount Co TN. He married Alice Ann Rathbone June 15, 1956 in Louisville, Blount Co TN. She was born May 13, 1939 in Blount Co TN.

More About William Edward Wallace:
Occupation: coach

Children of William Wallace and Alice Rathbone are:
+ 1182 i. Alicia Ann Wallace, born October 16, 1958 in Blount Co TN.
1183 ii. Karin Elizabeth Wallace, born July 10, 1965 in Blount Co TN.

961. Shirley Ann Wallace (John Edward), Oliver Festus (Ollie), John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born January 31, 1940 in Blount Co TN. She married Paul Tipton.

Child of Shirley Wallace and Paul Tipton is:
1184 i. Freeda Ann Tipton, born December 22, 1956 in Blount Co TN.

962. Patricia Lyddle Reneau (Christina Elizabeth), Wallace, Oliver Festus (Ollie), John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born December 8, 1937 in Blount Co TN. She married (1) Roy Don Brakebill June 22, 1956 in Blount Co TN. He was born October 7, 1931 in Blount Co TN. She married (2) William Gary Woods July 30, 1975 in Blount Co TN. He was born February 11, 1943 in Blount Co TN.

Children of Patricia Reneau and Roy Brakebill are:
+ 1185 i. Hugh Gregory Brakebill, born May 9, 1958 in Blount Co TN.
1186 ii. Traci Renee Brakebill, born October 2, 1961 in Blount Co TN. She married Timothey Alden Tophamm May 23, 1987 in Blount Co TN. She was born August 18, 1958 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA.

963. Mary Phyllis Cotter (Mary Katherine), Wallace, Oliver Festus (Ollie), John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born February 27, 1943. She married Marvin Albert Mitchell April 15, 1967 in Atlanta GA. He was born May 13, 1939 in Atlanta GA.

Child of Mary Cotter and Marvin Mitchell is:
1187 i. Phoebe Cotter Mitchell, born September 25, 1975 in Atlanta GA; died in (she is married 1999).

964. Glenda Jane Kelley (Sara Maude), Wallace, Oliver Festus (Ollie), John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born September 24, 1952 in Blount Co TN. She married Charles Letter Turner September 1, 1978 in Blount Co TN. He was born August 11, 1945 in Blount Co TN.

Child of Glenda Kelley and Charles Turner is:
1188 i. Lauren Michelle Turner, born July 16, 1983 in Knoxville TN.

966. Jon Wallace Garey (Edith Alberta), Mays, Geneva Olivia, Wallace, John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born March 8, 1939 in Akron OH. He married Sandra Jean Sneed. She was born July 13, 1939.

Children of Jon Garey and Sandra Sneed are:
1199 ii. Timothy James Garey, born June 14, 1960.

967. Carole Jean Garey (Edith Alberta), Mays, Geneva Olivia, Wallace, John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born June 14, 1944. She married David William Andrea April 14, 1961. He was born February 13, 1942.

Children of Carole Garey and David Andrea are:

968. Judith Ann Garey (Edith Alberta), Mays, Geneva Olivia, Wallace, John Marshall (Jack), Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott,
Robert2, James1) was born December 6, 19512361. She married David Spearing in Rome GA2367. He was born July 27, 19512367.

Children of Judith Garey and David Spearing are:

1200 i. Terry Ann6 Spearing, born December 30, 19742367.
1201 ii. Melissa Renee Spearing, born October 5, 19772367.

969. Robert James5 Garey (Edith Alberta4 Mays, Geneva Olivia3 Wallace, John Marshall (Jack)2, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born November 5, 1950 in Akron OH2367. He married June McNat June 26, 1982 in Akron OH2361. She was born June 16, 19542367.

Children of Robert Garey and June McNat are:

1202 i. Shannon Michelle6 Garey, born December 14, 19842367.

971. Dennis Holt4 Pierce (Sarah Laventa3 Holt, Maude Lucille2 Wallace, John Marshall (Jack)1, Margaret Jane (Peggy)2 Frow/Frew, Jane1 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born 1952 in Knoxville TN2361. He married Nancy Jones in Louden Co TN. She was born in Louden Co TN.

Children of Dennis Pierce and Nancy Jones are:

1204 i. Maria Pierce.
1205 ii. Drew Pierce.
1206 iii. Katie Pierce.

972. James Paul4 Humphrey (Evelyn Irene3 Wallace, William Hartsell (Willie)2, John Marshall (Jack)1, Margaret Jane (Peggy)1 Frow/Frew, Jane2 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 16, 1949 in Blount Co TN2361. He married Dorothy Carol Crye June 8, 1978 in Monroe Co TN2361. She was born February 16, 1951 in Memphs TN2361.

More About James Paul Humphrey:
Occupation: computer specialist

Children of James Humphrey and Dorothy Crye are:

1207 i. Melissa Louise6 Humphrey, born April 26, 1969 in Bristol TN2367.
+ 1207 ii. Christa Marie Humphrey, born April 28, 1971 in Mesa AZ.

Child of James Humphrey and Dorothy Crye is:

1209 i. Paul Evered6 Humphrey, born September 17, 1983 in Atlanta GA2367.

973. Mark Wallace4 Humphrey (Evelyn Irene3 Wallace, William Hartsell (Willie)2, John Marshall (Jack)1, Margaret Jane (Peggy)1 Frow/Frew, Jane2 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born March 16, 1949 in Blount Co TN2361. He married Dorothy Carol Crye June 8, 1978 in Monroe Co TN2361. She was born November 24, 1959 in Monroe Co TN2361.

More About Mark Wallace Humphrey:
Occupation: teacher, Blount Co TN schools

Children of Mark Humphrey and Dorothy Crye are:

1210 i. Kyna Elizabeth6 Humphrey, born September 29, 19812361.
1211 ii. Whitney Lee Humphrey, born February 28, 19832367.

974. John Anthony4 Humphrey (Evelyn Irene3 Wallace, William Hartsell (Willie)2, John Marshall (Jack)1, Margaret Jane (Peggy)1 Frow/Frew, Jane2 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born June 3, 1953 in Blount Co TN2361. He married Macheala Edwina Inman March 24, 1981 in Maryville, Blount Co TN2361. She was born April 12, 1959 in Blount Co TN2361.

More About John Anthony Humphrey:
Occupation: teacher, Blount Co TN schools

Children of John Humphrey and Macheala Inman are:

1212 i. Lee Anthony6 Humphrey, born April 26, 1984 in Maryville, Blount Co TN2367.

975. Elizabeth Ann4 Cotter (Mary Elizabeth3 Wallace, William Hartsell (Willie)2, John Marshall (Jack)1, Margaret Jane (Peggy)1 Frow/Frew, Jane2 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born September 22, 1945 in Blount Co TN2361. She married Timothy White Miller December 20, 1968 in Paden City WV. He was born October 31, 1940 in Paden City WV2361.

More About Elizabeth Ann Cotter:
Occupation: Blue Cross, Wheeling WV

Children of Elizabeth Cotter and Timothy Miller are:

1214 i. Elizabeth Ann6 Miller, born January 7, 1971 in Paden City WV2361.

+ 1215 ii. Laura Jane Miller, born June 8, 1973 in Paden City WV2367.

More About Elizabeth Ann Miller:
Education: NC St University

1216 iii. Sarah Jo Miller, born March 2, 1974 in Paden City WV2367; died September 8, 1981 in Paden City WV (but Paden Mem Gardens).

976. Donald Eugene6 Cotter (Mary Elizabeth5 Wallace, William Hartsell (Willie)4, John Marshall (Jack)3, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 2, 1947 in Blount Co TN2361. He married (1) Sharin Marie Bordman August 24, 1971 in Paden City WV2361. She was born December 10, 1950 in Salem WV. He married (2) Alma Elaine Ferrell November 23, 1996 in Dixon KY2361. She was born December 11,
For移植
Children of Duane Adams and Hane Caccicame are:

1233 1. John Gillespie Adams, born October 4, 1979
1234 2. Duane Allen Adams, born July 31, 1980

986. Clay Andrew Adams (John Gillespie; Agnes Elizabeth; Wallace, John Marshall; Jack; Margaret Jane (Peggy); Frow/Frew, Jane; Scott, Robert; James) was born March 16, 1971 in Ft Lauderdale FL. He married Wendy Dawn Orr January 12, 1990.

1235 1. Randall Andrew Adams, born June 20, 1991 in Ft Lauderdale FL.
1236 2. Kimberly Leighann Adams, born May 25, 1993

992. Jerry Blaine Wallace (Jack Marshall; John Harold; John Marshall; Jack; Margaret Jane (Peggy); Frow/Frew, Jane; Scott, Robert; James) was born June 24, 1968 in Ft Lauderdale FL. He married Wendy Dawn Orr January 12, 1990.

1237 1. Kimberly Leighann Wallace, born May 25, 1993 in Ft Lauderdale FL.

994. Joy Lee Wallace (Jack Marshall; John Harold; John Marshall; Jack; Margaret Jane (Peggy); Frow/Frew, Jane; Scott, Robert; James) was born March 16, 1971 in Ft Lauderdale FL. She married Robert James on January 12, 1990.

1239 1. Kimberly Leighann Wallace, born May 25, 1993 in Ft Lauderdale FL.
1240 2. Kimberly Leighann Wallace, born May 25, 1993 in Ft Lauderdale FL.

995. James Harold Wallace (James Harold; John Harold; John Marshall; Jack; Margaret Jane (Peggy); Frow/Frew, Jane; Scott, Robert; James) was born June 14, 1961 in Blount Co TN. He married Angela Beth Evans June 30, 1986 in Knoxville TN. She was born June 28, 1964 in Blount Co TN.

1241 1. Laura Elizabeth Wallace, born April 3, 1988 in Blount Co TN.
1242 2. Danny Thomas Wallace, born May 11, 1989 in Blount Co TN.

1244 2. Kimberly Leighann Wallace, born May 31, 1988 in Blount Co TN.

1245 1. Hugh Wallace Lambert, born July 8, 1963 in Blount Co TN.
1246 2. Antarctic Lambert, born November 26, 1961 in Blount Co TN.

1003. Norma Jean Talbott (Gordon William; William Hartseal (Willie); Martha Jane (Mattie); Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy); Frow/Frew, Jane; Scott, Robert; James) was born June 23, 1939 in Blount Co TN. She married Wallace Hunt Lambert April 23, 1960 in Blount Co TN. She was born April 19, 1938 in Knox Co TN.

1248 2. Linda Sue Talbott, born May 11, 1943 in Blount Co TN.

1250 2. James Allen Talbott, born November 8, 1946 in Blount Co TN.

1005. James Allen Talbott (Gordon William; William Hartseal (Willie); Martha Jane (Mattie); Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy); Frow/Frew, Jane; Scott, Robert; James) was born November 8, 1946 in Blount Co TN. He married Pamela Dianne Baumgardner July 1, 1971.

1252 2. Linda Sue Talbott, born May 11, 1943 in Blount Co TN.

1007. Linda Sue Coulter (Mabel; Talbott, William Hartseal (Willie); Martha Jane (Mattie); Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy); Frow/Frew, Jane; Scott, Robert; James) was born October 29, 1939 in Blount Co TN. She married David Ray Johnson. He was born September 24, 1933.

1254 2. Linda Sue Talbott, born May 11, 1943 in Blount Co TN.

1008. David Thomas Coulter (Mabel; Talbott, William Hartseal (Willie); Martha Jane (Mattie); Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy); Frow/Frew, Jane; Scott, Robert; James) was born October 19, 1944 in Blount Co TN. He married Brenda Carol Prater February 4, 1966 in Blount Co TN. She was born July 3, 1945 in Jonesborough TN.

1255 1. David Thomas Coulter, born December 19, 1970 in Nashville TN.
1256 2. David Thomas Coulter, born December 19, 1970 in Nashville TN.
1018. **John Bennett** Morton (John Bennett), Grace Eugenia Taibott, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James was born June 11, 1943 in Blount Co TN. He married Patricia Dianne Best December 19, 1964. She was born June 26, 1943 in Blount Co TN.

Children of John Morton and Patricia Best are:

- 1253. I. Wolly Morton, born August 29, 1966 in Atlanta GA.
- 1254. II. Mary Elizabeth Morton, born September 22, 1969 in Murfreesboro TN.

1019. **Sarah Grace** (Sally) Gideon (Madge Elizabeth Morton, Grace Eugenia Taibott, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born June 26, 1934 in Norton KS. She married (2) James Blaine Greene April 6, 1975. She died February 25, 1985 in Denver CO. She was born August 16, 1951 in Blount Co TN. She married Brad Sayles.

Children of Sarah Gideon and Brad Sayles are:

- 1255. I. Susan Sayles.
- 1256. II. Brad Sayles.
- 1257. III. Sarah Sayles.

1026. **Joseph Alexander** Swann (Martha Sue Morton, Grace Eugenia Taibott, Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born January 28, 1950 in Blount Co TN. He married Susan Rebecca Greene November 1, 1980 in Blount Co TN (her 2nd husband; she m 1st < > Ellis). She died August 16, 1981 in Blount Co TN.

More About Joseph Alexander Swann:

- Occupation: co-owner, Cherokee Lumber Co.

Children of Joseph Swann and Susan Greene are:

- 1258. I. William Arthur Swann, born October 17, 1982 in Blount Co TN.
- 1259. II. Bennett Scott Swann, born June 17, 1987 in Blount Co TN.

1030. **Eleanor Loraine** Pyle (Dorothy June Taibott, Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born October 9, 1941 in Sterling CO. She married Robert Julian Davis February 1, 1965 in Golden CO. He was born June 26, 1934 in Norton KS. She married (2) James Blaine Greene April 6, 1975. He was born September 11, 1934 in Smith KY.

Children of Eleanor Pyle and Robert Davis are:

- 1260. I. Charlie Edwin Davis, born September 14, 1969 in Denver CO.
- 1261. II. Pamela Lynn Davis, born October 31, 1969 in Denver CO.
- 1262. III. Steven Dale Davis, born October 11, 1988 in Denver CO.

Child of Eleanor Pyle and James Greene is:

- 1263. I. Debra June Greene, born September 17, 1977 in Carwood CO.

1031. **Patricia Irene** Pyle (Dorothy June Taibott, Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born October 9, 1941 in Sterling CO. She married James Foxhoven January 5, 1961 in Denver CO. He was born September 25, 1941 in Sterling CO.

Children of Patricia Pyle and James Foxhoven are:

- 1265. II. Randall Jay Foxhoven.
- 1266. III. James John Foxhoven.

1032. **Wilma Louise** Pyle (Dorothy June Taibott, Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born March 20, 1942 in Sterling CO. She married Paul Michael Korbe June 10, 1961 in Sterling CO. He was born April 5, 1940 in Sterling CO.

Children of Wilma Pyle and Paul Korbe are:

- 1267. I. Jeffrey Michael Korbe, born May 6, 1962 in Sterling CO.
- 1268. II. Diana Lynn Korbe, born May 15, 1963 in Sterling CO.

1034. **Thomas Lee** Pyle (Dorothy June Taibott, Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born September 3, 1946 in CA. He married (1) Diana Capp November 4, 1967 in Arvada CO. She was born January 4, 1947 in Sterling CO. He married (2) Vicky Teri Lea Klein December 10, 1972 in Boulder CO. She was born October 10, 1949 in Dewelen MN. He married (3) Shirley Jane Riffe September 1, 1984 in Las Vegas NV. She was born August 8, 1947 in TN.

Children of Thomas Pyle and Diana Capp are:

- 1270. II. Thomas Scott Pyle, born October 23, 1968 in Longmont CO.

1035. **Beverly Ann** Pyle (Dorothy June Taibott, Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born July 25, 1949. She married Earl Clair Powell October 5, 1969 in Arvada CO. He was born November 27, 1925 in Denver CO.

Children of Beverly Pyle and Earl Powell are:

- 1272. II. Jason Tyler Powell, born February 2, 1976.

1036. **Timothy Wallace** Taibott (Lyle Phelps), Rolland McTeer (Roll), Martha Jane (Mattie) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy) Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert, James) was born February 19, 1946. He married Connie Elizabeth Bryan September 8, 1979 in Yutan NE. She was born July 17, 1949 in Yutan NE.

78
Children of Timothy Talbott and Connie Bryan are:

1037. Samuel Lyle3 Talbott (Lyle Phelps2, Rolland McTeer (Roll)1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James)1 was born February 26, 1947 in Sterling CO. He married Nancy Gray Buchanan July 24, 1971 in Sheridan WY. She was born July 1, 1947 in Sheridan WY.

Children of Samuel Talbott and Nancy Buchanan are:
1277  i. Matthew Lyle4 Talbott, born August 3, 1974 in Casper WY.
1278  ii. Michael Lane Talbott, born April 26, 1977 in Casper WY.
1279  iii. Marc Lynn Talbott, born March 31, 1981 in Corpus Christi TX.

1038. Mark Alan3 Talbott (Lyle Phelps2, Rolland McTeer (Roll)1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James)1 was born September 2, 1961 in Lexington NE. He married Audrey Kathol Klutts May 27, 1983 in Lexington NE. She was born March 31, 1960 in Crofton NE.

Child of Mark Talbott and Audrey Klutts is:
1280  i. Adam Lee4 Talbott, born September 19, 1983 in Lexington NE.

1039. Anita Rae3 Talbott (Orland Keith2, Rolland McTeer (Roll)1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James)1 was born November 10, 1952 in Sterling CO. She married Robert Dale Walters November 24, 1973 in Sterling CO. He was born October 25, 1950 in Dumas TX.

Children of Anita Talbott and Robert Walters are:
1281  i. Jacob Aaron4 Walters, born July 31, 1976 in Ft Collins CO.
1282  ii. Elizabeth Dawn Walters, born October 29, 1979 in Casper WY.

1040. Janis Kay3 Talbott (Orland Keith2, Rolland McTeer (Roll)1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James)1 was born January 29, 1956 in Sterling CO. She married Bradley Neil Delcamp February 17, 1979 in Sterling CO. He was born March 23, 1956 in Bridgeport NE.

Children of Janis Talbott and Bradley Delcamp are:
1283  i. Jason Dean4 Delcamp, born September 6, 1980.

1044. Robert4 Talbott (Donald Rex3, Rolland McTeer (Roll)2, Martha Jane (Mattie)3 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)2 Frow/Frew, Jane Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 26, 1947 in Sterling CO. He married Janet Ann Littrell October 3, 1987. She was born December 20, 1966 in Denver CO.

Children of Robert Talbott and Janet Littrell are:
1285  i. Timothy5 Talbott.
1286  ii. Stacey5 Durham.
1287  iii. Kelsee Durham.

1048. Daniel William3 Terrill (Bonnie LaGrace2 Talbott, Rolland McTeer (Roll)1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James)1 was born September 12, 1966 in Denver CO. He married Kerrie Ann Uttrell October 3, 1987. She was born January 7, 1963 in Knox Co TN.

Children of Daniel Terrill and Kerrie Uttrell are:
1289  ii. Ashley Marie Terrill, born July 12, 1989.

1050. Glenda Kay3 Talbott (Charles Kenneth2, Charley Erskine1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born September 28, 1947. She married Ned Fouche Coker June 12, 1970 in Blount Co TN. He was born July 14, 1947 in Blount Co TN.

Children of Glenda Talbott and Ned Coker are:
1290  i. Julie Ellen4 Coker, born October 24, 1972 in Blount Co TN.
1291  ii. Charles Shay Coker, born July 4, 1975 in Knox Co TN.

1051. Kenneth Manley3 Talbott (Charles Kenneth2, Charley Erskine1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born August 5, 1954 in Blount Co TN. He married Patricia Kay Hall. She was born August 4, 1953 in Sweetwater TN.

Children of Kenneth Talbott and Patricia Hall are:
1292  i. Leslie Marie4 Talbott, born September 8, 1981 in Knox Co TN.
1293  ii. Zachary Charles Talbott, born April 13, 1983 in Knox Co TN.

1052. Donald Lee3 Talbott (Charles Kenneth2, Charley Erskine1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born February 24, 1961 in Blount Co TN. He married Gina Rhea Webster August 25, 1984 in Blount Co TN. She was born January 7, 1963 in Knox Co TN.

Child of Donald Talbott and Gina Webster is:
1294  i. Erin Renee4 Talbott, born December 11, 1987 in Knox Co TN.

1053. Janice Lee3 Kidd (Fannie Edna2 Talbott, Charley Erskine1, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott,
Children of Janey Talbott and Richard Woods are:

1287 i. Brian Talbott.
1288 ii. Mattie Talbott.

1967. Donald Roberson Everett (Betty Louise7 Talbott, Charley Erskine6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born May 10, 1967 in Laramie WY. She married Sharon Byron Sparks June 8, 1987 in Laramie WY. They were divorced on September 6, 1996.

Children of Janey Talbott and Richard Woods are:

1293 i. Mike Talbott.
1294 ii. Amy Talbott.

1968. Tina Louise Everett (Betty Louise7 Talbott, Charley Erskine6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born May 16, 1968 in Laramie WY. She married Doug Powell June 23, 1990 in Laramie WY. They were divorced on September 30, 1991.

Children of Tina Everett and Randy Sparks are:

1301 i. Amber Renee Sparks.
1302 ii. Lauren Whitney Sparks.
1303 iii. Ryan Everett Sparks.

1977. James Frederick Talbott (James Harrison7, James Wiley6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born May 1, 1977 in Laramie WY. He married Janet Kirk Geitz April 19, 1999 in Laramie WY. They were divorced on June 1, 2001.

Children of James Talbott and Janet Geitz are:

1337 i. Mandy Geitz.
1338 ii. Scott Wiley Geitz.

1980. Len Dallas Talbott (James Harrison7, James Wiley6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 6, 1980 in Laramie WY. He married Vivienne Seaton Lopp October 15, 1978 in Ft Collins CO. They were divorced on May 3, 1986.

Children of Len Talbott and Vivienne Lopp are:

1314 i. Suzanne Lopp Talbott. She married Mike K Kanaly.
1315 ii. Jerry Lopp Talbott. He married Cheryl <unknown>.
1317 iv. Stacey Lynn Talbott.
1318 v. Roni Len Talbott. She married J. J. Burr.

1983. Robert Dwayne Talbott (Gerald Stewart7, James Wiley6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 4, 1983 in Sterling CO. He married Pauline Ann Dick June 20, 1981 in Logan CO. They were divorced on June 28, 1985.

Children of Robert Talbott and Ruth Dick are:

1320 i. Ashley Nicole Talbott.
1321 ii. J. A. Talbott.
1322 iii. Robert Talbott.

1985. Sarah Ellen Fulton (Althea Adeaene7 Talbott, John Bennett6, Martha Jane (Mattie)5 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born December 1, 1985 in Wichita KS. She married John John Nash June 1, 1978. She was born May 16, 1951 in Wichita KS (son of Johnny

80
Children of John Benedict and Kathryn Nelson are:

1. Tommy Calvert, born December 31, 1985, in Lebanon, TN.

Child of Gary Hamil and Aluisia Denny is:

1. Eric Thomas Calvert, born February 11, 1988, in Wichita KS.

Children of Carol Benedict and Larry Lloyd are:


Child of Gary Hamil and Aluisia Denny is:


More About Ruth Ella Boots:

- Religion: Methodist
- Occupation: secretary, City of Gamett KA; Certified Federal Auditor, Fed Credit Union of Ft Benjamin Harrison (KA)

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:


Children of Carol Benedict and Larry Lloyd are:

1. Tammie Sue Lloyd, born October 15, 1969, in Melbourne FL.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:


Children of Carol Benedict and Larry Lloyd are:

1. Tammie Sue Lloyd, born October 15, 1969, in Melbourne FL.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:


Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:


Children of Carol Benedict and Larry Lloyd are:


More About Carol Ann Benedict:

- Religion: Methodist
- Occupation: secretary, City of Gamett KA; Certified Federal Auditor, Fed Credit Union of Ft Benjamin Harrison (KA)

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. Tommy Calvert, born December 31, 1985, in Lebanon, TN.

More About Jessi L. Manifold:

- Military service: USAF (and reserves)
- Occupation: co-owner, Manifold Refuse Co, Anderson

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. Jennifer Sue Fulton, born December 22, 1972, in Wichita KS.

Children of Carol Benedict and Larry Lloyd are:

1. Daniel Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.

Children of Sarah Fulton and Johnny Nash are:

1. James Lloyd, born April 22, 1949, in Little Rock AR.
1138. Elizabeth Ann (Lizzy) Timmons (Everett David4, Elizabeth (Tizzy)3 Everett, Mary Taylor2 Griffiths, William Houston1, Mary Polly0 Scott, Robert1, James1) was born May 3, 1946 in Blount Co TN2377. She married Stephen Albert Black. He was born July 27, 1942 in (son of Norman Dwyer Black and Audrey Taylor)2377.

Child of Elizabeth Timmons and Stephen Black is:

1341. i. Anthony Everett3 Black, born August 25, 19762377.

1139. Victoria Lynn (Vicky) Timmons (Everett David4, Elizabeth (Tizzy)3 Everett, Mary Taylor2 Griffiths, William Houston1, Mary Polly0 Scott, Robert1, James1) was born April 8, 1952 in Blount Co TN2377. She married Michael Delius Mynatt. He was born July 18, 1950 in (son Robert Delius Mynatt & Barbara Aumann)2377.

More About Michael Delius Mynatt:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 334 SW 62nd Blvd, Gainesville FL 32607

Child of Victoria Timmons and Michael Mynatt is:

1344. i. Stephanie Ann3 Mynatt, born June 23, 19792379.

Generation No. 8

1149. Teresa Jean5 Clough (Bobbie Jean4 Shelton, Hazel Mae3 Lanter, William Claud2, Joseph Robert1, Mary Jane4 Scott, Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born December 20, 19672379. She married Matthew Jared Slone October 20, 19882379.

Children of Teresa Clough and Matthew Slone are:

1345. i. Justin Daniel6 Slone, born December 22, 1992 in (twin)2379.

1150. Brenda Jean5 Clough (Bobbie Jean4 Shelton, Hazel Mae3 Lanter, William Claud2, Joseph Robert1, Mary Jane4 Scott, Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born April 4, 1959. She married James Eugene Gouldin.

Child of Brenda Clough and James Gouldin is:


1152. Betty Jo5 Clough (Bobbie Jean4 Shelton, Hazel Mae3 Lanter, William Claud2, Joseph Robert1, Mary Jane4 Scott, Joseph3, Robert2, James1) was born September 27, 1970 in (twin)2379. She married Ozzie Joe Reeves.

More About Betty Jo Clough:
Residence: Wenatchee WA 98801

More About Ozzie Joe Reeves:
Residence: Wenatchee WA 98801

Children of Betty Clough and Ozzie Reeves are:

1348. i. Chelsea Marie6 Reeves, born May 20, 19922380.
1349. ii. Chandra Iris Reeves, born January 14, 19952379.

1168. Susan Kay5 Peery (Michael Joseph4, Ernestine3 McCulley, William HOMER2, Mary Florence (Mollie)1 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 26, 19692380. She married Sheridan Sanders 19902380. He was born Unknown2380.

Child of Susan Peery and Sheridan Sanders is:

1350. i. Hannah Renee6 Sanders, born February 1998 in Houston TX2380.

1169. Cynthia Gail5 Waddill (Vickie Wynn4 Peery, Ernestine3 McCulley, William HOMER2, Mary Florence (Mollie)1 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 27, 1966 in Oklahoma City OK2380. She married Steven Howard Miller August 25, 1990 in Ft Worth TX2380. He was born in (son Howard Miller & Ella Bailey).

Child of Cynthia Waddill and Steven Miller is:


1171. Donna Elizabeth5 Waddill (Vickie Wynn4 Peery, Ernestine3 McCulley, William HOMER2, Mary Florence (Mollie)1 Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born October 10, 1972 in Ft Worth TX2380. She married Edward Philip Word 1992 in El Paso TX2380. He was born Unknown2380.

Children of Donna Waddill and Edward Word are:


1176. James Eugene5 Hampton (Wanda Lynn4 Odom, Melba Mae3 Wallace, Oliver Festus (Ollie)2, John Marshall (Jack)1, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 4, 1960 in Blount Co TN (twin)2381. He married Cynthia Elizabeth Hopper May 25, 1985 in Blount Co TN2381. She was born January 9, 19602381.

Children of James Hampton and Cynthia Hopper are:


1177. Jeffrey Franklin5 Hampton (Wanda Lynn4 Odom, Melba Mae3 Wallace, Oliver Festus (Ollie)2, John Marshall (Jack)1, Margaret Jane (Peggy)4 Frow/Frew, Jane3 Scott, Robert2, James1) was born July 4, 1960 in Blount Co TN (twin). He married Patsey Louise Hester March 20, 1988 in Blount Co TN2381. She was born December 30, 1955 in Blount Co TN2381.
Child of Jeffrey Hampton and Patsey Hester is:

1356  i. Jeffrey StephenHampton, born March 16, 1989\(^{1989}\).

1182. Alicia Ann\(^{2}\) Wallace (William Edward\(^{2}\), John Edward\(^{2}\), Oliver Festus (Ollie)\(^{2}\), John Marshall (Jack)\(^{2}\), Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{2}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{2}\) Scott, Robert\(^{2}\), James\(^{2}\)) was born October 16, 1958 in Blount Co TN\(^{1987}\). She married Barry Hall.

Children of Alicia Wallace and Barry Hall are:

1357  i. Haley Brianna\(^{2}\) Hall, born July 26, 1999.

1358  ii. Wallace Cole Hall, born December 19, 1990\(^{1990}\).

1185. Hugh Gregory\(^{3}\) Brakebill (Patricia Lyndel\(^{3}\) Renae, Chrystina Elizabeth\(^{3}\) Wallace, Oliver Festus (Ollie)\(^{3}\), John Marshall (Jack)\(^{3}\), Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{3}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{3}\) Scott, Robert\(^{3}\), James\(^{3}\)) was born May 9, 1958 in Blount Co TN\(^{1987}\). He married Linda Sue Drinnen June 3, 1978 in Blount Co TN\(^{1987}\). She was born February 23, 1956 in Blount Co TN\(^{1987}\).

More About Hugh Gregory Brakebill:

Occupation: sales engineer

Children of Hugh Brakebill and Linda Drinnen are:

1359  i. Emily Dawn\(^{3}\) Brakebill, born January 25, 1981\(^{1981}\).

1360  ii. Andrew Reese Brakebill, born September 14, 1982\(^{1982}\).

1198. Gina Marie\(^{4}\) Andrea (Carole Jean\(^{4}\) Garey, Edith Alberta\(^{4}\) Mays, Genevive Olivia\(^{4}\) Wallace, John Marshall (Jack)\(^{4}\), Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{4}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{4}\) Scott, Robert\(^{4}\), James\(^{4}\)) was born May 6, 1961\(^{1981}\). She married Richard Arthur Piper August 4, 1984 in Akron OH\(^{2381}\). He was born August 6, 1959\(^{2381}\).

Child of Gina Andrea and Richard Piper is:

1361  i. Brian Richard\(^{4}\) Piper, born July 9, 1988 in Akron OH\(^{2381}\).

1199. Lori Ann\(^{5}\) Andrea (Carole Jean\(^{5}\) Garey, Edith Alberta\(^{5}\) Mays, Genevive Olivia\(^{5}\) Wallace, John Marshall (Jack)\(^{5}\), Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{5}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{5}\) Scott, Robert\(^{5}\), James\(^{5}\)) was born April 3, 1963\(^{1981}\). She married Michael Thomas Horning October 10, 1987 in Akron OH\(^{2381}\). He was born June 3, 1964\(^{2381}\).

Child of Lori Andrea and Michael Horning is:

1362  i. Sean Michael\(^{6}\) Horning, born June 26, 1990 in Akron OH\(^{2381}\).

1208. Christa Marie\(^{7}\) Humphrey (James Paul\(^{7}\), Evelyn Irene\(^{7}\) Wallace, William Hartsell (Willie)\(^{7}\), John Marshall (Jack)\(^{7}\), Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{7}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{7}\) Scott, Robert\(^{7}\), James\(^{7}\)) was born April 28, 1971 in Mesa AZ\(^{2381}\). She married Roger Lane McGee September 29, 1996 in Asheville NC\(^{2381}\). He was born February 5, 1970 in Raleigh NC\(^{2381}\).

Child of Christa Humphrey and Roger McGee is:

1363  i. Greyson Kennedy\(^{8}\) Agee, born March 31, 1998 in Maryville, Blount Co TN\(^{2381}\).

1247. Ronald Gordon\(^{9}\) Talbott (Ronald Lynn\(^{9}\), Gordon William\(^{9}\), William Hartsell (Willie)\(^{9}\), Martha Jane (Mattie)\(^{9}\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{9}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{9}\) Scott, Robert\(^{9}\), James\(^{9}\)) was born January 21, 1967. He married Cathy Blair.

Child of Ronald Talbott and Cathy Blair is:

1364  i. Stephen Perry\(^{10}\) Talbott, born September 23, 1999\(^{1999}\).

1264. Michael Alan\(^{11}\) Foxhoven (Patricia Irene\(^{11}\) Pyle, Dortha June\(^{11}\) Talbott, Rolland McTeer (Roll)\(^{11}\), Martha Jane (Mattie)\(^{11}\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{11}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{11}\) Scott, Robert\(^{11}\), James\(^{11}\)) was born June 23, 1961 in Sterling CO\(^{2381}\). She married Nadine Bryan August 29, 1981 in Cheraw CO\(^{2381}\). She was born February 19, 1963 in Cheraw CO\(^{2381}\).

Children of Michael Foxhoven and Nadine Bryan are:

1365  i. Andrew Michael\(^{12}\) Foxhoven, born June 9, 1987\(^{1987}\).

1366  ii. Jeremy Miles Foxhoven, born June 26, 1989\(^{1989}\).

1268. Diana Lynne\(^{13}\) Korbe (Wilma Louise\(^{13}\) Pyle, Dortha June\(^{13}\) Talbott, Rolland McTeer (Roll)\(^{13}\), Martha Jane (Mattie)\(^{13}\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{13}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{13}\) Scott, Robert\(^{13}\), James\(^{13}\)) was born May 15, 1963 in Sterling CO\(^{2381}\). She married Leslie Kent Wright June 19, 1982 in Sterling CO\(^{2381}\). He was born August 23, 1961 in Guyman OK\(^{2381}\).

Children of Diana Korbe and Leslie Wright are:

1367  i. Rochelle Lynn\(^{14}\) Wright, born June 21, 1985\(^{1985}\).

1368  ii. Douglas Paul Wright, born March 12, 1987\(^{1987}\).

1306. James Robert\(^{15}\) Talbott (James Frederick\(^{15}\), James Harrison\(^{15}\), James Wiley\(^{15}\), Martha Jane (Mattie)\(^{15}\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{15}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{15}\) Scott, Robert\(^{15}\), James\(^{15}\)) was born March 4, 1960. He married Glenna Roerkase April 25, 1987 in Laramie WY\(^{2381}\).

Child of James Talbott and Glenna Roerkase is:

1369  i. James Conrad\(^{16}\) Talbott, born July 3, 1989 in Laramie WY\(^{2381}\).

1328. Glen Delbert\(^{17}\) Benedict (John Crawford\(^{17}\), Betty Sue\(^{17}\) Talbott, John Bennett\(^{17}\), Martha Jane (Mattie)\(^{17}\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{17}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{17}\) Scott, Robert\(^{17}\), James\(^{17}\)) was born December 5, 1968 in Melbourne FL\(^{2381}\). He married Linda Sue <unknown>.

Child of Glen Benedict and Linda <unknown> is:

1370  i. Jessica Ann\(^{18}\) Benedict, born April 1989 in Indianapolis IN\(^{1989}\).

1331. Tammie Sue\(^{19}\) Lloyd (Carol Ann\(^{19}\) Benedict, Betty Sue\(^{19}\) Talbott, John Bennett\(^{19}\), Martha Jane (Mattie)\(^{19}\) Wallace, Margaret Jane (Peggy)\(^{19}\) Frow/Frew, Jane\(^{19}\) Scott, Robert\(^{19}\), James\(^{19}\)) was born October 15, 1969 in Melbourne FL\(^{2381}\). She married David Terry February 14, 1987 in Cabot AR\(^{2381}\).
Child of Tammie Lloyd and David Terry is:  

1371  

Endnotes

1. NOTE: Primary reference for this line are the Will E Parham Pprs, Scott folio, held at Blount Co Library in Maryville TN.
2. Tombstone, New Providence Cem, Maryville TN.
3. Blount Co TN DB 1:261 (wr 1846); ref Edwin Best Sam Sheet, Parham Pprs 185-1.
4. Blount Co cen 1850 (th of son Robert H)
5. Wythe Co WB 1/380 rec Jun 1807
6. Blount Co TN DB1:41,288; add wits In Cox, Wm Kindrick (rec 25 Jun 1810)
7. Blount Co TN Co Ct Minute Bk 2, p397
8. Blount Co TN Co Ct Minute Bk 2, p407
9. Blount Co TN Co Ct Minute Bk 2, p68, 70
10. Blount Co TN DB1:326, 2288 (rec 9 Apr 1813, orig surv 12 Feb 1807)
12. Blount Co TN Wills, Bk 1/261-2, (see notes area for full text).
13. Samuel Rutherford Houston, Houston Family, (Elm Street Press, Cincinnati, 1882), p18ff, 210ff. *This is the line of Governor Sam Houston of TN/TX; * The brother of John Houston above, James Houston (b 1757) m his cousin Esther (b 1762) and moved to Pistol Cr, Blount Co TN, near Robert Scott. The Houston name was prominent there. Esther was dau of Samuel Houston I and sister of Gov. Houston.
14. Will E Parham papers 415-9; Blount Co Pub Lib, Maryville TN
17. Blount Co TN Marriage records.
19. Madison Co IN 1830 census, p338.
20. Pulaski Co MO 1850 census, Wash Tnshp, p079. 
25. Madison Co IN Deed Book, 1, (Note: Jas L Bell in Bedford Co VA 1832/1836, wife Mary D).
27. Gayle Thomborough, editor, Diary of Calvin Fletcher, (Indiana Historical Society (Indianapolis, 1972)), vol 2/35, "Saturday Sep 15 1838. Nothing new except the death of Judge Scott of Madison County an early and deserved friend for many years, who I am informed died suddenly, also the death of John Gilvin of Jamestown Boon County. The death of these two men remind me of the shortness of life & certainty of death..."
29. Madison Co IN Deed Book. In 1836, James' wife Lucinda is giving dower.
30. Madison Co IN 1830 census. Fall Cr Tnshp (Huntsville area) #600, age 36, hh James A Drury 25 b PA?, son of Arnold Drury, and wife Mary Ann c25.
31. Madison Co IN 1850 census. Fall Cr Tnshp (Pendleton), #358, age 46, domestic work bIN; Malinda 16 bOHio domestic work (not farmer James A Drury).
35. Samuel Harden, History of Madison County IN 1824-1874, (Markleville: 1874), p38.
36. Indiana Annual Register, (1830), IN Meth Circuit: Madison Co 1820/Ind'pls 1823/Whitewater 1827/Ctown 1828/FranklinI830 (see Indiana Magazine of History xiii/267, 274, 303, 311, 314, 320, 330, 393, 401, 414.).
37. History of Madison Co IN. (Kingman, Chicago: 1880), p118.
42. Madison Co IN Deed Book, 1/701.
43. JJ Netterville, Centennial History of Madison Co IN 1823-1923, (1923), pp76f (v2).
44. US Bureau of Land Mgmt. Indiana Land Entries - Brookville/Indianapolis, #00475.
45. US Bureau of Land Mgmt. Indiana Land Entries - Brookville/Indianapolis, #00200.
47. US Bureau of Land Mgmt. Indiana Land Entries - Brookville/Indianapolis, #06546 (acc # In 0470.237), (patent awarded 7/1/1826).
49. rec 10-22-1838.
50. ref: doc #26271/26443/29447 (acc #In 2990.251/262 and In 2050.262).
52. Madison Co IN 1850 census, Fall Cr Tnshp (Huntsville area) #600, age 4, with mother Lucinda in hh James A Drury.
53. called "Egny" in Parham papers.
54. Madison Co IN 1860 Census, #66, Green Tnshp, age 55, hh of husband David (b VA).
55. Louisa Co IA 1860 census, Concord Tnshp, p1044, #629 (Ferdonia PO), age 66 (hh David Edmonson [sic]).
56. tombstone, age 74.
57. M. Bennett, Cemeteries of Louisa Co IA, (Wapello: 1990), C-17, (Portrait & Bio Album of Louisa Co IA p354, says d 1866, age 72.
60. Louisa Co IA 1860 census, Concord Tnshp, p1044, #629 (Ferdonia PO), hh David Edmonson [sic] 61 (farm $5000 real 1300 per; b VA); Nancy 66 b VA: Asa Gage 20 (farm labor, b IN).
61. tombstone, b 1800.
62. M. Bennett, Cemeteries of Louisa Co IA, (Wapello: 1990), c-17, (Portrait & Bio Album... says d1862. age 62.
63. Madison Co IN 1850 Census, #66, Green Tnshp, farm, $3000.
282. Louisa Co IA 1860 census, Concord Tnshp. p1038. #583 (Fredonia PO).
284. Louisa Co IA 1860 census, Concord Tnshp. p1042, #616 (Fredonia PO). hh Robert H Edmonson [sic] 28 (farm $4600v/919p b TN); Mary Wynn 23, domestic b IN.
285. tombstone.
287. Louisa Co IA 1900 census, #148, Concord Tnshp (ed 82/8), widower, b Oct 1831, farmer, b TN... parents VA; also Jennette George widow b Jun 1828 TN, parents VA.
288. *Columbus Safeguard,* v3/55. age 83y. 6m. Id, b TN.
291. (names of children given in Bennett: Louisa Co IOWA Cemeteries pC-18).
292. Louisa Co IA Births, #87.
294. Louisa Co IA Births, #87.
309. (known as both David & William, probably assuming the latter name after the death of his brother William in 1838).
310. Madison Co IN 1850 Census, #66, Green Tnshp, age 17, hh of father David Edmondson.
311. Louisa Co IA 1860 census, Concord Tnshp. p1042, #616 (Fredonia PO). hh David Edmonson [sic] 26 b TN; Sarah 21 b IN; Margaret 4 b IA; Nancy 2 b IA; Mary Wynn 23 domestic b IN.
312. Louisa Co IA 1870 census, p1042, #615 (Fredonia PO). W 38 farm $4600v/919p b TN; Mary 22 b Jersey; Margaret 14. Nancy 12, David 9, Mary 7, Khoda S, Joseph 4mo (b Apr).
313. Louisa Co IA 1860 census, Concord Tnshp, p1042, #615 (Fredonia PO), age 21.
314. Louisa Co IA 1870 census, p18 (538B). Edmondson hh #134 nxt to 2 Whistlers, John 21 and Isaac 52 (wid w/Sar 17, Izenia 13); Amassa Gage named 1st child Whistler (q.v.).
315. Louisa Co IA Births, #67.
316. Louisa Co IA 1870 census, p18 (538B), hh of W Edmondson [#134], age 22.
319. Louisa Co IA 1860 census, Concord Tnshp, p1042, #615 (Fredonia PO), age 4.
320. Louisa Co IA 1860 census, Concord Tnshp, p1042, #615 (Fredonia PO), age 2.
322. Mahaska Co IA 1900 census, Monroe Tnshp. #141, hh David Edmondson 38 (Nov 1861, IA/IN/TN), farmer, Clara A 32 (June 1867 IA/IN/OH); Polly Wymore 24 (Jul 1870 IA/IN/KY).
323. Mahaska Co IA 1900 census, Monroe Tnshp. #141, age 32.
324. Louisa Co IA 1870 census, p18 (538), age 7.
325. Louisa Co IA 1870 census, p18 (538B). age 5.
326. Louisa Co IA 1870 census, p18 (538B), #134.
327. Will E Parham papers 415-10, Blount Co Pub Lib, Maryville TN.
329. Will E Parham ppr415-10. Blount Co TN Lib; 1880 cen Bit Co Distr 7, p22 (div.)
330. Blount Co TN 1860 census, Dist 8 #426 (Maryville), age 25, b TN.
331. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p73.
332. Blount Co TN census Records (WPA). p15;
333. Will E Parham papers 415-10, Blount Co TN Lib, Maryville TN.
334. Blount Co TN 1860 census, Dist 8 #426 (Maryville), age 25, b TN.
335. Blount Co TN 1850 census. #1065
337. Blount Co TN Will, 2/86.
338. 1870 US census, Blount Co TN (w/parents)
339. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p50.
340. 1870 Blount Co TN cen, Dist 7, Brick Mill, p7/#45
342. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p50.
344. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p50.
345. see 1860 Blount Co TN census #1065
346. Will E Parham papers 415-10, Blount Co Pub Lib, Maryville TN; see 1860 census #1065
348. see 1860 Blount Co TN census #1065
349. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p73.
351. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p73.
352. Will E Parham papers 415-10, Blount Co Pub Lib, Maryville TN.
354. Blount Co TN 1830 census.
355. wife noted as widow 1880 Blount Co Tn census (q.v.).
356. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p73.
1622. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p168.
1632. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p48.
1634. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1636. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p48.
1637. Blount Co TN 1870 census. Dist 7, p12 (Brick Mill) ±86, age 8, hh Eli H.
1639. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1643. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1646. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1647. Blount Co TN 1900 census, Dist 6, ed 18, 3.
1648. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1651. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1653. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1655. Blount Co TN 1910 census. Dist 6, 20/8 ±114 (p65), age 3; also 1920 census ed 20/1 age 13 - q.v.,
1656. Blount Co TN 1910 census. Dist 6, 20/8 ±115 (p65), age 1yr 8mo; also 1920 census ed20/1 - q.v.
1657. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p80.
1659. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p51.
1661. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p51.
1662. Blount Co TN 1910 census. Dist 7, 21/5 ±88 (p74), age 32, b TN + mother: father b VA.
1663. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p51.
1664. Blount Co TN 1910 census. Dist 7, 21/5 ±88 (p74), age 1yr, 2mo (hh Archie P Hannah).
1665. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p51.
1669. Blount Co TN 1910 census. Dist 7, 21/7 ±137 (p76).
1671. Blount Co TN 1900 census. Dist 6, ed 18, 3, (also 1920 census, Wm Hannah hh, ±157, ed 20/9).
1672. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p80.
1673. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p80. (also 1920 census, Wm Hannah hh, ±157, ed 20/9).
1674. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p80.
1676. Blount Co TN 1920 census. ed 20/9 ±157, age 1mo.
1677. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1678. Blount Co TN 1920 census. Dist 6, ed 20/9 (p52) ±158, hh Bill Hannah, 39, Mary 40 (both b TN - parents).
1679. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p47.
1680. Blount Co TN 1920 census. ed 20/9, ±158, age 40.
1685. Blount Co TN 1920 census. Dist 19, ed 23/13 (p290) ±19 (Broad St Maryville), age 35.
1696. Blount Co TN 1880 census. Dist 6, ±226, age 6 (hh Clark Edmondson).
1697. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p183.
1864. Madison Co IN Health Office, H-13, 29, dau Chas F & Lizetta (Hayes) Scott.
1867. Madison Co IN 1920 census, #2311, 20th Street , Pendleton, fam #928, age 20, driver, wife Laurie Louise 20 clerk; Morris Scott 19 (school) b-i-l.
1868. Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #316-03-3451.
1872. Madison Co IN Birth Records, CH-79.
1874. World Family Tree, CD-ROM, ped #3931.
1876. World Family Tree, CD-ROM, ped #3931.
1878. World Family Tree, CD-ROM, ped #3931, (exact date).
1882. Madison Co IN 1900 census.
1883. Madison Co IN Health Office, H-9/11, dau Glen and Mable (Doty) McCarty.
1885. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #316-22-6693.
1891. Madison Co IN Health Office, H-9/11, dau Glen and Mable (Doty) McCarty.
1892. Madison Co IN Health Office, H-10/50, son Glen W and Clara (Doty) McCarty.
1911. "Hancock Co IN Birth Records, H-12/76, called "Rosa N."
1915. "Obituary (q.v.)," (q.v.).
1920. "Blount Co TN 1920 census, Dist 1, ed 16/5 (p5) #97, Caldwell Rd, hh Mary Jane Dixon 53 (wd), Floyd 18, Fred 17, Roy 13 (all b TN + parents).
1921. "Blount Co TN 1920 census, Dist 1, ed 16/5 (p5) Caldwell Rd, age 18.
1922. "Blount Co TN 1920 census, Dist 1, ed 16/5 (p5) Caldwell Rd, age 17.
1924. "Blount Co TN 1900 census, Dist 1, ed 14, sh 4.
1926. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p65.
1927. "Blount Co TN 1910 census, Dist 1, ed 16/5 (p5) Caldwell Rd, hh Sam M Cannon 38 (farm, m 10 yrs, 3 ch & 2 living); Rebecca E. 41, Nellie R 9, Coy B 6, Elmoore Steele 63 (wd), m-lr, 1920 census (ed 165) Samuel M 48, Lizzie 51 (wife), Nell 19, Coy 16, Bruce 8.
1928. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p65.
1931. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records, p65.
1932. "Blount Co TN 1910 census, Dist 1, ed 16/5 (p5) Caldwell Rd, hh James B Cannon 43 farmer, Annie 43, Floyd 17, Flora 8 (all b TN).
2181. (Not in 1955 Rural Directory of Madison Co IN, but wife Melba is listed)
2186. see Madison Co In census 1860 Fall Cr Tnshp #289).
2188. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #313-03-7925.
2196. Madison Co IN Birth Records. H-16-6. age 3y. 1 mo.
2197. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #306-16-3213.
2205. World Family Tree. (#2547), "CD-ROM," ped #642.
2208. World Family Tree. (2547), "CD-ROM," ped #642.
2211. "Records of Bobbie G Young (Louisville TN)."
2213. "Records of Bobbie G Young (Louisville TN)."
2215. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records. p184.
2217. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records. p184.
2219. Little, Blount Co TN Cemetery records. 184.
2220. "Records of Bobbie G Young (Louisville TN)."
2225. tombstone.
2226. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #481-42-4236.
2228. tombstone.
2231. Rockford Map of Louisa Co IA. (p16), p16.
2232. tombstone.
2233. M. Bennett, Cemeteries of Louisa Co IA. (Wapello: 1990), p C-12.
2235. M. Bennett, Cemeteries of Louisa Co IA. (Wapello: 1990), p C-12.
2236. Rockford Map of Louisa Co IA. (p16).
2238. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #485-09-0930.
2240. Rockford Map of Louisa Co IA. (p16), p16.
2244. tombstone.
2246. tombstone.
2248. "Records of Keith Carey." (exact date).
2249. Rockford Map of Louisa Co IA. (p16), p16.
2250. "Records of Keith Carey." (exact date).
2251. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #481-10-2373, also tombstone.
2253. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #481-10-2373.
2254. M. Bennett, Cemeteries of Louisa Co IA. (Wapello: 1990), p C-12.
2255. Social Security Administration Mortality Records. #479-60-8986, also tombstone.
2256. M. Bennett, Cemeteries of Louisa Co IA. (Wapello: 1990), p C-12. (also Soc Sec Mortality recs #479-60-8986).
2339. tombstone.
2340. M. Bennett, *Cemeteries of Louisa Co Id.*, (Wapello: 1990), p C-12.
2341. "Records of Daniel Lanter."
2342. GENDEX, "Electronic," #116996 (Susan Arnold); Refn 1357.
2343. GENDEX, "Electronic," #13101 (MM Abel).
2344. GENDEX, "Electronic," #116663 (Ruth ...).
2345. GENDEX, "Electronic," #112929 (Fannie Clem ...).
2346. GENDEX, "Electronic," Ref #1366 (#112324 David F Deadrick).
2347. GENDEX, "Electronic," #15033 (Ro...).
2348. GENDEX, "Electronic," #15036 (Ida ...).
2349. GENDEX, "Electronic," #118262 (Ar...).
2355. "Records of Cyndy Miller."
2356. "Records of Cyndy Miller," (Interview w/E...).
2357. "Records of Cyndy Miller."
2359. "Records of Cyndy Miller," (Interview w/E...).
2360. "Records of Cyndy Miller."
2361. Records of Barbara Wallace Rickard.
2362. Records of B.
2363. Records of Barbara Wallace Rickard.
2364. Records of B.
2365. Records of Barbara Wallace Rickard.
2366. "Records of Alpha Johnston Scott."
2367. Records of Barbara Wallace Rickard.
2379. "Records of Daniel Lanter."
2380. "Records of Cyndy Miller."
2381. Records of Barbara Wallace Rickard.
Levi Mitchell Scott (1835-1910) and Amanda Edmondson (1844-1927) of Sugar Grove. Levi, g'son of Joseph Scott, was a successful farmer and miller, as well as postmaster. His descendants meet every year in the DC area. (photos this line from Ed Murfin).

Grace Scott Garman (1871-1947) and husband John ran the Scott Fruit farm in Hancock MD.

Laura E. Scott (1883-1971), who m. her cousin John Levi Scott, successful farmer of the Texas Panhandle. Laura became one of the foremost Workers against tuberculosis, founded a hospital in Amarillo (Ed Murfin records).

Blanche Ruby Hutton (1875-1943) and her merchant husband Abraham L. Hutton (b.1866).

Amanda Edmonson Scott (right) c1905, with two daughters: Grace Garman and Blanche Ruby Hutton.

Virginia Baptist minister & missionary Scott C. Hutton (1899-1979) at age of retirement on the . Three sons also became ministers.
Rachel Holmes Greever Scott (1812-1872) Line

“General” James Scott Greever, (1837-1895), son of Isabella Scott and Hiram A. Greever, was a Civil War hero (actually attained rank of Colonel in the War). He was a well respected teacher before and immediately after the War, but entered politics in 1869, serving eight years in the House of Burgesses. He added considerable land to his inheritance around Chilhowie, ancient Greever site. He married Mary Scott of Pr. Edward Co (no relation). – photo fm Summers, History of SW VA

James Scott Greever built this handsome Georgian home outside Chilhowie, at Sulphur Spring c1875. The home has been extensively remodeled from its original appearance. (photo fm A Story of the Settlement and Growth of Chilhowie by Mattie Cole)

Virginia Holmes Greever (1876-1935), leader of history & heritage in SW VA. She m. cousin Edgar Greever but no children. (photo: The Story of the Settlement & Growth of Chilhowie)
Isabella Scott Higginbotham (1812-1885) Line: she m as his 2nd wife successful farmer Jas Garrison Higginbotham (1789-1866), son of pioneer Poor Valley settler Moses Higginbotham (from that well-known Amherst Co VA family)

The couple reared their children in Cove Creek, Tazewell Co. Pictured is their handsome residence (c1907), and family (c1896): wife Laura John, children James Nelson, Thos J, Rosa Lee, Lettie Stras, Lena Mae and Mary Belle.
Chapter III: A Good Life At Sugar Grove

Note: The text appears to be a continuation of a document without a clear introduction or conclusion. It seems to focus on a person named Joseph Scott, detailing his life, military service, and personal property. The text contains various records and notes, which are not clearly organized and may require careful reading to understand the full context.

Notes for Joseph Scott:

Joseph Scott (1772-1836)

Joseph, second son of James Scott, was the sole older sibling to remain in and around the Rye Valley, settling early in his married life in the Sugar Grove area, a mere five to six miles from his father. As an adult, he becomes the executor of his father's will in 1817, since his older brother Robert had removed to Tennessee.

The first mention of Joseph Scott in his own right comes in the militia records of the area. He appears as a member of the 100th Regiment, Wythe County Militia on May 20, 1767, when he is fined for not wearing his uniform at a previous muster. He turns down the position of ensign in Daniel Sheffey's Cavalry Company in 1759, but accepts the rank of 1st Lieutenant of the 100th Regiment in 1802, serving in this capacity until 1808. The earlier invitation to lead the cavalry company is evidence of Joseph's expertise with horses. Joseph appears in the militia records one last time, in 1813, perhaps as a result of recruitment for the War of 1812.

Simultaneous with the militia, Joseph begins appearing in his own right in the Wythe County Personal Property Tax records in 1798. He appears continuously in these records of Wythe and later Smyth Counties until his death. In the early years, until 1817, he shows seven horses to his credit (a large number for the times). Joseph also acted in civic capacities, as jury member and Road Surveyor along the South Fork in 1802 and 1804, and was named Justice for the South Fork district of Wythe County in 1818, a usual indicator of considerable esteem in the community. That same year he also was commissioner for the partition of the large Wiseman estate, and again a Road Commissioner. In 1820 he was appointed as Overseer of the Poor for the SW District of Wythe County, along with David Vaught.

In about 1800, Joseph married Ann Calhoun, daughter of William Calhoun and 2nd cousin of the later Vice-President from South Carolina, John C. Calhoun. Their first of six children, William Phillander Scott, was born in 1803.

1803 also sees the documented start of Joseph Scott's acquisition of considerable property at the South Fork of the Holston River, when he registers a Virginia Patent for 60 acres. A 200-acre tract follows in 1808. An additional 16 acres (undocumented as to acquisition) was evidently the original tract, perhaps a gift from his father or father-in-law. In 1815, the complete tax assessment of Wythe County reveals by that date the following description of Joseph Scott's estate: "one farm on South Fork of Holston, 276 acres having thereon two cabbins [sic] of logs, one wagonmaker [sic] shop, three stables, one loom house, one meat house, one spring house, all of logs, valued at $800." The three stables in this compendium is further explained by a reference in a county vital record from 1818 referring to the "Joseph Scott smith shop." By 1832 he had added four additional parcels, and in 1836 added one final piece, for a total of over 700 acres, all evidently adjoining. A note in later estate records also states his "home place" as an 86 acre piece acquired from Moses Wells in 1816 for $325.

In 1834 Joseph Scott went into partnership with neighbor John Griffitts on a small piece of 8 acres. Since Joseph Scott surprises with a license as an "ordinary" in 1834 (operator of a tavern with liquor privileges), one surmises this was the purpose of the partnership.

In the 1820's Joseph Scott's personal property increased dramatically, perhaps reflecting among other things the maturing of his several sons. By the end of the decade he had upwards of 20 horses, and had acquired a slave (which he sold about 1834). Beginning about this date, his holdings again diminish, as his sons set up their own families, probably with gifts from their father. It does not appear, however, that he disposed of much of his land, since at his death in 1842, 701 acres remained in the estate. Dying intestate, Joseph Scott's estate settlement was considerably delayed, until in 1848 son John H Scott sued for partition of the property (The question was still unresolved in 1850).

Joseph was buried in the Scott/Meek cemetery in Sugar Grove, as was his wife Ann, who died in 1860. Of the couple's six, children, five removed from the Rye Valley. Only William P. stayed put, as did many of his descendants. - pt

More About Joseph Scott:

Biographical 1: 1806, Named exec. of father's will, acts in that capacity 1817

Biographical 2: Abt. 1833, Jos Scott witnesses John Shannon Will (will rec 21 Mar 1833, Smyth Co VA WB A7). No known relationship except neighbor.

Census 1: 1810, Wythe Co VA (p855) 30110 10010, no sl

Census 2: 1820, Wythe Co VA (p223) n.s Adam Shaver, John Slem, John Smith, John Scott (br): 011301 10101; 4 agri; no slaves

Census 3: 1830, Wythe Co VA: 00002101 0022101 (ind. 1 slave)

Census 4: 1840, Smyth Co VA p25 (406): 1m 15-20; 1m 30-40; 1m 60-70 (Joseph); 1f 20-30; 1f 50-60; occ: 3 agriculture, no slaves

Court Records 1: 1833, vs Mahlen Scott (Smyth Co, Order Bk 1, 74)

Court Records 2: Abt. 1848, suit from son John H. to divide father's real estate (Box 14, Smyth Co)

Military service 1: Bef. May 29, 1797, member Wythe Co VA Militia, 100th Reg (thru 1803, 1813) - fined- no uniform;

Military service 2: October 12, 1802, Road supervisor fom Nehemiah Bonham's branch to comer of field above Wart Hill (nxt Robert Scott precinct).

Military service 3: September 14, 1802, Jos Scott made Lt of militia (replace Saml Williams)

Military service 4: December 1806, JS resigns commission as Lt 100th Regiment

Military service 5: 1813, Member, 100th Reg, 2nd Batt., (Wythe Co VA Militia, Samuel Wms Co."

Occupation: Abt. 1818, Jos Scott "smith shop" referred to along proposed road between Blue Spring and Washington Co (presumably along S Fork)

Offices 1: October 12, 1802, JS Road Surveyor from Wiseman's (head S Fork) to Co line at Corner's Mill

Offices 2: August 15, 1804, Road supervisor fom Nehemiah Bonham's branch to comer of field above Wart Hill (nxt Robert Scott precinct).

Offices 3: March 10, 1818, Nominated for Justice, Wythe Co VA (along w/Geo Kincannon, Jas Allison, McGavock, Sayers

Offices 4: June 9, 1818, Jos Scott appt Commissioner re. partition of Wiseman's estate

Offices 5: April 11, 1820, Jos Scott Overseer of the Poor, SW Dist (w/David Vaught) Wythe Co

Offices 6: May 9, 1820, Jos Scott Road Overseer (pt for 9 days service $4.50).

Offices 7: 1833, Joseph Scott holds license as "ordinary" (tavernkeeper) for Smyth Co VA (see Personal Prop Tax List)

Probate: April 14, 1842, estate appraisal, Smyth Co VA: 2/101 & 2/106

120
Property 1: December 20, 1803, Va Patent: 60a S Fork, Rye Valley, adj. Moses Wells, Jas. Doughearty et al.17
Property 2: December 20, 1808, Va Patent: 200a S Fork Holston, adj his own land16
Property 3: 1815, Wythe Co Asses.farm SFork, 276a/860, 2 log cabins/wgnmkr shp/3 sftl/floor/meath17
Property 4: March 15, 1816, Moses/Margaret Wells to Jos Scott, $285, 86a SFork (rec 9 Apr 1816)12
Property 5: Bet. March 31 - April 1, 1834, Survey of 3 small tracts of partnership Joseph Scott/John Griffiths rec'd in exch. from McKettera tract of 20,000a (Warrant #252) on SF of Holston: Bf (bound by Peter/David Kissing), 18a SF bd Jos Scott land, 120a SF bd Jos Scott lands73
Property 6: 1835, Smyth Co Land Tax: 7 parcels "on the S Fork joining A? Wells", 7m. SE Court House, total 511a (improvements made on 86a prob. "home tract")24
Property 8: Bet. 1837 - 1839, same list as 1835 (q.v) + 3 "new grants" (joining?), (note: next is John H. Scott - son - 20a "trans. fr Armoren Wells"26
Property 9: 1841, Smyth Co Land Tax: "South Fork" location, same as 1837,9 except winincreased val., impr on 86a tract now only $50!!
Property 10: 1845, "Jos Scott estate" (John H Scott & Hiram Greerer), same as 1841 but $500 improvements on 86a tract
Property 11: Bet 1847 - 1849, same as 1845 but add "Wm Scott Jr" - also 200a has become 260a; same properties, LOWER value for some, 1849 - same

SOURCE: REF: Geo C Scott: "One Scott Family History"
Taxes 1: Bet. 1798 - 1817, Wythe Co pers Property Tax: mostly 1 adult male, 7 horses27
Taxes 2: Bet. 1818 - 1820, Wythe Co VA personal Property Tax, 2 adult males, 5 horses19
Taxes 3: 1821, Wythe Co VA personal property tax: 1m, 11 horse47
Taxes 4: Bet. 1822 - 1826, Wythe Co VA Personal Property Tax: 3/4 adult males, 11-20 horses29
Taxes 5: Bet. 1827 - 1831, Wythe Co VA personal Property Tax: 2 adult males, 1 slave, 16-23 horses30
Taxes 6: 1832, Smyth Co prop tax: 16/200/60/86/30/67/44a- SFork by A Wells -8m se CH f38,+150a)
Taxes 7: Bet. 1832 - 1835, Smyth Co Personal prop tax: 2 adult males, 1 slave, 17-22 horses; slave is sold before 183531
Taxes 8: Bet. 1833 - 1837, Smyth Co pers prop. - 1833-2 ed males, other yrs. 1 ad ma...
Taxes 9: Bet. 1837 - 1841, Smyth Co VA Personal Property tax, 1 adult male, 4-7 horse12
Taxes 10: 1842, Smyth Co VA Personal Property tax: Jos Scott Estate: no males, 6 horses53
Taxes 11: 1843, Smyth prop. tax: (est) - many parcels at S Fork, Holston

More About Ann Calhoun:
Ancestry 1: May 7, 1787, A Wm Calhoun (father?) m Mary Hayes(Wash Co:min Th Woolsey,Bapt.Sinclair Bottoms
Ancestry 2: Ann dau Wm (1730 IR-bef1791 Wythe Co VA) son Andrew (1700 IR-aft1789 IR), son Alex (1662-1716 Co Tyrone IR) m Lady Judith Hamilton; son

Ancestry 2: Ann dau Wm (1730 IR-bef1791 Wythe Co VA) son Andrew (1700 IR-aft1789 IR), son Alex (1662-1716 Co Tyrone IR) m Lady Judith Hamilton; son

Biographical 1: cousin of John C. Calhoun
Biographical 2: August 15, 1842, Her dower laid off by processions after death of husband35
Biographical 3: 1848, vs son John H (see his card for ref.)
Census: 1850, Smyth Co cen: res. with son John H Scott (see census)

Children of Joseph Scott and Ann Calhoun are:
+ 2
i. William Philander2 Scott, born May 27, 1803 in Wash Co VA (called "Wm Jr"); died February 12, 1847 in Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem).
+ 3
ii. John Hughes3 Scott, born 1805 in Smyth Co VA; died 1870 in Lee Co VA.
+ 4
iii. Elizabeth Scott, born 1810 in Wythe Co VA; died January 26, 1851 in Blount Co TN (family cem).
+ 5
iv. Rachel Holmes Scott, born March 12, 1812 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA; died November 4, 1872 in Smyth Co VA (bur Greerer Cem, Chilciowie).
+ 6
v. Isabelle Scott, born April 2, 1814 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA; Rye Valley; died February 18, 1885 in Taylorville Co VA.
+ 7
vi. Ann Scott, born Unknown in Wash Co VA. She married James C. Beattle Att. 1842

More About James C. Beattle:
Biographical 1: December 7, 1835, Beyer et est sale of Zanchariab Shupart (table)38
Biographical 2: May 21, 1844, Jas C Beattle: Ac't due the Thomas Allen Estate37.

Generation No. 2

2. William Philander2 Scott (Joseph2, James1) was born May 27, 1803 in Wash Co VA (called "Wm Jr"), and died February 12, 1847 in Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem)39. He married Loudema "Denny" Williams September 22, 1825 in Wythe Co VA (min Z. Mitchell)39-40, daughter of Levi Williams and Susannah Pugh. She was born December 11, 1806 in Wash Co VA41, and died September 5, 1879 in Smyth Co VA (bur Scott-Meek Cem)42,43.

More About William Philander Scott:
Biographical 1: April 1833, Voter in 1st election for Congress, Smyth Co
Biographical 2: December 21, 1841, appointed School Commissioner, Smyth Co44
Census 1: 1830, Wythe Co VA: 00001...20001... (hus/Wife2 young dau.)
Census 2: 1840, Smyth Co VA p25(405, nst Jos Scott) 2m-5; 2m 5-10; self 30-40; 1f-5; 1f 5-10; 2f 10-15; 1f 30-40
Census 3: 1850, Smyth Co VA (p 228/#965): no est figure/ no occ. / serv children

Military service: 1834, private, Wash Co Militia. 1844, Reg,.
Offices: 1847, Clerk of Court, Smyth Co VA (see Smyth Co VA Order Bk 1, pg. 91)
Taxes 1: Bet. 1827 - 1828, 1st listing Wythe Co per Prop tax list: 2h (~ 1828-1830, 4 h)
Taxes 2: Bet. 1832 - 1846, Smyth Co Per Prop Tax: always 1m, 4-6 horses (not Joseph)
Taxes 3: Bet. 1833 - 1837, appears as Wm Jr. & "of Jos" on Smyth pers prop taxes - 1 ad male
Taxes 4: 1843, Smyth Per Prop Tax: 1WM/16; 5h; 1olk (tax $5)
Taxes 5: 1844, Smyth Per Prop Tax: 1WM/16; 6 h, 1 of (tax $1)
Taxes 6: 1845, Smyth Per Prop Tax: 1WM/16; 6 horses; 1 clk, tax .72 (similar in 1846)

More About Loudema "Denny" Williams:
Ancestry: Loudema Williams dau Levi (1783 Montgomery-1865 Smyth) & Susannah < > (b1787); son Jerkin Williams (1748Bucks Co PA-1830 Wythe) & Ury Marks; son Richard Williams (b c1687 PA/Wales-1757 Loudoun Co VA) & Margt Jones45,46
Biographical: 1869, Participates in sale of Levi Williams est.47
Census 1: 1850, Smyth Co #955, next to bro-in-law John H.
Children of William Scott and Loudeama Williams are:

   a) Franklin, b) James Franklin, c) Mary, d) John, e) Andrew.

   a) William, b) Mary, c) John, d) Andrew, e) Andrew.

3. John Hughes' Scott (Joseph), was born 1805 in Smyth Co VA, and died Aft. 1870 in Lee Co VA. He married Evaline <Wells? > Abt. 1845 in Lee Co VA (sometimes Amaline/Imaline/Evaline), and died April 10, 1891 in Lee Co VA.

4. Elizabeth Scott, born October 10, 1828 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA; died May 4, 1847 in Wash Co VA (bur Mahanaim Cem) - childbirth.  
   a) Levi, b) Thurza Jane, c) William B, d) Andrew F.

The above information is extracted from the document and provided in a plain text format.
More About Isabella Scott:

Biographical: 1866, Registered to Vote, Smyth Co VA (3rd Dist)\

+ 28 iv. Ann Porter, born November 2, 1834 in VA; died September 4, 1891 in Blount Co TN (bur Logan's Chapel UMC Cem)\
+ 29 v. John Porter, born 1835 in prob VA; died Bef. 1890 in prob Blount Co TN.\
+ 30 vi. Isabella Scott Foster, born December 30, 1837 in Smyth Co VA; died December 7, 1896 in Blount Co TN (bur Logan's Chapel UMC Cem).\
+ 31 vii. James Foster, born 1841 in Blount Co TN.\
+ 32 viii. James Porter, born December 9, 1845 in Blount Co TN, died November 20, 1868 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC Cem). He married Mary Pickle.\
born in of Wythe Co VA.

5. Rachel Holmes Scott (Joseph2, James1) was born March 12, 1812 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA50, and died November 4, 1872 in Smyth Co VA (bur Greer Cem, Chilhowie)50. She married Hiram Abbus Greever February 17, 1834 in Smyth Co VA, son of Philip Greever and Mary Hennigar. He was born October 30, 1806 in Washington Co VA; "Col"51, and died May 23, 1882 in Smyth Co VA (bur Greer Cem, Chilhowie)50.

Notes for Hiram Abbus Greever:

Hiram A. Greever, who represented Smyth County in the House of Delegates from 1839-40, found himself in a difficult position with his constituents concerning his vote against bank relief. Citizens in need of economic relief felt betrayed by his stand. In a letter to Col. Robert Beatie, dated March 5, 1840, he wrote: "From letters that I have received from some of my friends in Smyth I am informed that the Whigs are making a great fuss about the vote I gave at the commencement of the session against the temporary relief of the banks. 'Dear Sir I do think if the people understood the circumstances under which I gave that vote then they would say that I did right. When that bill was brought in their [sic] had been no information here relative to the banks and their [sic] was several members stated to the house that they could not vote for any bill to legalize the suspension without some information and as soon as they could be satisfied that the banks was in a good condition the [sic] would go as far as any member would to relieve them and I thought that was but fair and aright. I voted with them but as soon as I received the information that the banks was in a good condition I voted for relieving them. I would be glad you would go to the March court and explain this vote to the people as it will be out of my power to be at home before that time. Joseph W. Davis has been w riting to men in this place and saying that I have grossly misrepresented my constituents and the Whigs are using every exertion to prostrate me. I do think that the course that I have taken is the course that I should have taken."


HIRAM A. GREEVER.

Was born October 30th, 1806, and died the 23d day of May, 1882. He was colonel of militia before the civil war, and served in the House of Delegates from Smyth county. He afterwards served one term as a Senator in the General Assembly from this district; after which he retired to private life on his estate, in Smyth County, a part of which was inherited from his father, who was among the pioneers of Southwest Virginia. --Lewis P. Summers "History of Southwest Virginia...". (1903, repr. 1899 by Overmountain Pr, Johnson City TN, p780)

More About Hiram Abbus Greever:

Activities/Interests: December 30, 1858, subscriber to founding of Liberty Academy, Chilhowie VA

Ancestry: Hiram A son of Philip Greever (1777-1870) & Mary Henegar (c1755 Berks Co PA-1830 Wash Co VA); son Philip (1745 Hollard-1830 Wash Co VA) & Margaret Bosang; son Philip Ernst Greever91

Biographical 1: April 14, 1830, gift of gfather Hennigar's orig. 200a Middle Fork Holston fr mother92

Biographical 2: 1832, One of 323 men who voted in first Smyth Co election in 1832, only 19 left in 188193

Biographical 3: April 1833, Voter in 1st election for Congress, Smyth Co

Census 1: 1840, Smyth Co VA (p393) 1m>5; 1m 30-40; 1f>5; 1120-30; 1 in commerce

Census 2: 1850, Smyth Co VA (p196 #557); farmer, $6000

Census 3: 1860, Smyth Co VA, 1870 same p46/#600 $14.5k/1.5k farmer; extended hhold

Census 4: 1870, Smyth Co VA (Marion Tnshp P91/600) $10K, 1 5K; farmer

Elected 1: 1833, Elected Constable, Smyth Co VA (Smyth Co DB1:262)

Elected 2: Aft. 1839, rep Smyth Co in VA House & Senate: 1839-40/1852-3; 1859-61

Military service 2: May 8, 1863, WSG Support w/offrs 48th Reg for Capt! Fields lor House* AdGreeverffScolt/Humph"

Property 1: December 12, 1831, Leander R Sanders for Wm Sanders to Hiram A Greever $230/23a n Main Rd Middle Fork

Property 2: December 1832, Smyth Co Prop Tax:200a adj P Greever est.('34 same at Greever Br;'36-8 12m w CH)

Property 3: December 1843, Hiram A/Rachel Greever to John HScott:$880/701a;1/6int Jos Scott est; bounded Griffitts/JohnJames

Property 4: December 16, 1850, 231a land +11 horses

Property 5: 1850, 231a land +11 horses

Property 6: November 29, 1856, (Smyth Co DB7.53) HG fn Jas J Pendleton (exec. Michael Cormany est) 33a/$1865

Residence: 1837, built "Westview" in Smyth Co VA (historic home)

Taxes: Bet. 1832 - 1845, Smyth Co Personal Property tax: always at Chilhowie area, a bit removed in early years from other Greevers; his separate listings begin 1833; always 1 ad male, 1-5 horse (+a stud horse); w/Hiram Greever in 183297

Children of Rachel Scott and Hiram Greever are:

+ 33 i. James Scott Greever, born September 9, 1837 in Smyth Co VA; "General", died December 30, 1895 in bur Greer Cem; will Smyth Co VA.
+ 35 iii. William Scott/Snead Greever, born April 5, 1842 in Smyth Co VA; died July 24, 1864 in single, killed at Kernstoen VA (Civil War)98

More About William Scott/Snead Greever:

Military service 1: 1861, Ordinance Sergeant, 40th VA Infantry99

Military service 2: May 6, 1863, WSG Support w/offrs 48th Reg for Capt Fields for House* AdGreeverffScolt/Humph"

+ 36 iv. Rachel Virginia Greever, born January 15, 1847 in Smyth Co VA; died September 1, 1865 in Bristol VA (bur East Hill Cem).

6. Isabella Scott (Joseph2, James1) was born April 2, 1814 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA; Rye Valley102, and died February 19, 1885 in Tazewell Co VA. She married James Garrison Higginbotham March 3, 1847 in Smyth Co VA (2 issue), son of James Higginbotham and Elizabeth Garrison. He was born December 27, 1829 in Washington Co VA, and died February 18, 1866 in Tazewell Co VA.

More About Isabella Scott:

Census: 1850, Smyth Co VA (living wbro John H Scott)
Generation No. 3

8. Susan\^2 Scott (William Philander, Joseph, James)\(^1\) was born December 3, 1827 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA\(^{107,108}\), and died March 18, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (motes).\(^{109,110}\) She met (1) William H Scott Abt. 1846 in Smyth Co VA (prob not married), son of James Scott and Mary <Bonham>. He was born Bet. 1817 - 1823 in Wythe VA.\(^{111}\) Susan Scott (William Philander\^2, Joseph\^2, James\^1) was bom December 3, 1827 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA*; and died March 18, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (motes). Susan married (2) Madison Bowman October 19, 1853 in Smyth Co VA; son of <George Bowman> and <Elizabeth Lewis>. He was bom 1828 in VA; and died September 1, 1864 in Elmira NY, Union Prison (bur Woodlawn Cem, Section #127).\(^{112}\)

Children of Susan Scott and Madison Bowman are:

- 38 i. Joseph M Bowman, bom January 1, 1862 in Smyth Co VA; died November 25, 1882 in Smyth Co VA.
- 39 ii. Eliza Elizabeth (Sis) Bowman, born August 26, 1858 in Smyth Co VA, died in aft 1880.
- 40 iii. Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack) Bowman, bom July 24, 1856 in Smyth Co VA; died December 30, 1908 in Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem).
Child of Elizabeth Scott and James Scott is:

46 i. [Name] Scott, born 1847. She married Stephen F. Hurt December 4, 1866 in Wash Co VA (min Isaac Forkner). Born 1842 in Wash Co VA; died Bef. 1868 in prob Wash Co VA.

More About Stephen F. Hurt:
Biographical: November 27, 1863. Notice: loses cow "driven from my stable nr Abingdon Depot".

10. James Franklin Scott (William Philander, Joseph, James) was born June 15, 1830 in Wythe (Smyth) Co VA, and died June 27, 1913 in Smyth Co VA (bur Scott - Meek Cem). He married (1) Martha E. J. Gibson March 6, 1856 in Smyth Co VA (min Wm P Sloop, daughter of Andrew Gibson and Catherine/Kitty <unknown>). She was born 1832 in Wash Co VA, and died December 12, 1884 in Smyth Co VA (bur Scott-Meek Cem). He married (2) Sarah E. Rouse November 16, 1887 in Smyth Co VA (no issue). Daughter of John Rouse and Mary/Polly Meek. She was born August 19, 1844 in Smyth Co VA, and died January 20, 1912 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem).

More About James Franklin Scott:
Biographical: Note: sale of land in 1860's appears to be his mother's inheritance
Biographical: 1859, Participates in sale of Levi Williams estate.
Census 1: 1870, Smyth Co VA (p58, #569 St Clair Tnshp, farmer, $3K/4)
Census 2: 1880, Smyth Co VA: #1129, age 30 farmer ($1500/200), Martha C 26, Mary A 10 mo, Catherine Gibson 74
Census 3: 1890, Smyth Co VA 8506 Jan F Scott farmer 46 b Va + parents: 4 ch, wife Martha 45
Elected: 1886, Judge, Smyth Co VA (2nd Dist, Williams)
Military service: Att. 1851, CSA
Occupation: 1905, Member, Smyth Co Board of Supervisors
Property 1: January 19, 1861, JFS Scott & Jos L Scott fr Edw/Nancy & Rob/MO Aker. Rye V "Cole Mill" +300a (John H Scott trustee) $3K
Property 2: Bet. 1886 - 1908, 1892, 18921899, 1908; sell prop 23 int 300a RyeW half int 300a SF/48a 9/ etc.

Notes for Martha E. J. Gibson:

More About Martha E. J. Gibson:
Ancestry: Gibson Family, of Rockbridge Co VA (q.v. sources)

Children of James Scott and Martha Gibson are:

47 i. Mary Catherine Scott, born February 2, 1857 in Smyth Co VA; died April 3, 1928 in Texas, Smyth Co VA.
48 ii. Charles A. Scott, born December 1859 in Smyth Co VA (west WV).

More About Charles A. Scott:
Biographical: March 23, 1898, CA (sells 41 int in 500a S Fork) to Stephen A Meek et al.
Residence: 1880, Moves to Texas.
50 iv. Nancy (Nan) E. Scott, born October 26, 1879 in Smyth Co VA, and died January 20, 1912 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem). He was born 1842 in Wash Co VA.

12. Joseph L. Scott (William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 9, 1834 in Smyth Co VA, and died January 2, 1907 in Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem). He married (1) Remember Ann (Member/Membra) West March 6, 1856 in Smyth Co VA (min: Wm P Sloop). She was born January 11, 1850 in Smyth Co VA. She was born 1845.

More About Joseph L. Scott:
Biographical: 1859, Registered to vote, 6th Distr, Smyth Co VA.
Biographical: 1869, Participate in sale of Levi Williams estate.
Biographical: March 4, 1807, EST Opened, Appr.; later accl (qv source)
Census 1: 1870, Smyth Co VA (St Clair Tnshp, p39/#274/272, farmer $2K/3K w/ mother -tsis Susan
Census 2: 1880, Smyth Co VA: Jos 66/ Member A 50 +7 ch; occ: own farm (sched #26)
Military service: 1861, Enl. in Co B, 37th VA Reg (Mountain Boys)
Occupation: 1888, Moves (to Texas)
Residence: 1891, Moves to Texas.

More About Flossie Scott:
Property 6: November 27, 1896. Flossie Scott sells int Jos L Scott Rye V land (8700) to JHC Scott (adj LMPugh/JTCalhoun).

Property 2: Several transactions w/kids in Smyth Co deed book c1890 -1910
Property 3: January 19, 1861, (rec 23 Jan, Smyth DB 82/230). to Ed Aker et al. 300a S Fork Holston
Property 4: January 19, 1861, JF Scott & Jos L Scott fr Edw/Nancy & Rob/MO Aker. Rye V "Cole Mill" +300a (John H Scott trustee) $3K

Children of Joseph Scott and Remember West are:

51 i. Alice Scott, born July 10, 1850 in Smyth Co VA; died March 7, 1925 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (bur Pugh Cem)
52 ii. Hattie G. Scott, born August 30, 1851 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA, and died November 14, 1921 in Sugar Grove (bur Meek Cem).
53 iii. Joseph Hugh Scott, born January 24, 1853 in Smyth Co VA (St Clair), and died July 11, 1946 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem).
54 iv. Maud A. Scott, born May 1854 in Smyth Co VA; died in d young.
55 v. Minnie E. Scott, born January 1856 in Smyth Co VA; died July 1922 in Anawalt WV.
56 vi. Charles Boyd Scott, born August 8, 1857 in Smyth Co VA; died July 28, 1882 in Smyth Co VA (bur Scott Cem, bur Sugar Grove)
57 vii. Rebecca J. Scott, born July 14, 1859 in Smyth Co VA; died in d young.
58 viii. Flossie Scott, born Abt. 1892 in Smyth Co VA; died in (res Wash DC in 1921, also 1926).

More About Flossie Scott:
Property: June 7, 1916, Flossie Scott sells int Jos L Scott Rye V land ($700) to JHC Scott (adj LMPugh/JTCalhoun)
period was in the possession of the Edmonstone family. Upon his removal to Ireland
for holding a meeting for the overthrow of the Episcopacy. Upon his release he returned to Red-Hall and became one of the defenders of Londonderry during
bearing the name Archibald, Sir William's son, Archibald presented to the Presbyterian Church of Ballcare a silver communion cup bearing the Edmonstone
Colonists in Ulster, who preached in the Presbyterian Church at Ballcarry. Sir William Edmonstone was succeeded at Red-Hall by a son and grandson each
The estate of Red-Hall, nr the town of Ballcarey, not far from the Lame was a few years later surrounded by plantations of Scotch Colonists introduced into
(Excerpt from Oliver N. Edmondson, “Henry Home Edmondson Genealogy,” unpub. Mss dated Sept 1948, Mtn City TN (Wash Co Hist Sodety files), part II.)

Notes for Amanda A. Edmondson/Edmiston:
(Except from Oliver N. Edmondson, “Henry Home Edmondson Genealogy,” unpub. Mss dated Sept 1948, Mtn City TN (Wash Co Hist Society files), part II.)
The estate of Red-Hall, nr the town of Ballcarry, not far from the Lame was a few years later surrounded by plantations of Scotch Colonists introduced into
Ireland by James I of England to occupy the forfeited lands of the Irish Chitians in the province of Ulster. Red-Hall still stands and until a comparative recent
period was in the possession of the Edmonstone family. Upon his removal to Ireland
William was accompanied by his kinsmen, the Kennedys and Grahams and his cousin Edward Brice, one of the first seven Scotch ministers sent to the Scotch
Colonists in Ulster, who preached in the Presbyterian Church at Ballcarey. Sir William Edmondston was succeeded at Red-Hall by a son and grandson each
bearing the name Archibald. Sir William's son, Archibald presented to the Presbyterian Church of Ballcarey a silver communion cup bearing the Edmonstone
coat of arms and the following inscription: "Presented to the Presbyterian Church at Ballcarey by Archibald Edmondson." For a generation or so the family alternated between Duntreath in Scotland and Red-Hall in Ireland until Archibald, grandson of William, was imprisoned for holding a meeting for the overthrow of the Episcopacy. Upon his release he returned to Red-Hall and became one of the defenders of Londonderry during the famous siege of that city by James II in 1689. After this time the Castle of Duntreath fell into decay and the Red-Hall branch of the Edmonstones was the only line of the Edmonstones perpetuated (according to records of Archibald Edmondston at the Prince Georges Co Maryland Historical Society).
About 1680 Col. Archibald Edmondston immigrated to Prince Georges County, Md. The family of the Red-Hall Edmonstones was the only known one in Ireland at that time and members of this family along with their relatives the Stuarts, Campbellis, Kennedys, Montgomerys, Holmes, Prestons and others emigrated to Pennsylvania, Maryland and from these places to Washington County Virginia.

According to information from the Edmonstones of Pt Georges County, Md. a large number immigrated from that county at an early date. Information on the immigration of 15 families of Edmondsons themselves to Washington County along with Kennedys, Wardlawis, Buchanans, Steelis to Rockbridge County, which a part of later became Augusta County and now is called Washington County.

Col. Archibald Edmondston had by this time adult grandsons and grand-daughters and the disappearance of his son Thomas after 1733 from Prince Georges County records can only be accounted for by this immigration. The last mention of him in Prince Georges County records is in the will of his father Archibald in 1735. "To my son Thomas among other tracts of land, 200 acres lying on the east bank of the Potomac called 'Goof.'" The Virginia land office shows a grant of land in Augusta county (now Washington county) in 1763 to Thomas Edmondson for services in the French and Indian Wars. A few years ago Virginia papers published a notice that "Titles to that land lying in Washington on the east bank of the Potomac River were defective" this according to Mrs. Davis was probably published about 100 years ago....

Circumstantial evidence points to a certain William Edmondstone (Edmiston) living in Augusta County in the early settlement of an heir, and probably a son of Thomas, said William had in his possession a deed or will to land lying on the east bank of the Potomac and who leased the land to the Federal Government for a period of 99 years. From this point it is known from many confirming records that William, son of Thomas and Mary Campbell Edmondston, was born in Cecil County, Maryland in 1734 and when he reached manhood he married Nancy Montgomery and moved to Augusta County, Virginia (now Washington County) and settled on the Robinson River. His brothers, Thomas, Andrew and Robert settled near them. The valley was frequently raided by Shawnee Indians and a Fort was built for safety of the settlers and their families and it was called Fort Edmiston. This fort was located near the site of the school later called the Liberty Hall Academy. It was located near the home of Wm J Edmondston & back of old Moore Cemetery.

In Foote's sketches of Virginia he says, "Among the early settlers who emigrated into the valley of Washington County, Va. were the Edmondson family, numbering ten or fifteen families, all zealous Whigs and highly respectable." Major William Edmondson (Edmiston) was among that number. He received a thousand acres of land in Washington County for his services in the French and Indian Wars. On this land the Edmondston Fort was erected and several Edmondson brothers including Robert, and Thomas Andrew (sic) settled there on this land referred to in many Deeds and Wills in the Wash- ington County Courthouse as being part of the William Edmondston tract in the deeds and wills in the records of this county. As nearly as can be determined Ft Edmiston was built about 1755 and ceased to exist about 1800.

Much has been written about the most famous of the early settlers in Washington County bearing the name of Edmondson, Major Wm. Edmondson. He fought in the French and Indian Wars as a Captain and received a grant of 3,000 acres under the King's Proclamation in 1763 for outstanding services rendered. He was in command of Fort Edminton and later in 1780 as Major Wm. Edmondston he commanded a company in General Wm. Campbell's Regiment of Virginia Rangers at the Battle of Kings Mountain in October of 1780. In White's "The Kings Mountain Men" page 170, he says: "Edmondson" Eight of this name were at Kings Mountain - Three were killed and one wounded. All being officers under Campbell. These four were: Capt. William, Robert, Sr. and Andrew killed and Lt. Robert, Jr. wounded. The other four were Maj. William and privates John, Samuel and William." It is clear from confirming records that Henry Home Edmondston [NOTE: br of Amanda Edmondston Scott] was directly descended from Ensign Andrew Edmondson who was killed at the age of 30 in the Battle of Kings Mountain. There is still some controversy about the relationship of Andrew Edmondston to Maj. Wm. Edmondston. Some say he was son of John Edmondston who was a cousin to Maj. Wm. Edmondston. My research so far can find no confirmation of this relationship. From all the records I have searched it seems more likely that Andrew is a younger brother of Maj. Wm. Edmondston, who is mentioned in several documents as being either Thomas Andrew Edmondston or Ensign Andrew Edmondston as being his brother.

Andrew Edmiston was born in Augusta County, Virginia in 1750, he was married to Anne Edmiston in 1771 and died October 7, 1870 at Kings Mountain, S. Carolina (sic). Anne Edmiston was the daughter of Thomas Edmiston (Blind Tommy) and Margaret Buchman, who lived in that neighborhood on the Middle Fork of the Holsten River....
More About Amanda A. Edmondson/Edmiston:

Ancestry 1: October 30, 1875, named heir in father’s will.

Ancestry 2: Wm M Edmondson (1809-1875 Wash Co), son John (1774-beof1838 Wash Co) & Martha Moore; son Andrew 1750-1870 Kings Mt Battle & Anne Edmiston (dau Thomas); son John (1715-Ire-1771 Augusta Co VA); son prob David Turk Edmondson (c1690-Ire-1751 Augusta Co VA)

Children of Levi Scott and Amanda Edmondson/Edmiston are:

62 i. Mary Emalinet Scott, born May 30, 1868 in Smyth Co VA; died May 12, 1917 in Austell, Fulton Co PA (bur Damascus Ch Cem).
63 ii. Grace Truman Scott, born March 12, 1871 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co VA; died May 23, 1947 in Hagerstown MD (bur Damascus Ch, Fulton Co PA).
64 iii. William Moore Scott, born May 30, 1873 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co VA, died in Sanford FL or Baltimore MD. He married Florence Roop in (no issue); died Abt. 1956 in Sanford FL.

More About William Moore Scott:
Biographical: Hand-painted portrait c1910 in possession of nephew Jim Murfin
Individual Note: A "Wm Scott" b 11 Nov 1873 d Sep 1966 in Baltimore FL.

Occupation: own olive farm, owner Blue Goose veg, shippers, Sanford FL.

65 iv. Blanche Ruby Scott, born April 20, 1879 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co VA; died Abt. 1943 in Hagerstown MD.
66 v. Matilda L. [Title], born July 26, 1877 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA, died September 16, 1879 in Augusta GA (res of Dr. Walter Scott James).

She married James M. Harrison in 1 ch d young; died September 16, 1956 in Montgomery AL.

More About Matilda L. [Title]:
Residence: most of life res. Montgomery AL.

67 vi. Eliza Malvina Scott, born May 30, 1880 in Smyth Co VA, died October 28, 1957 in Little Valley, Tazewell Co VA; married Thomas F. Holston; d young; died September 17, 1957 in Little Valley, Tazewell Co VA.

vi. Leona J. Scott, born July 30, 1883 in St Clair’s Bottom, Smyth Co VA, died Abt. 1923 in Smyth Co VA.

vi. Laura E. Scott, born July 30, 1883 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (a twin; other d at birth); died July 15, 1971 in Amarillo, Potter Co TX (bur Llano Cem).

She married John Levi Scott August 27, 1901 in Bristol, VA in TX (mio GGM Summers) no issue; born September 19, 1864 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co VA; died September 22, 1932 in Amarillo, Potter Co TX.

More About Laura E. Scott:
Biographical: Founder, Top of Texas Tuberculosis Assn + TB hospital
Education: South Side Female Inst, Burbank VA.
Honors: 1948. Woman of the Year, Amarillo TX (Beta Sigma Phi).
Honors 2: 1957, Silver Spur Award, Texas TB Asn.
Officers: President, Federated Women’s Clubs of Texas
Religion: United Methodist
Residence 1: 1903, move to San Antonio (1904 to Amarillo)
Residence 2: 1901, Cobb Co GA

More About John Levi Scott:
Ancestry: March 31, 1894, (rec. 1897, Smyth DB 25/129) part Jas A Scott est: 76a Rye Valley

Biographical: 1. Admin of bro Wiley G Scott estate (q.v.)

Biographical 2. 1903, option to John R Honaker (hus Molly Scott • q.v.) 225a MF Holston

Property 1: Bet. 1905 - 1906, several sales: Rye Vly. Holston (mort)

Property 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, purch 3 cr of prop on Holston (prob Mid Ford)


Residence: October 10, 1929, Letter in Smyth Co News “From a Texas Steer” (see source for transcript).

69 viii. Leona J. Scott, born July 30, 1883 in St Clair’s Bottom, Smyth Co VA (twin), died Abt. July 30, 1883 in Smyth Co VA.

ix. Eugene William/Wiley E Scott, born March 17, 1886 in St Clair’s Bottom, Smyth Co VA; died 1952 in Rockville MD. He married Elizabeth H. (Bessie) Huffton September 24, 1913 in Wash Co VA (by HW Bellamy) no issue; born July 28, 1913 in Rockville MD.

More About Eugene William/Wiley E Scott:
Education: Grad, Va Tech.
Occupation: US Dept Agr.; also farming interests (partner, Marvania & Green Lane rams nr Hancock MD & Rockville Fruit Farms).

Residence: Manor Club Estates, Rockville.

70 x. Levi Mitchell Scott, born Bet. 1889 - May 131890 in St Clair’s Bottom, Smyth Co VA; died 1902 in Smyth Co VA.


She married David Norman Griffiths February 7, 1864 in Smyth Co VA (by M.V. Noffsinger), son of John Griffiths and Leah Blankenshei/Plenkenpiker. He was born January 20, 1833 in Smyth Co VA, died August 30, 1914 in Smyth Co VA (bur Mekk Cem).

More About David Norman Griffitts:
Ancestry: David N Griffitts, son John (1786-1856), son John (bef 1750 PA-c1823 Wythe Co VA) + Jane Herron (by Chas. Hopkins)

272 269 27° daughter of Peter West and Martha Buchanan. She was born January 11, 1850 in Smyth Co VA; died and January 5,

More About Andrew J. Scott:
Census: 1870, Smyth Co VA res. St Clair's Dist p18/#123 (no kids)
Military service 1: April 22, 1861, CSA: enl Ab'don; pvt Co K 37th VA Inf (Wash Co "Mtn Boys") 1yr duty.275
Military service 2: March 23, 1862, CSA: captured Kermstown, to Ft Delaware, exch 8/62, present to App. and 4/1865
Occupation 1: 1870, ooc (census): miller (Smyth p103/#123) w/ wife - no ch
Occupation 2: 1869, ooc: mechanic (marriage rec.)

Children of Andrew Scott and Remember West are:

More About William Wiley Scott:
Occupation: 1897, merchant (marriage record)
78 ii. Martha A. Scott, born 1872 in Smyth Co VA.276 She married Stephen F. Tynon October 27, 1893 in Smyth Co VA.276 born 1860 in Lee Co VA (son Wm & Emmeline Tynon - note: name could be "Lyons").279
79 iii. Seneth S. Scott, born March 30, 1872 in Smyth Co VA.276 She married an unknown Lyons, born unknown.276
80 iv. Mary Ida Scott, born December 8, 1873 in Smyth Co VA (St Clair); died 1941 in Smyth Co VA (bur Mtn View Cem).

More About Robert W. Houston:
Occupation: 1898, public works
Residence: 1899, St of Washington (marriage rec.)
82 vi. Lodemy A. Scott, born July 25, 1876 in Smyth Co VA (St Clair's Bottom).
83 vii. Anna Scott, born 1878 in Smyth Co VA (prob same as Loudema A. I.

Children of John Porter and Mary/Martha Scott are:
95 ii. Isabella Porter, born September 15, 1832 in Blount Co TN
96 iii. James Porter, born June 17, 1836 in Blount Co TN (bur Logan's Chapel UMC Cem).
97 iv. William W. Henry, born May 26, 1863 in Blount Co TN
98 v. Joseph A. Porter, born June 17, 1863 in Blount Co TN
99 vi. William H. Porter (Elizabeth 1, John 2, James 3) was born September 9, 1837 in Smyth Co VA; "General".302,303,304
100 vii. Lula/Julia Beal, born 1869 in Blount Co TN

Children of Ann Porter and John Beal are:
101 i. Nancy Bell Beal, born 1864 in Blount Co TN (dau W.N. and Nancy Wolfe).
102 ii. Hetty N. Beal, born 1865 in Blount Co TN (dau J.D.
103 iii. Robert Beal, born 1862 in Blount Co TN
104 iv. Joseph A. Beal, born October 14, 1864 in Blount Co TN
105 v. Nancy Bell Beal, born 1864 in Blount Co TN
106 vi. Hetty N. Beal, born 1865 in Blount Co TN

Children of John Porter and Mary/Martha Scott are:
107 i. Isabella Porter, born December 30, 1837 in Wythe Co VA
108 ii. Joseph A. Porter, born May 11, 1838 in Blount Co TN
109 iii. John J. Porter, born March 21, 1839 in Blount Co TN

Children of Ann Porter and John Beal are:
110 i. James J. Beal, born 1862 in Blount Co TN; died 1862 in Blount Co TN
111 ii. Joseph A. Beal, born 1864 in Blount Co TN

Children of John Porter and Mary/Martha Scott are:
113 ii. Nancy J. Beal, born 1865 in Blount Co TN
114 iii. James H. Beal, born 1866 in Blount Co TN
115 iv. George W. Henry, born 1863 in Blount Co TN
116 v. Nancy Bell Beal, born 1864 in Blount Co TN
117 vi. Hetty N. Beal, born 1865 in Blount Co TN

Children of John Porter and Mary/Martha Scott are:
119 ii. Ann Diadema Porter, born August 13, 1867 in Blount Co TN; died February 13, 1924 in Blount Co TN (Baker's Cr Presbyterian Cem).276
120 iii. William J. Porter, born June 24, 1869 in Blount Co TN; lived December 13, 1928 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC Cem).
121 iv. Joseph A. Porter, born June 17, 1873 in Blount Co TN; lived November 17, 1902 in Blount Co TN (Baker's Cr Presbyterian Cem).276

30. Isabella Scott2 Porter (Elizabeth 1, John 2, James 3) was born December 30, 1837 in Wythe Co VA (prob same as Loudema A. I.
31. John J. Porter (Elizabeth 1, John 2, James 3) was born December 30, 1837 in Wythe Co VA; died 1865 in Blount Co TN (bur Logan's Chapel UMC Cem).277

Children of Isabella Scott and Joseph West are:
128 i. Ada Franklin Martin, born 1857 in Blount Co TN; died 1862 in Blount Co TN (bur Logan's Chapel UMC Cem).278

More About George W. Henry:
FACT: 1860, Blount Co cen: GWH 32 farm 15k/18.2k bTN; Isabella 24, James D 2 (no Florence).302,303,304

Children of Isabella Scott and John Martin are:
130 i. Ada Franklin Martin, born 1857 in Blount Co TN; died 1862 in Blount Co TN (bur Logan's Chapel UMC Cem).278
131 ii. H Porter Martin, born June 23, 1859 in Blount Co TN; died April 7, 1848 in Blount Co TN (bur Baker's Cr Presbyterian Cem).

More About Isabella Scott and George Henry:
132 i. Charles Andrew Henry, born 1857 in Blount Co TN; died 1887 in Blount Co TN (by Rev Andrew Gass).276

More About Isabella Scott and Joseph West are:
134 i. Ada Franklin Martin, born 1857 in Blount Co TN; died 1862 in Blount Co TN (bur Logan's Chapel UMC Cem).278

More About Isabella Scott and George Henry:
136 i. Charles Andrew Henry, born 1857 in Blount Co TN; died 1887 in Blount Co TN (by Rev Andrew Gass).276

33. James Scott4 Greer (Rachel Holmes3 Scott, Joseph2, James1) was born September 9, 1837 in Smyth Co VA; "General".302,303,304, and died December 30, 1865 in bur Greer Cem; will Smyth Co VA.302,303,304

He married Mary A. Scott January 7, 1873 in Pr Edw Co VA.302,303,304 daughter of Richard Scott and Jennie
Notes for James Scott Greer:

JAMES S. GREEVER

General James S. Greer was born September 9th, 1837, and died December 30th, 1895. He was educated at Emory and Henry College, and was an honor graduate in the year 1859. The degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him upon his graduation in 1867 by the same institution. When war was declared he entered the Confederate service as captain of Company A, in the Forty-Eighth Virginia Infantry. In 1869 he was elected to the Senate from Smyth and Washington counties. He was re-elected at the expiration of his first term, serving through the administrations of Walker and Kemper. During this period he married an only daughter of Mr. Richard Woolfork Scott, of Prince Edward county, Virginia, and left one child, Miss Virginia Holmes Greever, who, with her mother, survives him.

General James S. Greever was elected a member of the Board of Trustees of Emory and Henry College in 1875, which place he held until his death. He also served on the Board of Directors of the Southwest Virginia Hospital, at Marion. He filled other responsible positions, being for years agent for the large and valuable property known as the "Douglas Lands." When he died he was President of the Bank of Glade Spring, and it was largely through his influence that this bank commenced operations. He died at his home, "Westview," a fine estate lying along the banks of the Holston river, near Chilhowie, Virginia, where his wife and daughter still reside.

---from Lewis P. Summers "History of Southwest Virginia..." (1903, repr. 1989 by Overmountain Pr, Johnson City TN, p780)

PROPERTY OFFERED FOR SALE (Smyth Co News 30 Jul 1925): THE GENERAL GREEVER FARM. Located adjoining the city of Chilhowie on the west, and lying on both sides of the Lee Highway for a distance of one mile, is being offered for sale for the first time since the Revolutionary War or about 150 years. Mrs Mary Greer, the present owner, has definitely decided to sell for reasons which are satisfactory to herself, but which not be explained in an advertisement. There are few people in Southwest Virginia who do not know this famous estate, so it is scarcely necessary to give a detailed description of it, further than to state that it consists of approximately 580 acres of the finest land to be found in the entire United States and that there is absolutely no waste.

Every Acre is a good acre... During the 150 years this farm has been in the Greever family it has had the very best of care; some say better care than any other farm in Virginia, and has never been abused. The improvements include a magnificent Colonial mansion which is one of the few in Virginia which has always been kept in the highest state of repair and which now has all modern conveniences, including steam heat, electric lights, baths and city water. Also numerous barns, tenant dwellings and other needed buildings. Mrs. Greever prefers to sell this estate as a whole to someone who can afford and appreciate such a great property. With this idea in view, she will make a price which is far below actual value and many thousands of dollars below what she has been offered for some before she consented to sell. If however, as stated above, she has decided to sell, if a private sale of property as a whole is not made within a short time, we shall subdivide farm into home sites and small farms and sell at public auction sometime during August. For this reason, those interested should act immediately.

For further information, write or wire THE OSBORN LAND CO, A.L. Osborn President, Bristol TN.

*** Statement of Thomas B Rector (qv) to Mrs Clara Hill Camer re. his education (file in Smyth Co Public Lib): "Just after the Civil War James S. Greever, who was a Confederate General - taught a very flourishing school at Salville. I was quite young, but I remember a good many of my schoolmasters among whom was H. C. Stuart who became Governor of the State Corporation Commission and etc., Charles F Palmer, son of Geo W Palmer owner of Saltville [sic], the Scott family, one of whom Miss Amanda became the wife of A.P. Cooveron the present Saltville mayor, the Sanders, Rector, Morgan, Miller families and many others..."

*** LETTER OF JAMES S. GREEVER TO ALEXANDER WARDEN GASTON OF CALHOUN GA (May 5 1861)

We are in the midst of a bloody war, and what the result will be no human wisdom can now foretell. We have resolved to defend our rights or perish in the attempt... The people of Virginia are entirely united now, and men of all classes and professions are volunteering... I have ceased to wander in the pleasant fields of literature, and have turned to the scene of battle. My brother and myself have volunteered, and I was elected Captain yesterday of our company..."

(reprinted in Bristol Herald-Courier 25 Oct 1936)

*** LETTER OF JAMES S. GREEVER TO JOHN M SCOTT OF GUNTERSVILLE AL (qv) "7 Mile Ford Va, 18 May 1868: Dear Sir: At this late date I find myself replying to your very kind and welcome letter of the 11th ultimo, which was received just before the close of my school. I feel grateful toyou for the interest manifested for my welfare, in bringing my name before the school trustees of your place. The circumstances which now surround me, are such that I could not go, even if I was certain of getting the situation. I have been so closely confined in the schoolroom, for the last three [two?] years that |feel that I ought to take some out door exercise, and besides my services are needed from home on busines and when at home not very well, has prevented me till now, and as I am going to Lynchburg this evening and will be gone for some little time, I thought it better to write even a few lines than wait so long and then write a long letter. Your relations so far as I know are all well, though the general health of the country is not so good as has been for sometimes. I have had a great deal of rain this spring and on that account, the farmers as a general thing are later than usual in planting their corn. If the prospect for a fine crop of wheat is clouded, then poor crops [sic] has been for several years. Money is scarce. I hope that we will have an election in this State before long and vote upon constitution which was [illegible] this state are [sic] in a deplorable condition but I hope they will take a change for the better and that too at an early date. As the time has arrived for me to get ready to go to the train I must close. With the regret that I am so situated [at] this time that I can not write you a better letter. We will always be glad to hear from you, and if I can serve you in any way write to me. Should I conclude to go to your country in the fall I will write to you. All and their kindest regards to you and family..."

(reprinted in Smyth Co Advocate-Courier 25 Oct 1936)
Children of James Greever and Mary Scott are:

- Virginia Holmes Greever, born October 8, 1873 in Prince Edward Co VA, died March 6, 1925 in Bristol, VA (bur East Hill Cem). She married Edgar Lee Greever December 29, 1913 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA (cousins - no issue). She was born September 28, 1886 in Burke's Garden, Tazewell Co VA; died April 8, 1943 in St Luke Hosp, Richmond, VA (bur Maplewood Cem, Tazewell Co VA).

More About Virginia Holmes Greever:
Biographical: Virginia Holmes Greever Memorial Service & Pamphlet - q.v.
References: 1: State President and Director of the Daughters of the War of 1812
2: President, Tazewell Women's Club
3: Organizer, Ft. Maiden Spring Chapter, DAR
Organizations: Member, UDC; Colonial Dames; DAR; Order of Cown of America; Magna Carta Barons

- John William Summerfield Sanders, born April 4, 1840 in Callaway Co, Mo, and died August 2, 1924 in Bristol, VA (bur East Hill Cem). He married Laura John Stimson April 24, 1881 in Bland Co VA.

Occupation: 1878, Railroad Conductor (marriage record)
More About John William Summerfield Sanders: William Sanders and Susan Swingle. He was born April 4, 1840 in Callaway Co, Mo, and died August 2, 1924 in Bristol, VA (bur East Hill Cem). He married Laura John Stimson April 24, 1881 in Bland Co VA.

Residence: 1878, Bristol (marriage record)
Military service: May 14, 1861, enlisted CSA (Abingdon) 1st VA Inf; Pvt Co D; WIA Spots. CH 5/8Z64

36. Rachel Virginia Greever (Rachel Holmes Scott, Joseph, James) was born January 15, 1847 in Smyth Co VA, and died September 1, 1905 in Bristol VA (bur East Hill Cem). She married John William Summerfield Sanders January 16, 1878 in Smyth Co VA (min Jas T. Frazier), son of William Sanders and Susan Swingle. He was born April 4, 1840 in Callaway Co, Mo, and died August 2, 1924 in Bristol VA (bur East Hill Cem).

More About John William Summerfield Sanders: He was born April 4, 1840 in Callaway Co, Mo, and died August 2, 1924 in Bristol VA (bur East Hill Cem). He married Laura John Stimson April 24, 1881 in Bland Co VA.

37. James Garrison Higginbotham (Isabella Scott, Joseph, James) was born January 14, 1848 in Smyth Co VA, and died 1919 in Tazewell Co VA. He married Laura John Stimson April 24, 1881 in Bland Co VA, daughter of Nelson Stimson and Mary Kitterman. She was born 1858 in Floyd Co VA, and died 1933.

More About James Garrison Higginbotham:
Biographical: Scc: bio in Dr. RA Brock, "Va & Virginians, Tazewell Co 1606-1888," p.843
Occupation: Farmer
Residence: Cove Creek, Tazewell Co VA

Children of James Garrison Higginbotham and Laura Stimson are:

- Hiram Greever Sanders, born December 10, 1878 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA, and died July 26, 1935 in Knoxville, TN (also buried). He married Beatrice Goetz 1884 in (of Cove Cr).

- John W. Sanders, born about 1880, died in Bristol, 1935.

Children of Virginia Holmes Greever and John Sanders are:


- Douglas Scott Greever, born June 15, 1890 in Smyth Co VA, and died May 3, 1893 in Smyth Co VA.

Children of Rachel Greever and John Sanders are:


- Douglas Scott Greever, born June 15, 1890 in Smyth Co VA, and died May 3, 1893 in Smyth Co VA.

More About John William Summerfield Sanders:
Military service: May 14, 1961, enlisted CSA (Abingdon) 1st VA Inf; Pvt Co D; WIA Spots. CH 5/8Z64

38. James Garrison Higginbotham (Isabella Scott, Joseph, James) was born January 14, 1848 in Smyth Co VA, and died 1919 in Tazewell Co VA. He married Laura John Stimson April 24, 1881 in Bland Co VA, daughter of Nelson Stimson and Mary Kitterman. She was born 1858 in Floyd Co VA, and died 1933.

More About James Garrison Higginbotham:
Biographical: Scc: bio in Dr. RA Brock, "Va & Virginians, Tazewell Co 1606-1888," p.843
Occupation: Farmer
Residence: Cove Creek, Tazewell Co VA

Children of James Higginbotham and Laura Stimson are:

- James Nelson Higginbotham, born 1892 in Tazewell Co VA (physician); died 1950.

- Mary Belle Higginbotham, born 1884 in Tazewell Co VA; died 1972.

- Lena May Higginbotham, born 1867 in Tazewell Co VA; died 1948 in Tazewell Co VA. She married C. G. Brown.

- S. W. Higginbotham, born Abt. 1901.

- Letitia Stras Higginbotham, born 1891 in Tazewell Co VA; died 1976. She married John Kinzer; born April 21, 1883 in (of Cove Cr); died May 1968 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN.


- Rosalie (Rozie) Higginbotham, born July 12, 1889 in Tazewell Co VA; died January 1980 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co VA. She married R. N. Neel; born in (of Core Cr).

Generation No. 4

40. George Wylie Scott (Susannah, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 23, 1846 in Smyth Co VA, and died February 3, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (bur Morgan Cem). He married Louisa Jane Bell January 16, 1866 in Smyth Co VA (by PF Terrell), daughter of John Bell and Martha Porter. She was born February 1848 in Wythe Co VA, and died July 15, 1930 in Rockford, IL.

More About George Wylie Scott:
Biographical: 1: February 22, 1876, (Smyth DB 14:311) - heirs of WM Porter listed incl. GW wife Louisa Bell
2: February 3, 1888, Death records states: son of Susan Scott and unknown father
3: 1904, heirs sell inher. 375a Rye Valley (see Smyth DB 29:422)

Census 1: 1870, Smyth Co VA; St Clair Dist (p. 81/64) - farmer, 22 $500/5200 - issue as on fam page

Census 2: 1880, In household of Loudema Scott (Mrs. WM)

Census 3: 1880, Smyth Co VA 851/1 (Marion) George W 32/Louisa J30/Wm A12/ John R 10/Met E 6/Henry M 4/Jos J 2/Florence W 0

Census: Occupations: 1880, farmer (marriage record)

More About Louisa Jane Bell:
Ancestry: BELL: descent from 2) Jos C Bell, 3) James Bell, 4) WM Bell (1740-1801) Wythe Co
Biographical: February 20, 1888, heirs sell inher. 375a Rye Valley (see Smyth DB 29:422)

Census: Occupations: 1880, farmer (marriage record)

Property: Bet. 1896-1922, 11 entries Smyth Co DB sales/ p of at/ trust deeds- mostly Rye VA.

Children of George Scott and Louisa Bell are:

- William Andrew (Billy) Scott, born November 9, 1866 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA; died July 25, 1946 in (single).
ii. Charles Newton Bowman, born August 17, 1876 in NC. Occupation: farmer (marriage record), and died April 16, 1935 in Princeton, WV.


viii. George Walter Scott, born March 4, 1892 in (or Walter George) Smyth Co, VA (tombstone says 1900); died March 6, 1942 in Smyth Co, VA (bur. Smyth Co, VA).


xi. Henrietta M. Scott, born 1899 in Smyth Co, VA; died 1876 in Roanoke VA (son of JL & FS Lindabaker) and died in Roanoke, 1911.

41. James Lewis Bowman (Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 2, 1854 in Smyth Co, VA (or: IF Bowman), and died March 26, 1929 in Smyth Co, VA (bur. Sulphur Spr Cem). He married Amanda Marcella (Manda) Ballou March 21, 1874 in prob Smyth Co, VA.

She was born March 20, 1855 in Ashe Co, NC ( dau: Hugh Ballou & Theresa Smith) and died December 30, 1908 in Smyth Co, VA (bur. Meek Cem).


More About James Lewis Bowman:

Children of James Bowman and Amanda Ballou are:


ii. Charles Newton Bowman, born August 17, 1876 in NC.

iii. John A. (Johnny) Bowman, born April 18, 1884 in St Clair Dist, Smyth Co, VA.

iv. Robert Edgar Bowman, born April 22, 1891 in Smyth Co, VA; died December 12, 1939 in bur. Roselawn Cem, Marion VA.


vi. Carrie Lee Bowman, born August 1889 in prob Smyth Co, VA.

vii. George Walter Scott, bom March 1, 1882 in Smyth Co, VA.

viii. Samuel Walter Bowman, bom March 22, 1895 in Ashe Co, NC.

ix. Carrie Bowman, born November 30, 1896 in Smyth Co, VA.

x. Laura Alice Bowman, bom 1876 in Alleghany Co, NC.


More About Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack) Bowman:

Census: 1900, Smyth Co, VA (Wms Pett #5). Family of 11, living in Smithton, VA, listed as a farmer.

More About Robert Edgar Bowman:

Residence: 1935, Princeton, WV.

More About Conley S. Cullop:

Occupation: miner.

Residence: 1935, Princeton, WV.

More About William Andrew (Billy) Scott:

Children of Mary Scott and William Meek are:

i. John Robert Scott, born September 8, 1868 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co, VA; died July 25, 1945 in Iroquois Cem, IL.

ii. John Lewis Scott, bom September 8, 1868 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co, VA; died July 25, 1945 in Iroquois Cem, IL.

iii. James Samuel Scott, bom September 27, 1870 in Smyth Co, VA; died February 16, 1899 in Smyth Co, VA.


v. Henry Montgomery Scott, bom November 25, 1875 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co, VA; died June 13, 1894 in (or Chicago, IL).


viii. George Walter Scott, bom March 4, 1892 in (or Walter George) Smyth Co, VA (tombstone says 1900); died March 6, 1942 in Smyth Co, VA (bur. Smyth Co, VA).


xi. Henrietta M. Scott, born 1899 in Smyth Co, VA; died 1876 in Roanoke VA (son of JL & FS Lindabaker) and died in Roanoke, 1911.

42. Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack) Bowman (Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 24, 1856 in Smyth Co, VA; died October 29, 1948.

He married Nancy C. (Nannie) Thomas June 14, 1880 in Smyth Co, VA (10 ch, 8 lve), and died August 22, 1891 in Marion, Smyth Co, VA (bur. Kirk Cem).

More About Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack) Bowman:

Census: 1900, Smyth Co, VA (Wms Pett #5). Family of 11, living in Smithton, VA, listed as a farmer.

Occupation: farmer.

Property: December 1914, 66a Rye V to be sold for back taxes (AJ and FL Bowman).
**50. Nancy (Nan) Scott** (James Franklin, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born October 25, 1870 in Smyth Co VA; died September 16, 1895 in Smyth Co VA. She married Stephen Anderson (Steve) Meek August 26, 1897 in Smyth Co VA; son of William Meek and Mary Rouse. He was born February 7, 1871 in Smyth Co VA (TIED TO WM H IN WIFE’S OBIT); and died July 10, 1956 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Stephen Anderson (Steve) Meek:
Biographical: December 18, 1899, Charles A Scott/siblings sell 1/4 int in 500a S Fork (patrimony) to Stephen A Meek et al.

Offices: 1917, Director of Bank of Sugar Grove (annual statement $38000 assets).

Property: 1930, Wheat quotas 1400a/ 55a sown/1060 bushels; 1931 -1365 bushels


More About William Mahone Griffitts:

Children of Alice Scott and William Griffitts are:

150 i. Leola Gladys Meek, born October 29, 1888 in Smyth Co VA; died January 17, 1929 in Fort Deposit, MD (bur in Teas, Smyth Co).

Biographical: 1922, Director of Bank of Sugar Grove (annual statement $38000 assets).

Property 2: July 21, 1923, JHS exch 9a St Clair Dist Smyth fm CA/siblings


More About Fannie Griffitts:
Biographical: 1931, grad Radford Techs College
FACT: 1935, On Library Comm, Rye Valley Community League

More About William H. Johnson:
FACT: occ: Appalachian Power Co (Saltville)

52. Hattie C. Scott (Joseph L., William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 30, 1881 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA; and died November 14, 1921 in Smyth Co VA (bur Meeke’s). She married Roby J. Eastridge May 11, 1908 in Smyth Co VA. He was born July 23, 1879 in Ashe Co NC (son of Andrew J Eastridge & Martha J Osborne).

Children of Hattie Scott and Roby Eastridge are:


More About Virginia Eastridge:
FACT: 1928, takes business course in Marion.


More About Earnest Scott Eastridge:
Education: June 1932, Grad, Sugar Grove HS
Honors: June 1932, 3rd in VA FFA competition - poultry


156 iv. Izella Eastridge, born August 8, 1918 in Smyth Co VA; (twins); died March 7, 1979 in Euclid, OH. She married Clemonus W. Osborne May 28, 1936 in Elkton, MD.

More About Izella Eastridge:
Education: 1936, Grad Sugar Grove HS

157 v. Ozella Eastridge, born August 8, 1918 in Smyth Co VA; (twins). She married Thomas Lewis April 16, 1932 in Marion Co TN.

More About Ozella Eastridge:
Education: 1936, Grad Sugar Grove HS

53. Joseph Hugh Scott (Joseph L., William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 24, 1883 in Smyth Co VA (St Clair) and died July 11, 1948 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (bur Meeke’s). He married Lula A. Keasling November 15, 1905 in Smyth Co VA (min: WA Hash). She was born August 8, 1886 in Smyth Co VA; and died December 17, 1918 in Smyth Co VA (bur Meeke’s).

More About Joseph Hugh Scott:
Biographical: 1905, farmer (marriage record)

Property: 1: July 21, 1923, JHS exch 9a St Clair Dist Smyth fm CA/siblings

Property 2: 1930, Wheat quotas 120a/ 14a sown/160 bushels; 1931 - 175 bushels.
Children of Joseph Scott and Lula Keesling are:


56. Charles Boyd Scott (Joseph L., William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 6, 1887 in Smyth Co VA520,521, and died July 28, 1962 in Smyth Co VA (bur Scott Cem, nr Sugar Grove)522,523. He married (1) Ruth Mae <unknown> Abt. 1919 in prob Smyth Co VA. She was born January 15, 1897 in Smyth Co VA (bur Scott Cem)524,525. He married (2) Thelma Russell Aft. 1943. She was bom May 15, 1923, and died March 9, 1954 in Smyth Co VA (bur Scott Cem)526. He married (3) Bessie Leona Bear Abt. 1954 in Smyth Co VA (cousins), daughter of David Bear and Emma Helms Bear. She was born June 27, 1887 in Smyth Co VA527,528, and died December 28, 1956 in Smyth Co VA509. He married (4) Sallie H. <unknown> Abt. 1956. She was bom 1886532, and died in (res Knoxville Tn 1962). He was born January 1886 in Smyth Co VA54. He married <Mrs Charles Richmond Scott>

57. Mary Emaline Scott (Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 30, 1888 in Smyth Co VA541, and died May 12, 1917 in Austell, Fulton Co PA (bur Damascus Ch Cem)542. She married James Andrew James April 11, 1886 in Smyth Co VA (by Min J M Haulsee); 9 issue543.


Child of Charles Scott and Ruth <unknown> is:


More About James Andrew James: Occupation: 1886, farmer (marriage rec.)

Children of Mary Scott and James James are:

Occupation: Scott Fruit Farm (PA)

More About John Apperson Young: Occupation: 1892, farmer (marriage rec.)

Residence: 1892, Grayson Co at marriage
More About John Burkholder German: 
Occupation: Scott Fruit Farms; operate Garman Tourist Home⁵⁰ⁱ
Residence: From Lancaster PA to IND, then Waynesboro VA; to Austell GA c1900, to Hancock MD c1925 to work at Scott Farms⁵⁵²

Children of Grace Scott and John Young are:

- ii. 565. Lillian Elizabeth⁵⁴⁰ Young, born December 7, 1897 in Cherryville (va Staunton) VA; died November 11, 1947 in Laytonsville MD.

Child of Grace Scott and John German is:

- i. 566. Leona Elizabeth⁵⁴⁰ German, born November 27, 1903 in Austell GA; died January 3, 1989 in Jacksonville FL.

65. Blanche Ruby⁶ Scott (Levi Mitchell⁷, William Philander⁷, Joseph⁷, James⁷) was born April 20, 1875 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co VA,⁵⁵⁶, and died Ablt. 1943 in Hagerstown MD.⁵⁵⁷ She married Abraham Lincoln Hutton Ablt. December 22, 1892 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (7 ch), son of James Hutton and Mary Shupe. He was born July 20, 1866 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co VA,⁵⁵⁸, and died in prob Waynesboro VA.

More About Abraham Lincoln Hutton: 
Ancestry: many farmers & carpenters⁵⁶⁰
Biographical: 1889, On committee of bereavement for loss of James Scott Jr.

Residence: Rye Valley and then Waynesboro VA; to Austell GA c1900, to Hancock MD c1925 to work at Scott Farms.

More About Abraham Lincoln Hutton: 
Ancestry: many farmers & carpenters⁵⁶⁰
Biographical: 1889, On committee of bereavement for loss of James Scott Jr.

Religion: Methodist, Sunday Schil Teacher many years⁵⁶⁴
Occupation: storekeeper
Property: September 24, 1900, ALH etc purch 26a min reserves Rye V from LM/Amanda Scott

Children of Blanche Scott and Abraham Hutton are:

- i. 567. Irene Hutton, born October 29, 1891 in Smyth Co VA,⁵⁶⁷ died 1897 in Smyth Co VA (d young, age 8, diphtheria).

More About Irene Hutton:
Cause of Death: diphtheria⁵⁶⁷

Biographical: 1889, On committee of bereavement for loss of James Scott Jr.

More About Blanche Scott:
Religion: Methodist, Sunday Schil Teacher many years⁵⁶⁴
Occupation: Scott Fruit Farms; operate Garman Tourist Home

72. William Philander⁶ Griffitts (Eliza Melvina⁴ Scott, William Philander², Joseph², James¹) was born May 1, 1865 in Smyth Co VA,⁵⁵⁶,⁵⁵⁷, and died November 27, 1901 in Little Valley, Tazewell Co VA (Ratliff Cem).⁵⁵⁷ He married Sarah Ann (Sallie) Ratliff November 18, 1889 in Tazewell Co VA,⁵⁵⁷, and died July 5, 1953 in Gladys Spr, Washington Co VA (bur Meek Cem, Tazewell).

Children of William Griffitts and Sarah Ratliff are:


More About John Burkholder Garman:
Residence: From Lancaster PA to IND, then Waynesboro VA; to Austell GA c1900, to Hancock MD c1925 to work at Scott Farms.

Residence: Rye Valley and then Waynesboro VA; to Austell GA c1900, to Hancock MD c1925 to work at Scott Farms.

More About Abraham Lincoln Hutton: 
Ancestry: many farmers & carpenters⁵⁶⁰
Biographical: 1889, On committee of bereavement for loss of James Scott Jr.

Religion: Methodist, Sunday Schil Teacher many years⁵⁶⁴
Occupation: storekeeper
Property: September 24, 1900, ALH etc purch 26a min reserves Rye V from LM/Amanda Scott

Children of Blanche Scott and Abraham Hutton are:

- i. 569. Irene Hutton, born October 29, 1891 in Smyth Co VA,⁵⁶⁷ died 1897 in Smyth Co VA (d young, age 8, diphtheria).

More About Irene Hutton:
Cause of Death: diphtheria⁵⁶⁷

Biographical: 1889, On committee of bereavement for loss of James Scott Jr.

- ii. 570. Ethel Blanche Hutton, born February 5, 1896 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA; died February 10, 1899 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co MI (bur Pugh Cem, Smyth Co).

- iii. 571. Luella Hutton, born October 24, 1897 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA; died April 19, 1953 in VA.

- iv. 572. Scott Clay Hutton, born August 21, 1899 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (Baptist minister, also sora); died September 17, 1979 in Richmond VA.


- vi. 574. Arley Otto Hutton, born August 1, 1903 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA; died January 20, 1995 in Fairfax VA.

- vii. 575. Abraham Lincoln (L.L.) Hutton, born May 12, 1911 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (professor); died November 17, 1972 in Pursellville, Loudoun Co VA.

73. Robert Lee⁹ Griffitts (Eliza Melvina⁴ Scott, William Philander², Joseph², James¹) was born June 10, 1869 in Smyth Co VA,⁵⁵⁸,⁵⁵⁹,⁵⁷⁰, and died January 15, 1937 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (bur (Meek Cem)),⁵⁷¹,⁵⁷²,⁵⁷³,⁵⁷⁴. He married Susan Ennis McCarter October 13, 1895 in Smyth Co VA,⁵⁷⁵,⁵⁷⁶, daughter of Levi McCarter and Evaline <unknown>. She was born December 1870 in Grayson/Smyth Co VA,⁵⁷⁷,⁵⁷⁸, and died January 9, 1939 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (bur (Meek Cem)).⁵⁷⁹,⁵⁸⁰

Children of Robert Griffitts and Sarah Ratliff are:


74. Roy Weldon⁶ Griffitts (Eliza Melvina⁴ Scott, William Philander², Joseph², James¹) was born May 27, 1871 in Smyth Co VA,⁵⁵⁸,⁵⁵⁹, and died May 10, 1943 in Hagerstown MD.
1938 in Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem)\(^{605}\). He married Martha Jane Williams September 11, 1912 in Smyth Co VA, daughter of Rufus Williams and Elizabeth Thomas. She was born August 20, 1892 in Smyth Co VA\(^{606}\), and died July 10, 1989 in Smyth Co VA (bur Meek Cem)\(^{606}\).

More About Roy Welden Griffitts:
Biographical: July 16, 1931, Remodeling residence - three rooms added\(^{607}\)

Children of Roy Griffitts and Martha Williams are:
\[\begin{array}{ll}
201 & ii. Evelyn Griffitts, born Adl in Smyth Co VA.
202 & iii. Louise Griffitts, born December 25, 1915 in Smyth Co VA.
203 & iv. Mayne Griffitts, born December 1, 1918 in Teas, Smyth Co VA.
204 & v. Lucille Griffitts, born April 23, 1922 in Teas, Smyth Co VA.
205 & vi. Jean Roy Griffitts, born March 24, 1923 in Teas, Smyth Co VA (TIED TO WM H IN WIFE'S OBIT)\(^{619}\), and died July 10, 1959 in prob Smyth Co VA\(^{74}\).
\end{array}\]

76. Hattie L. Griffitts (Eliza Melvina Scott, William Philander\(^2\), Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born September 20, 1882 in Smyth Co VA\(^{608,609}\), and died September 21, 1956 in Smyth Co VA\(^{610}\). She married Stephen Anderson (Steve) Meek December 3, 1902 in Smyth Co VA\(^{611,612}\), son of William Meek and Mary Rouse. He was born February 7, 1871 in Smyth Co VA (TIED TO WM H IN WIFE'S OBIT)\(^{613}\), and died July 10, 1959 in prob Smyth Co VA\(^{74}\).

More About Stephen Anderson (Steve) Meek:
Biographical: December 18, 1896, Charles A Scott's family sell 1/4 int in 500a S Fork (patrimony) to Stephen A Meek et al\(^{614}\). Offices: 1917, Director of Bank of Sugar Grove (annual statement $38000 assets). Property: Bet. 1930 - 1931, Wheat quotas: 1400a/ 55a sown/1060 bushls; 1931 - 1365 bushels\(^{615}\).

Children of Hattie Griffitts and Stephen Meek are:
\[\begin{array}{ll}
208 & ii. Frederick H. (Fred) Edmondson, born 1886 in Blount Co TN.
\end{array}\]

Children of Roy Griffitts and Martha Williams are:
\[\begin{array}{ll}
201 & ii. Evelyn Griffitts, born Adl in Smyth Co VA.
202 & iii. Louise Griffitts, born December 25, 1915 in Smyth Co VA.
203 & iv. Mayne Griffitts, born December 1, 1918 in Teas, Smyth Co VA.
204 & v. Lucille Griffitts, born April 23, 1922 in Teas, Smyth Co VA.
205 & vi. Jean Roy Griffitts, born March 24, 1923 in Teas, Smyth Co VA (TIED TO WM H IN WIFE'S OBIT)\(^{619}\), and died July 10, 1959 in prob Smyth Co VA\(^{74}\).
\end{array}\]

80. Mary Ida Scott (Andrew J.\(^4\), William Philander\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born December 8, 1873 in Smyth Co VA (St Clair)\(^{617}\), and died 1941 in Smyth Co VA (bur Mtn View Cem)\(^{618}\). She married George A.F. Pierce December 27, 1893 in Smyth Co VA (min I.A. Pippin)\(^{619}\), son of Joel Pierce and Leah Thomas. She was born August 20, 1892 in Smyth Co VA\(^{620}\). She married Stephen Anderson (Steve) Meek December 3, 1902 in Smyth Co VA\(^{621}\), son of William Meek and Mary Rouse. He was born February 7, 1871 in Smyth Co VA (TIED TO WM H IN WIFE'S OBIT)\(^{613}\), and died July 10, 1959 in prob Smyth Co VA\(^{74}\).

More About George A.F. Pierce:
Biographical 1: 1936, GFP of St Clair elected chair of Bd of Supervisors, Smyth Co\(^{622}\). Biographical 2: November 3, 1927, Editorial response by him: 58yrs old, Republican, farmer (knows needs)\(^{623}\). Politics 4: August 13, 1937, Delegate to Smyth Co Republican Convention from St Clair Bottoms\(^{624}\). Property: 1930, Wheat quotas: 1400a/ 55a sown/1060 bushls; 1931 - 1365 bushels\(^{615}\).

Children of Mary Scott and George Pierce are:
\[\begin{array}{ll}
210 & ii. Mahlon Y. Pierce, born April 19, 1894 in Smyth Co VA\(^{625}\).
\end{array}\]

84. <unknown> Scott (Andrew J.\(^4\), William Philander\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born Unknown in Smyth Co VA. She married W. R. Draper. He died in (reside Detroit 1926).

Child of <unknown> Scott and W. Draper is:
\[\begin{array}{ll}
211 & i. Raymond Draper\(^{626}\).
\end{array}\]

85. Florence Porter (Robert\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Scott, Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born Sep 1854 in Blount Co TN, and died Sep 1910 in Blount Co TN. She married Lafayette David Edmondson December 8, 1882 in Blount Co TN (min GSW Crawford), married twice - children\(^{630}\), son of John Edmondson and Margaret Dunlap. He was born 1854 in Blount Co TN\(^{631,632,635}\).

Children of Florence Porter and Lafayette Edmondson are:
\[\begin{array}{ll}
213 & i. Beulah Edmondson, born 1882 in Blount Co TN\(^{636}\).
214 & ii. Jessie M. Edmondson, born 1884 in Blount Co TN\(^{637}\).
215 & iii. Frederick H. Edmondson, born 1886 in Blount Co TN\(^{638}\).
\end{array}\]

88. James H. Beal (Ann\(^1\) Porter, Elizabeth\(^2\) Scott, Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born June 16, 1856 in Bllownt Co TN\(^{639,640,641}\), and died February 12, 1899 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem)\(^{639}\). He married Ada Wells. She was born August 31, 1853 in Blount Co TN\(^{639}\), and died May 20, 1923 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem)\(^{639}\).

Child of James Beal and Ada Wells is:
\[\begin{array}{ll}
216 & i. Benjamin C. Beal, born January 10, 1880 in Blount Co TN\(^{639}\), died March 23, 1959 in Blount Co TN (bur Magnolia Cem)\(^{639}\).
\end{array}\]

94. Ann Diadema Porter (John\(^4\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Scott, Joseph\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born August 13, 1867 in Blount Co TN\(^{640,641,642}\), and died February 13, 1924 in Blount Co TN (Baker's Cr Presby Cem)\(^{642}\). She married Riley Best Maxwell\(^{643}\) December 29, 1904 in Blount Co TN (p Henry Blevins)\(^{644}\), son of Thomas Maxwell and Mary Best. He was born September 18, 1880 in Blount Co TN\(^{644,645,646}\), and died January 4, 1936 in Blount Co TN (Baker's Cr Presby Cem)\(^{646}\).

More About Riley Best Maxwell:
Census: 1900, Blount Co.: single (Dist 2, #1, ed 15, p1).

Child of Ann Porter and Riley Maxwell is:

Children of George Henry and Ellen Davis are:

219  i. Harry Porter, born August 30, 1891 in Blount Co TN; died November 17, 1926 in Blount Co TN (Baker's Cr Presby Cem). She was bom April 28, 1865.

Occupation: Treas of Clinchfield & Ohio RR.

218  i. Harry Porter, born August 30, 1891 in Blount Co TN; died November 19, 1933 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC Cem). He married Sarah Moss March 3, 1915 in Tazewell Co VA. She was bom in Tazewell Co VA.

Children of William Porter and Mary Huftstetler are:

216  i. Mary Belle Neel. She was bom 1872 in TN.

218  i. Harry Porter, bom 1891 in Blount Co TN; died November 19, 1933 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC Cem). He married William E. Neel. He was bom in Tazewell Co VA.

107. James Nelson Higginbotham (James Garrison, Isabella Scott, Joseph, James) was bom September 21, 1867 in Blount Co TN (physician), and died February 4, 1954 in Blount Co TN (bur Logan's Chapel UMC Cem). He married Ellen Davis October 26, 1892 in Blount Co TN (by Rev FM Webb). She was bom 1872 in TN.

Children of George Henry and Ellen Davis are:

223  i. Henry T. Martin, born 1867 in Blount Co TN.

108. Mary Belle Higginbotham (James Garrison, Isabella Scott, Joseph, James) was bom 1884 in Tazewell Co VA, and died 1972. She married William E. Neel. He was born in Tazewell Co VA.

Children of Mary Higginbotham and William Neel are:

231  i. Laura Burns Higginbotham, born Abt. 1917.

106. John W. Sanders (Rachel Virginia Grever, Rachel Holmes Scott, Joseph, James) was born Abt. 1880, and died in of Bristol, 1935. He married <unknown>.

More About John W. Sanders:
Occupation: Treas of Clinchfield & Ohio RR.

Children of John Sanders and <unknown> are:


More About Samuel Greever Sanders:
Residence: [84577] Rowan St, Fayetteville NC 28301.

107. James Nelson Higginbotham (James Garrison, Isabella Scott, Joseph, James) was bom 1884 in Tazewell Co VA, and died 1950. He married Sarah Moss March 3, 1915 in Tazewell Co VA. She was born in Tazewell Co VA.

More About James Nelson Higginbotham:
Biographical: Atl. 1910, res. Tazewell (practice)
FACT 1: 1906, ed. MD, Medical College of VA
FACT 2: partner: Boling & Higginbotham, Burke's Garden.

Child of James Higginbotham and Sarah Moss is:

231  i. Laura Burns Higginbotham, born Abt. 1917.

108. Mary Belle Higginbotham (James Garrison, Isabella Scott, Joseph, James) was bom 1884 in Tazewell Co VA, and died 1972. She married William E. Neel. He was born in Tazewell Co VA.

Children of Mary Higginbotham and William Neel are:

231  i. Laura Burns Higginbotham, born Abt. 1917.


More About John Robert Scott:
Biographical: February 9, 1903, JRS (siblings) etc relinquish 375a inher. in Rye Valley to HR McGinnis.
Property 1: March 29, 1890, agreement w/AM Dickerson to sell mine on 117a, Rye V.
Property 2: November 27, 1911, JR/Samantha Scott to WJ Hash - land in Rye V.

Children of John Scott and Samantha Watson are:

233  i. Kate Scott, born Feb. 1900 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.
234  ii. Nellie Scott, born Feb. 1900 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.
235  iii. Kate Scott, born Feb. 1900 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.
236  iv. Arlie Scott, born Feb. 1900 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.
237  v. Ralph Scott, born Feb. 1900 in ILL.
238  vi. Bernice Scott, born September 1, 1906 in Rockford IL, died February 10, 1938.
117. Martha Ellen (Mattie) Scott (George Wylie2, Susan1, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born November 30, 1872 in Smyth Co VA492, and died October 7, 1948 in Smyth Co VA (Bur Morgan Cem)492. She married William Jackson Hash September 27, 1888 in Smyth Co VA (by min JM Hausee) + 2 infants d young496. He was born April 7, 1864 in TN495,496, and died August 21, 1937 in Smyth Co VA (BUR Morgan Cem)497,498.

More About William Jackson Hash:
Biographical: February 24, 1906, Benna G Scott sells int in —a Rye V (patrimony) to b-i-l WJ Hash499

Children of Martha Scott and William Hash are:
261 ii. Waneta Ann Scott, born November 5, 1913 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL, died May 8, 1936. He married Emma McNabney December 24, 1902 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL499.

723

Children of Henry Scott and Mary Slingloff are:
241 i. George Orris Scott, born October 29, 1907 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL, died October 16, 1964.
260 iii. Joseph Willard Scott, born April 18, 1915 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.
259 ii. Frances Beulah Scott, born November 12, 1905 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.

Biographical: February 19, 1914, HMS & Genevieve et al. sells int in Rye V prop to WJ Hash7

5

727

Biographical: August 1932, Visits Smyth Co

More About Frank Willhelm:
FACT: occ: farmer (marriage record).

118. Henry Montgomery3 Scott (George Wylie2, Susan1, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born November 25, 1875 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co VA7,49 and died June 15, 1954 in (to Chicago IL c1899). He married (1) Genevieve Anderson Pierce Before 1898 in VA, She died After 1914 He married (2) Frank Willhelm January 18, 1932 in Gate City, Scott Co, VA (Gate City Meth Ch, min Rev Carl Wright499; died in (res Gate City VA).

More About Henry Montgomery Scott:
Biographical 1: March 24, 1903, HMS et al: selling int in 375a Rye V to HR McGinnis776

Biographical 2: February 19, 1914, HMS & Genevieve et al. sells int in Rye V prop to WJ Hash777

Biographical 3: May 29, 1923, P/J to JP Buchanan778

More About Frank Willhelm:

Children of Henry Scott and Mary Slingloff are:
246 i. Dorothy Leona Scott, born December 8, 1900 in Oak Park IL.
248 ii. Emerson Westfield Scott, born February 18, 1902 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL, died August 7, 1968.
250 iii. Harold Slingloff Scott, born August 2, 1903 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL, died August 15, 1915.
251 iv. Dorothy Mae Scott, born February 14, 1905 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL, died May 12, 1973.
252 v. William Duane Scott, born September 24, 1906 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.
253 vi. Hazel Gertrude Scott, born January 17, 1908 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.
257 x. Elmo Gene Scott, born November 11, 1921. She married William Morris Rock November 22, 1944.

119. Joseph Jefferson4 Scott (George Wylie3, Susan2, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born November 3, 1877 in Smyth Co VA722, and died May 8, 1936. He married Emma McNabney December 24, 1902 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL723.

More About Joseph Jefferson Scott:

Property 1: August 28, 1887, (Smyth Co DB 24/338): lien re. cdt to George Sells et al.

Property 2: March 1906, (rec 16apr1908, Smyth DB34/107) to sis Mattie E. Hash int ...a. SFork Holston

Children of Joseph Scott and Emma McNabney are:
258 i. Loren Esther5 Scott, born January 7, 1904 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL499. He married Marie Munroch
259 ii. Frances Beulah Scott, born November 12, 1905 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.
260 iii. George Orris Scott, born October 29, 1907 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL, died October 16, 1964.
261 iv. Wanda Ann Scott, born November 5, 1909 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.
262 v. Joseph Willard Scott, born April 18, 1915 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.
263 vi. Jean Kay Scott, born April 7, 1917 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.

120. Florence Wilkinson5 Scott (George Wylie4, Susan3, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born January 27, 1889 in Smyth Co VA723, and died September 29, 1961726. She married William G. Gilbert May 29, 1901 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL (or Smyth Co VA)727.

More About Florence Wilkinson Scott:
Biographical: August 1932, Visits Smyth Co728

Children of Florence Scott and William Gilbert are:
270 i. Howard5 Scott, born March 21, 1908; died December 27, 1960.
122. Benjamin Grover (Benna) Scott (George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born June 20, 1884 in Smyth Co VA, and died August 12, 1972 in Smyth Co VA. He married Elizabeth Snively March 12, 1921 in Bristol VA, daughter of G. A. Snively. She was born Abt. 1900.

More About Benjamin Grover (Benna) Scott:
Biographical 1: July 15, 1905, BGS sells int in patrimony (375a Rye V) to Th Wilkinson.
Biographical 2: February 24, 1906, BGS sells int in —a Rye V (patrimony) TO B-I-L W j hash.
Occupation: June 4, 1931, BG Scott and partner CE Williams of Mullens WVA will manage Marion Theater/Hotel.

Children of Benjamin Scott and Elizabeth Snively are:
+ 272 i. Benjamin Grover (Benna) Scott, born Abt. 1921.
+ 273 ii. Mary Lou Scott, born January 1, 1929 in Rockford IL.

123. Mary Pocahontas Scott (George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born October 23, 1886 in Smyth Co VA, and died December 28, 1966. She married (1) unknown Hudson. She married (2) Jacob L. Roten 1904 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC. He was born June 13, 1865 in prob NC, and died August 1963 in NC.

Children of Mary Scott and <unknown> Hudson are:
+ 274 i. Richard Wayne Hudson.
+ 275 ii. Warren Richard Hudson, born October 23, 1914 in Montevideo MN.
+ 277 iv. Lyle Hudson, born August 26, 1917 in Montevideo MN.

Children of Mary Scott and Jacob Roten are:
+ 278 i. Percy J. Roten, born November 29, 1905 in Fig NC.
+ 279 ii. Ruth Roten, born March 17, 1906 in Kansas City MO.

125. Charles Newton Bowman (James Lewis, Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 17, 1878 in NC. He married Jennie Paisley December 15, 1897 in Smyth Co VA. She was born July 7, 1883 in (dau Hesekiah Fowler & Jane Famngton), and died July 23, 1964.

Child of Charles Bowman and Jennie Paisley is:
280 i. James A. Bowman, born September 1898 in Ashe Co NC.

129. James Arthur Bowman (James Lewis, Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 26, 1883 in St Clair Dist, Smyth Co VA, and died November 9, 1953 in Smyth Co VA (bur RoseLawn Cem, Marion VA). He married Nancy Lou Fowler April 4, 1902 in Ashe Co NC. She was born July 7, 1883 in (dau Hesekiah Fowler & Jane Farrington), and died December 25, 1976 in Smyth Co VA (bur RoseLawn Cem, Marion VA).

More About James Arthur Bowman:
Residence 1: Cleghorn Valley, Smyth Co VA.
Residence 2: (res Anderson IN 1935, of Chilhowie 1937).
Residence 3: Chilhowie VA.

Children of James Bowman and Nancy Fowler are:
281 i. Malissa O. Bowman, born July 3, 1905 in Smyth Co VA.
282 ii. Arthur Blaine Bowman, born February 27, 1908 in Smyth Co VA, died April 12, 1927 in (killed in mines, single; bur RoseLawn Cem, Marion VA).

More About James Bowman:

Military service: Bet. 1941 -1945, service In World War II

More About Anna Haulsee:
Occupation: Southwestern VA State Hospital (nurse)

284 iv. John Sanders Bowman, born October 15, 1912 in Smyth Co VA (twin), died April 12, 1927 in (killed in mines, single; bur RoseLawn Cem, Marion VA).

More About Wyndham B. Blanton:

Military service: Bet. 1941 -1945, Va AIL US Air Force, WWII & Korea

286 vi. Amanda Lou Bowman, born December 18, 1917 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Walter Hesekiah Bowman:


131. George Wiley Bowman (James Lewis, Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born October 5, 1892 in Tazewell Co VA, and died November 1, 1951 in in Youngstown OHIO. He married Mabel Gollehon March 8, 1914 in Smyth Co VA (+2 infants dysp), daughter of William Gollehon and Nancy Fowler. She was born September 14, 1892 in Smyth Co VA, and died June 26, 1959 in (bur RidgeLawn Cem, Sugar Grove VA).

More About George Wiley Bowman:
Biographical: April 1924, "GWB, recently ret fm US Army, seriously injured while operating a sawmill on farm of Mrs MA Anderson in Mitchell Valley (hand/arm)."

Children of George Bowman and Cora Gollehon are:
291 ii. Stella Margaret Bowman, born November 12, 1918 in Smyth Co VA, died April 14, 1977 in VA. She married Osborne Crockett Cregger/Cregger March 10, 1945 in prob.
More About Floyd Levi Bowman:
Biographical: June 1930, Story about family in Smyth Co News (q.v.); he was ill (mental?)

Children of Floyd Bowman and Minnie Williams are:


More About Carita Ellen Bowman:
Occupation: Southwestern VA State Hospital (worker)

296 ii. Beulah Dale Dell Bowman, born January 26, 1912 in Smyth Co VA; died January 30, 1987 in Marion, Smyth Co VA 24354 (bur Mt Carmel Cem.)


Children of Minnie Bowman and Jacob Long are:


More About Jack Wilburn Long:
Occupation: 1905, laborer (men rea)

Children of Minnie Bowman and Jacob Long are:

303 i. Leonard Glenfield Long, born June 6, 1906 in Smyth Co VA; died November 17, 1965 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co VA (bur Mt View Cem E.

304 ii. Sime Louella Long, born May 18, 1907 in Smyth Co VA; died July 7, 1974 in Aberdeen, MD 21001. She married Graham K. Rutherford February 7, 1923 in Smyth Co VA; born May 20, 1924 in prob NDC; died June 1, 1964 in Street MD 21154.

More About Graham K. Rutherford:
Occupation: laborer


135. Mary Elizabeth Bowman (Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)5, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born September 1, 1884 in Smyth Co VA277; and died August 25, 1931 in Hemphill, McDowell Co WV (Kirk Cem, Marion VA)278. She married James Thomas Kirk January 30, 1905 in Smyth Co VA279. He was born November 15, 1889 in Wilkes Co NC (son of Friel Long & Melissi Sue Vannoy)280,281, and died May 12, 1931 in Smyth Co VA (bur Attaway Cem, Marion VA)282.

More About James Thomas Kirk:
Occupation: coal miner, farmer

Children of Mary Bowman and James Kirk are:


More About Harrison Benjamin Bowman:
Occupation: engineer, Marion & Rye Valley RR; also Lincoln Furniture/ Brunswick Corp292

More About Gracie Mae Wolfe:
Activities/Interest: quilting
Biographical: crippling arthritis in senior years

Children of Harrison Bowman and Gracie Wolfe are:

311 i. Charles Henry Wolfe Bowman, born May 28, 1913 in Smyth Co VA; died March 27, 1973 in Roanoke VA (bur Rose Lawson Cem, Marion VA).


313 iii. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, born December 5, 1918 in Smyth Co VA; died September 29, 1996 in Aurora, CO (bur Pasadena Co Cem).

315. Delmar Ray Bowman, born April 24, 1924 in Smyth Co VA.

316. Leroi Jefferson Bowman, born September 26, 1926 in Smyth Co VA; died November 1, 1974 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (bur Lowman Valley Brethren Cem).


More About Carolyn Ruth Bowman:
Biographical: Played HS varsity basketball; helped care for parents
Education: Marion HS graduate
Occupation: The Harwood Companies (coks, bakes, caters)


More About Frances Ann Bowman:
Activities/Interests: crafts/flowers gardening
Biographical: 1949, graduated Marion HS (homecoming ct, MVP Basketball, Most Athletic)
Education: nursing degree
Occupation: 1998, The Harwood Companies (coks, bakes, caters)

319. James Ronald Bowman, born December 16, 1932 in Smyth Co VA.


Child of Nannie Bowman and Charles Bird is:

310. William Henry Bird, born November 5, 1911 in Smyth Co VA; died October 10, 1964 in Prob WVA.


312. Delmar Ray Bowman, born April 24, 1934 in Smyth Co VA.


314. Frances Ann Bowman, born October 18, 1929 in Grayson Co VA. She married (1) Charles Bird May 22, 1910 in Smyth Co VA; died March 6, 1964 in WVA.

315. Delmar Ray Bowman, born April 24, 1924 in Smyth Co VA.

316. Leroi Jefferson Bowman, born September 26, 1926 in Smyth Co VA; died November 1, 1974 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (bur Lowman Valley Brethren Cem).


Children of Dora Bowman and Monroe Holsclaw are:


322. Delmar Ray Bowman, born April 24, 1934 in Smyth Co VA.

323. William Henry Bowman, born November 5, 1911 in Smyth Co VA; died October 10, 1964 in Prob WVA.


Child of Nannie Bowman and Charles Bird is:


328. Hurley Holsclaw, born March 10, 1916; died April 26, 1974 in Covington KY. He married Pearl Holloway.

329. Gays Holsclaw, born August 1, 1919 in Mohegan WVA; died April 1, 1996 in Bovina Spr FL.

330. Leatta Holsclaw, born August 17, 1921 in Mohegan WVA.


334. Pauline Holsclaw, born July 5, 1934 in McDowell Co WVA; died August 20, 1936 in McDowell Co WVA.


More About Monroe Lafayette (Roe) Holsclaw:
Occupation: coal miner, school custodian

Children of Artie Mae Bowman and Monroe Holsclaw are:


337. Hurley Holsclaw, born March 10, 1916; died April 26, 1974 in Covington KY. He married Pearl Holloway.

338. Gays Holsclaw, born August 1, 1919 in Mohegan WVA; died April 1, 1996 in Bovina Spr FL.

339. Leatta Holsclaw, born August 17, 1921 in Mohegan WVA.


343. Pauline Holsclaw, born July 5, 1934 in McDowell Co WVA; died August 20, 1936 in McDowell Co WVA.


More About Monroe Lafayette (Roe) Holsclaw:
Occupation: coal miner, school custodian

Children of Laura Bowman and Thomas Dyson are:


347. Hurley Holsclaw, born March 10, 1916; died April 26, 1974 in Covington KY. He married Pearl Holloway.

348. Gays Holsclaw, born August 1, 1919 in Mohegan WVA; died April 1, 1996 in Bovina Spr FL.

349. Leatta Holsclaw, born August 17, 1921 in Mohegan WVA.


353. Pauline Holsclaw, born July 5, 1934 in McDowell Co WVA; died August 20, 1936 in McDowell Co WVA.


More About Monroe Lafayette (Roe) Holsclaw:
Occupation: coal miner, school custodian

Children of Laura Bowman and Thomas Dyson are:
More About Robert L. (Bob) Bowman:
Military service: World War I veteran
Occupation: coal miner

Children of Robert Bowman and Laura Wolfe are:

1. Vemie May Bowman, born May 23, 1928 in Hemphill, McDowell Co, WVa, and died August 7, 1998 in Marion, VA. She was born in 1918 in Smyth Co, VA (see obit for "unplaced" grandchildren).
2. Roberta Mae Dyson, born June 16, 1936 in Hemphill, McDowell Co, WVa; died August 25, 1996 in Pulaski, VA.
3. Robert L. (Bob) Bowman, born June 29, 1928 in Hemphill, McDowell Co, WVa; died August 31, 1933 in McDowell Co, WVa (bur Kirk Cem, Marion, VA).

Military service: 1917, WWI draft list
Occupation: farmer

Notes for Zola Pauline Ayers:

OBITUARY: August 12, 1998 (Smyth Co News)

Pauline Scott Kirk, age 80, died Friday, Aug. 7, 1998 in Francis Marion Manor Nursing Home.

Mrs. Kirk was a long life member of the Elizabeth United Methodist Church and a life long resident of Sugar Grove having lived in Teas most of her life. She was retired from the Harwood Manufacturing Co.

Mrs. Kirk was preceded in death by her first husband, Charles Earl Scott, one brother, Avery A. Ayers Jr., and a grandson, Kevin West.
She is survived by her husband, Dewey Kirk of Marion; three daughters, Gloria Scott Munsey of Dublin, Sylvia Scott West of Sugar Grove, and Linda Scott Blevins of Seven Mile Ford; one son, Charles Earl Scott Jr., Sugar Grove; four sisters, Margie Sexton of Rural Retreat, Alma O'Hare of New York City, June Ward of Raphine and Lorraine Entsminger of Chantilly; seven grandchildren: Jeffrey Munsey of Knoxville, Tenn., Pamela Pugh of Salem, Melissa Bailey of Elkins, Md., Rebecca Dobson of Salisbury, Md., Joseph Blevins of Seven Mile Ford, Chloe Blevins Greer of Abingdon and James Scott of Norfolk, 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, Aug. 10, at 1 p.m. at the Elizabeth United Methodist Church in Sugar Grove with Dr. Wayne Cummings, the Rev. Kenner Conner and the Rev. Paul Jones officiating. Burial followed in Pugh Cemetery in Teas. Flowers will be appreciated or donations may be made to the Sugar Grove Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 257, Sugar Grove, VA 24375 or to the Pugh Cemetery Fund, c/o Joanne Barton, 242 Dickeys Creek Road, Sugar Grove, VA 24375.

Seaver-Brown Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.

More About Zola Pauline Ayers:
Occupation: homemaker, factory worker (Harwood Mfg Co)

Children of Charles Scott and Zola Ayers are:
+ 353 iii. Linda Chloe Scott, born 1941 in Smyth Co VA; died in (of Seven Mile Ford VA 1998).

167. Thompson Mitchell Scott (Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born December 9, 1866 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA, and died May 20, 1955 in Greencastle, Franklin Co PA. He married Anna Eloise Comerer Abt. 1914 in PA. She was born July 30, 1889 in Fulton Co PA (dau Calvin & Georgiana Comerer), and died July 26, 1963 in Greencastle, Franklin Co PA.

169. Grover Baldwin James (Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 18, 1890 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA, and died July 1970 in Hancock MD. He married Caroline Brewer. She was born September 3, 1904.

More About Grover Baldwin James:
Causes of Death: suicide

Children of Grover James and Caroline Brewer are:
+ 355 i. William Scott Brewer, born February 16, 1915 in Fulton Co PA; died March 19, 1995 in Princeton NJ.
+ 356 ii. Roy Mitchell Brewer, born October 3, 1916 in Fulton Co PA. He married Joan Elizabeth Bower in 1946. She was born August 16, 1928 in Hagerstown MD.
+ 357 iii. Mary Ellen Brewer, born January 31, 1921 in Fulton Co PA; died in 1999 in PA.


More About George Washington Floyd:
Residence: for many years: Chaffont Pl, apt, Wash DC

Children of Mary James and George Floyd are:
+ 361 i. Annie Lee Floyd, born November 26, 1909; died April 5, 1960 in Washington DC (bur Arlington Natl Cem). She married Earl L. Farmer; died in (Veteran)./n
+ 362 ii. <unknown> Floyd, born August 10, 1917; died 1977.

171. Florence Edna James (Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born December 8, 1894 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA, and died October 1963 in Hancock, Washington Co MD 21750. She married Stanley Brewer Funk. He was born November 22, 1891 in prob MD, and died September 1973 in Hancock, Washington Co MD 21750.

Children of Florence James and Stanley Funk are:
+ 363 i. Stanley Brewer Funk
+ 364 ii. James Monroe Funk, born December 17, 1919.

173. Walter Scott James (Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 8, 1900 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA, and died Abt. 1975 in Dallas TX (bur Richeson TX). He married (1) Olivett Nadine Early. She was born Abt. 1905 in prob Charleston SC, and died April 3, 1931 in New York City (bur Charleston SC) - childbirth. He married (2) Christine Stuckey 1934. She was born November 24, 1897, and died in alve 1997.

More About Christine Stuckey:
Residence: 1997, Dallas (nursing home)

Child of Walter James and Olivett Early is:
+ 365 i. Walter Scott James, born April 3, 1931 in New York City.

174. Joseph Elbert (Joe) James (Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born June 6, 1903 in Wytheville,
Lillian Elizabeth (Betty) Lane, born April 28, 1919 in Washington DC; died September 10, 1970 in Kent Co MD.

Charles Edward (Ed) Murfin, born September 8, 1935 in Hagerstown MD.

Charlotte Young Small, born about 1933; died about 1991 in Bath Co VA.

Residence: Green Lane Farms outside Laytonsville VA.

More About Clarence Heeter Small:

Occupation: Builder & politician.

Children of Lillian Young and Vivian Lane are:

Children of Lillian Young and Mary Holliday are:

Children of Joseph James and Mary Holliday are:

Children of Leona Elizabeth Garman:

More About Leona Elizabeth Garman:

Education: grad Hancock MD HS (1924); attend Shepherd Coll, Shepherdstown WV.

Occupation: PA Sand Co; Food bus/grocer to 1940; trucking mgr (aft 1941); shipping clerk for Minute Maid (Orlando, aft 1952).

More About Charles Edward (Charlie) Murfin:

Children of Leona Garman and Charles Murfin are:

More About Ethel Blanche Hutton:

Children of Ethel Hutton and James Calhoun are:

Children of Lucas Hutton and Lillie Lamb are:

Children of Lucas Hutton and Lillie Lamb are:

Children of Lucas Hutton and Leona Garman are:


Wythe Co VA, and died January 24, 1957 in Hagerstown MD (bur Rose Hill Cem). He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Holliday before 1927. She was born April 1, 1903 in Martinsburg WV (daughters Holliday/Lorraine Whiting), and died in 1939 in Hagerstown MD (bur Rosedale, Martinsburg WV Cem). He married (2) Aleda Cooke about 1939 in no issue. She was born January 15, 1908, and died May 13, 1993 in Hagerstown MD (bur Rose Hill Cem).

More About Ethel Blanche Hutton:

Education: attended Shepherd Coll, Shepherdstown WV.

More About Joseph Elbert (Joe) James:

Education: attend Shepherd Coll, Shepherdstown WV.

Children of Joseph James and Mary Holliday are:

Children of Lillian Elizabeth Garman:

More About Clarence Heeter Small:

Occupation: Bet. 1924 - 1967, Southern Baptist Minister and missionary (43 years), began preaching unordained in 1924

More About Ethel Blanche Hutton:

Education: Virginia Intermont College (Bristol), Harrisonburg Normal St College

Occupation: schoolteacher

More About James Hampton Calhoun:

Occupation: schoolteacher, postal worker.

Children of Ethel Hutton and James Calhoun are:

Children of Lucas Hutton and Leona Garman are:

Children of Ethel Hutton and James Calhoun are:

Children of Lucas Hutton and Lillie Lamb are:

Children of Lucas Hutton and Lillie Lamb are:

Children of Lucas Hutton and Leona Garman are:

Children of Ethel Hutton and James Calhoun are:

Children of Lucas Hutton and Lillie Lamb are:

More About Scott Clay Hutton:

Education: 1918, Temple Business school (Staunton VA), Roanoke Bus College, UVA

Individual Note: 3 sons Baptist ministers.

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, WWI, US Army

Occupation 1: Bet. 1924 - 1967, Southern Baptist Minister and missionary (43 years), began preaching unordained in 1924

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, Sales, merchant, grocer, newspaperman, bookkeeper.
Children of Scott Hutton and Edna Rowe are:

+ 380 i. Scott Clay Hutton, born November 15, 1926 in VA.
+ 381 ii. Malcolm M. Hutton, born July 25, 1926 in VA; died January 25, 1985 in VA.
+ 382 iii. Edgar True Hutton, born December 19, 1926.
+ 383 iv. Eleanor Sue Hutton, born Abt. 1929 in VA.

More About Eleanor Sue Hutton:

183. Florence Christine Hutton (Blanche Ruby Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 15, 1901 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA, and died January 10, 1989. She married John Baldwin Burwell. He was born July 23, 1900, and died February 1968 in Wash DC.

Children of Florence Hutton and John Burwell are:

+ 384 i. John Baldwin Burwell, born January 15, 1926; died January 10, 1989 in Wash DC. She was born December 6, 1897 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA (dau James Taylor and Sally Theresa Denny).

More About John Baldwin Burwell:
Occupation: journalist, Washington Post

Children of Florence Hutton and John Burwell are:

+ 385 i. John Baldwin Burwell, born May 25, 1943.


Children of Scott Hutton and Edna Rowe are:

+ 390 i. Scott Clay Hutton, born November 15, 1926 in VA.
+ 392 iii. John William French, born August 5, 1911; died February 8, 1961 in Burke County, Virginia. He was born April 5, 1885 in VA (son John R French & Mary Jane Blackwell).
+ 393 iv. Harry Cecil French, born November 23, 1915 in Tazewell Co VA; died December 16, 1915 in Little Valley, Tazewell Co VA.

More About Artley Otho Hutton:
Biographical: Author of "Oh What A Time" (family history)
Occupation: educator (B.A., Ed. D., U of VA; MA. U of VA), Purcellville & Waynesboro VA

Children of Artley Hutton and Bessie Blocker are:

+ 395 i. Wargafet Rose French, born August 21, 1913; died June 27, 1965 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish LA.
+ 397 iii. John William French, born August 5, 1911; died February 8, 1961 in Burke County, Virginia. He was born April 5, 1885 in VA (son John R French & Mary Jane Blackwell).

More About Bessie Alene Blocker:
Biographical: Author of "Oh What A Time" (family history)
Occupation: junior professor, Glendale HS

Children of Florence Hutton and John Burwell are:

+ 385 i. John Baldwin Burwell, born May 25, 1943.

185. Abraham Lincoln (A.L.) Hutton (Blanche Ruby Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 12, 1911 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (professor), and died November 1972 in Purcellville, Loudoun Co VA. He married Mary Lowe Abt. 1940. She was born 1902, and died in Res 1995, Leesburg VA.

More About Abraham Lincoln (A.L.) Hutton:
Occupation: agriculture professor
Residence: Leesburg VA for many years

More About Mary Lowe:
Residence: 17789 Fort Johnston Rd, Leesburg VA 20176-7115

Child of Abraham Hutton and Mary Lowe is:

+ 390 i. William Scott Hutton, born May 25, 1943.


Children of Lidia Griffitts and James French are:

+ 391 i. Roy Neal French, born October 1, 1909; died April 27, 1962.
+ 392 ii. John William French, born August 5, 1911; died February 8, 1961 in Burke County, Virginia. He was born April 5, 1885 in VA (son John R French & Mary Jane Blackwell).
+ 393 iii. Margaret Rose French, born August 21, 1913; died June 27, 1965 in Burke County. He was born April 5, 1885 in VA (son John R French & Mary Jane Blackwell).

More About James Hayter French:
Residence: 17789 Fort Johnston Rd, Leesburg VA 20176-7115

Child of Abraham Hutton and Mary Lowe is:

+ 390 i. William Scott Hutton, born May 25, 1943.

187. Frank Samuel Griffitts (William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 2, 1893 in Tazewell Co VA, and died November 4, 1975 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA. He married Nannie Mae Taylor November 25, 1915 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA. She was born December 6, 1897 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA (dau James Taylor and Sally Theresa Denny), and died June 24, 1984 in Smyth Co VA (b. Glade Spr, Wash Co VA).

Children of Frank Griffitts and Nannie Taylor are:

+ 397 ii. Sallie Mildred Griffitts, born September 17, 1918 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA; died June 9, 1998 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (b. Ridgedale Cem). She married Oscar Thomas Hess August 21, 1943 in Tazewell Co VA; died March 28, 1922 in Blackford, Russell Co VA (son of Thos H Hess and Alfred German Hess); died in infancy, res Saltville.

Notes for Sallie Mildred Griffitts:
OBITUARY: June 13 1998, Smyth Co News
Mildred Griffitts Hess, age 79, of Saltville, died Tuesday, June 9, 1998 in Smyth County community Hospital.

She was a member of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, Oscar T. Hess, Saltville; two brothers, Ralph Griffitts, Saltville; and Frank Griffitts, Chilhowie; four sisters, Ruth Spiker, Ceres, Eleanor...
Lamm, Broadfork, Kathline Harris and Nell Whiteley, both of Saltville; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Friday, June 12, in D.R. Henderson Funeral Home with the Rev. Charles Blewings, the Rev. Bob Steele and the Rev. Doug Hesley officiating. Burial was in Ridgevale Cemetery.

D.R. Henderson Funeral Home in Saltville was in charge of arrangements.

188. William Opie Griffitts (William Philander, Eliza Melvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born December 13, 1894 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA190, and died May 18, 1929 in Grundy, Buchanan Co VA (bur Little Valley, Tazewell Co VA)1910. He married Margaret Elizabeth Elmore July 16, 1915 in Smyth Co VA191, and she was born March 11, 1896191, and died October 2, 1963 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA1910.

Children of William Griffitts and Margaret Elmore are:


* 406 ii. Luda Juanita Griffitts, born February 10, 1919 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA.


* 408 iv. Elia Elizabeth Griffitts, born January 25, 1924 in Bluefield, Mercer Co VA.


* 410 vi. Cleada Griffitts, born Unknown in Saltville, Smyth Co VA.


Children of Mattie Griffitts and Albert Hilt are:

* 406 i. Ada Elizabeth Hilt, born June 21, 1927 in Tazewell Co VA.

* 407 ii. Evelyn Naomi Griffitts, born November 16, 1926 in Tazewell Co VA.

* 408 iii. Mattie Elizabeth Griffitts, born May 17, 1897 in Tazewell Co VA193, and died May 18, 1929 in Grundy, Buchanan Co VA (bur Little Valley, Tazewell Co VA)193. He married Margaret Elizabeth Elmore July 16, 1915 in Smyth Co VA193, and she was born March 11, 1896193, and died October 2, 1963 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA1930.

* 410 vi. Cledya Griffitts, born Unknown in Saltville, Smyth Co VA.


* 412 viii. Ada Elizabeth Hilt, born June 21, 1927 in Tazewell Co VA.

* 413 ix. Ethyl Florence Campbell, born August 24, 1924 in Bland VA (bur Bland, Bland Co VA)194.

* 414 x. Walter Ralph Griffitts, born May 6, 1920 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA; died February 8, 1950 in Hopeville, Smyth Co VA (bur Elizabeth Cem, Saltville).

More About Mattie Elizabeth Griffitts:

- Education: Teaching certificate, Farmville College
- Occupation: homemaker, teacher
- More About Albert Otis Hilt:
  - Occupation: Construction (carpenter), milling, farming

Child of Mattie Griffitts and Albert Hilt is:

- 412 i. Ada Elizabeth Hilt, born June 21, 1927 in Tazewell Co VA.


Children of Roy Griffitts and Nancy Mitchell are:

* 413 i. Katherine Lee Griffitts, born October 12, 1925 in Tazewell Co VA.


* 415 iii. Mary Virginia Griffitts, born December 20, 1927 in Tazewell Co VA.

* 416 iv. Betty Zane Griffitts, born March 22, 1929 in Tazewell Co VA.


* 418 vi. Janie Carol Griffitts, born September 20, 1932 in Tazewell Co VA.

* 419 vii. Ada Elizabeth Griffitts, born May 26, 1934 in Tazewell Co VA.

* 420 viii. Ada Elizabeth Griffitts, born May 26, 1934 in Tazewell Co VA.


Children of Hazel Griffitts and Ruth Caudill are:


More About Hazel Hickman Griffitts:

- Residence: (to Ohio 1926, w/ wife and son; BUT res Marion 1926, also 1937)192

Children of Hazel Griffitts and Ruth Caudill are:


* 422 iii. Doris Ann Griffitts, born Unknown. She married Melvin Rumwell.

More About Melvin Rumwell:

- Residence: 1998, Portland OR.


More About Roy Ward Griffitts:

- Occupation: transportation company193
More About Josephine Elizabeth Home:
FACT: occ: teacher

Children of Roy Griffitts and Alma Racher are:
+ 423 i. Roy Robert Griffitts, born April 9, 1939 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
+ 424 ii. James Ward Griffitts, born Unknown in Smyth Co VA.
+ 425 iii. Roy William Griffitts, born Unknown.

Children of Roy Griffitts and Josephine Home are:
+ 426 i. Roy Robert Griffitts, born January 9, 1939 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
+ 427 ii. James Ward Griffitts, born September 5, 1942 in Smyth Co VA.


Child of Kent Griffitts and Josie Mace is:


429 i. William Haley Rouse, born July 28, 1936 in Lancaster Co PA.

Child of Lenore Griffitts and William Rouse is:
+ 430 i. Hix Young Pugh, born Aft. 1947.


Child of Kent Griffitts and Josie Mace is:


Child of Kent Griffitts and Josie Mace is:

203. Mayme Griffitts (Roy Weldon Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born January 6, 1904 in Smyth Co VA. She married Francis M. Churchill December 1946. He was born December 25, 1918 in Dallas TX.

More About Mayme Griffitts:
FACT: March 1931, One of two honor students at Marion Junior College962.

Children of Mayme Griffitts and Francis Churchill are:

204. Lucille Griffitts (Roy Weldon Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born April 23, 1922 in Teas, Smyth Co VA966. She married C. Paul Kinkade March 18, 1944 in Ringgold, Catoosa Co GA967. He was born May 7, 1919 in Williamsport, Lewis Co VA (son of Paul D Kinkade & Cordie Wells)968.

Child of Lucile Griffitts and Hicks/Hix Pugh is:
+ 430 i. Hix Young Pugh, born Aft. 1947.

205. June Griffitts (Roy Weldon Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born January 22, 1926 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA969.

Children of Lucille Griffitts and Francis Churchill are:

206. June Griffitts (Roy Weldon Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born March 24, 1930 in Teas, Smyth Co VA (twin). She married Estil C. (Andy) Shuler. He was born February 26, 1927 in (son of Paul D Kincaid & Cordie Wells)971.

Child of June Griffitts and Estil Shuler is:


More About Myrtie Choate:
Biographical: 1930, sister of PL and JL Choate
FACT 1: 1924, will teach for year at Seven Mile Ford
FACT 2: 1938, Head American Rec Corp "roll call" for Teens

Children of William Meek and Myrtle Choate are:

436 i. Geraldine2 Meek, born Unknown.

208. Scott Norman1 Meek (Hattie L.1 Griffitts, Eliza Maxima1 Scott, William Philander2, Joseph2, James1) was born July 5, 1905 in Smyth Co VA, and died July 8, 1969 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (owner Scott farm w/bro) [887, 992]. He married Mae Slemp. She was born October 14, 1905 in Smyth Co VA and died August 14, 1963 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA (bur Slemp Cem) [885, 992].

More About Scott Norman Meek:
FACT: 1935, On Buildings/Grounds Comm, Rye Valley Community League

Children of Walter Pierce and Mayme Gollehon are:


Child of Scott Meek and Mae Slemp is:

440 i. Mildred Elizabeth Scott, born Abt. 1925.

210. Walter Dewey1 Pierce (Mary Isa1 Scott, Andrew J.1 Philander, Joseph2, James1) was born February 19, 1900 in Smyth Co VA, and died December 2, 1967 in (bur Mtn View Cem, Smyth Co VA) [889, 992]. He married Mayme Lee Gollehon August 27, 1924 in Smyth Co VA, daughter of George Gollehon and Sara Wolfe. She was born March 19, 1893 in Smyth Co VA, and died August 14, 1963 in (bur Mtn View Cem, Smyth Co VA) [891, 992].

Biographical: 1930, sister of PL and JL Choate

Children of Walter Pierce and Mayme Gollehon are:

440 ii. Mary Maxine Pierce, born September 1, 1926 [890]. She married Lee Jacob Ham; born August 7, 1921 in (son of Dillard Ham and Betty Widener) [892].
441 iii. Mildred Beulah Pierce, born August 29, 1929 [892]. She married Olin M. Groseclose June 28, 1947; born September 5, 1918 in (son of Marvin C. Groseclose and Martha Lawcox) [992].

More About Olin M. Groseclose:
Residence: Bef. 1996, Chilhowie VA

215. Frederick H. (Fred) Edmondson (Florence2 Porter, Robert4, Elizabeth3 Scott, Joseph2, James1) was born 1886 in Blount Co TN [994, 995]. He married Lucy <unknown> Abt. 1915. She was born 1890 in Blount Co TN [995].

Child of Frederick Edmondson and Lucy <unknown> is:

443 i. Beth3 Edmondson, born April 1919 in Blount Co TN [897].

218. Harry4 Porter (William J.3, John2, Elizabeth1 Scott, Joseph2, James1) was born August 30, 1891 in Blount Co TN [899], and died November 19, 1933 in Blount Co TN (bur Carpenter's Campground UMC Cem) [899]. He married Maytie Kagley. She was born May 20, 1889 in Blount Co TN [899].

Child of Harry Porter and Maytie Kagley is:

444 i. Rex L. Porter, born July 15, 1925 in Blount Co TN [898]. He married Virginia Myers; born August 11, 1929 in Blount Co TN [899].

221. William Philip3 Porter (William J.2, John1, Elizabeth Scott, Joseph2, James1) was bom September 1, 1906 in Rockford IL, and died May 10, 1986 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (bur Slemp Cem, Smyth Co VA) [898, 990]. She married William Foster (Do) Wright December 21, 1914 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA. He was born June 28, 1892 in Smyth Co VA (or Grayson Co VA) [898, 990], and died January 31, 1972 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (bar Slemp Cem, Smyth Co VA) [896].

Generation No. 6

236. Arlie7 Scott (John Robert6, George Wylie5, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born bef. 1900 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA. She married Henry Meyers.

Children of Arlie Scott and Henry Meyers are:

446 i. Rosetta8 Meyers.
447 ii. Ruth Meyers. She married Frank Fabrizio

237. Ralph7 Scott (John Robert6, George Wylie5, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was bom bef. 1900 in ILL. He married <unknown> April 8, 1920 in ILL.

Children of Ralph Scott and <unknown> are:

448 i. Harold Montgomery8 Scott, born August 28, 1923 in Clinton IL. He married Betty Jean Hartzock December 24, 1946.
449 ii. Norma Jean Scott, born October 14, 1925 in ILL; died March 1985 in Pompano Beach FL [1000].

238. Bernice7 Scott (John Robert6, George Wylie5, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born September 1, 1906 in Rockford IL, and died February 10, 1938. She married Kenneth Strote 1923.

Child of Bernice Scott and Kenneth Strote is:


241. Callie Jane10 Hash (Martha Ellen (Mattie)9 Scott, George Wylie8, Susan7, William Philander6, Joseph5, James4) was born March 30, 1894 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA [1000] and died May 10, 1896 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (bur Stemp Cem, Smyth Co VA) [1001, 1002, 1003]. She married William Foster (Do) Wright December 21, 1914 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA. He was born June 28, 1892 in Smyth Co VA (or Grayson Co VA) [1004, 1005] and died January 31, 1972 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (bur Slemp Cem, Smyth Co VA) [1006].
Fled Scott Hash, born January 9th, 1931 in Kingsport TN.

Children of Dorothy Scott and Charles Jackson are:

+ 464 i. Mary Maude Scott, born May 14, 1931 in Normal IL.

Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.

He married Vera V. Vogl June 20, 1928, and died August 7, 1968.

+ 463 ii. George Clytus Scott, born September 5, 1928.

Children of George Scott and Dorothy Craven are:

- 459 i. Josephine B. Wright, born July 1, 1915 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA, died 1933 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.
+ 459 iv. Warren Fields Wright, born September 21, 1921 in Trousdale, Grayson Co VA; died June 18, 1998 in Baltimore MD.

242. Hettie Mae2 Hash (Martha Ellen (Mattle) Scott, George Wylie6, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born September 5, 1896 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.

She married Glenn Ross September 22, 1922.

Child of Hettie Hash and Glenn Ross is:

+ 457 i. Mary Jane3 Ross, born June 12, 1928.

Children of William Foster (Do) Wright:

Facts: Bef. 1931, remove to Kingsport TN

- 458 i. Ida Christine Wright, born June 23, 1929 in Kingsport TN.

Residence: 1932, to Marion VA w/family

Education: 1; 1942, grad, Marion HS (valedictorian)

Occupation: 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Residence: 1932, Troutdale, Grayson Co VA

Education 2: attended W VA Wesleyan U.

Activities/Interests: 1976, wrote family history

More About William Foster (Do) Wright:

Occupation 1; banker

Occupation 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Children of William Scott and Iva Lodge are:

+ 456 i. Josephine B. Wright, born July 1, 1915 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA, died 1933 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.

Residence: 1932, Troutdale, Grayson Co VA

Occupation: 2;1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Residence: 1932, to Marion VA w/family

Education: 1; 1942, grad, Marion HS (valedictorian)

Occupation: 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Children of Emerson Scott and Vera Vogl are:

- 454 i. Warren Fields Wright, born September 21, 1921 in Trousdale, Grayson Co VA; died June 18, 1998 in Baltimore MD.

He married Dorothy L Craven December 26, 1925.

Children of George Clytus Scott:

- 455 i. Ida Christine Hash, born June 23, 1929 in Kingsport TN.

Residence: 1932, Kingsport TN

Occupation: 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Residence: 1932, to Marion VA w/family

Education: 1; 1942, grad, Marion HS (valedictorian)

Occupation: 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Children of Callie Hash and William Wright are:

+ 462 i. Elinor Jean Scott, born November 11, 1921 in Normal IL.

She married William Norris Rook November 22, 1944.

Children of Callie Jane Hash:

Facts: Bef. 1931, remove to Kingsport TN

- 460 iii. Donald Wayne Hash, born December 6, 1932 in Kingsport TN.

Children of Fred Hash and Mabel Simmons are:

+ 461 i. Anna Charlotte Wright, born February 4, 1935 in Kingsport TN.

462 ii. Floyd Scott, born June 19, 1905 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA, died April 5, 1989 in Kingsport TN.

I Mabel Elizabeth Simmons April 16, 1928 in prob TN.

More About Fred Scott Hash:

461 v. Anna Charlotte Wright, born February 4, 1935 in Kingsport TN.


241. Fred Scott2 Hash (Harriett Ellen (Mattle) Scott, George Wylie6, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born June 19, 1905 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA.

He married Mabel Elizabeth Simmons April 16, 1928 in prob TN.

More About Fred Scott Hash:

Facts: Bef. 1931, remove to Kingsport TN

Children of Fred Hash and Mabel Simmons are:

- 459 i. Ida Christine Hash, born June 23, 1929 in Kingsport TN.

Residence: 1932, Kingsport TN

Occupation: 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Residence: 1932, to Marion VA w/family

Education: 1; 1942, grad, Marion HS (valedictorian)

Occupation: 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Children of George Scott and Dorothy Craven are:


He married Mabel Elizabeth Simmons April 16, 1928 in prob TN.

More About Fred Scott Hash:

Facts: Bef. 1931, remove to Kingsport TN

Children of Fred Hash and Mabel Simmons are:

+ 459 i. Ida Christine Hash, born June 23, 1929 in Kingsport TN.

Residence: 1932, Kingsport TN

Occupation: 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Residence: 1932, to Marion VA w/family

Education: 1; 1942, grad, Marion HS (valedictorian)

Occupation: 2; 1900, Servant, in res of James Porter (w/mother Sarah E Wright6)

Children of Emerson Wingfield Scott:

+ 453 ii. George Clytus Scott, born September 5, 1928.

He married Dorothy L Craven December 26, 1925.

Children of George Clytus Scott and Vera Vogl are:

+ 454 i. Elinor Jean Scott, born November 11, 1921 in Normal IL.

She married William Norris Rook November 22, 1944.

Children of Dorothy Wright and Charles Jackson are:


251. Dorothy Mae2 Scott (Henry Montgomery6, George Wylie6, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born February 16, 1902 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL, and died August 7, 1968 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.

He married Vera V. Vogl June 20, 1927.

Children of Dorothy Wright and Charles Jackson are:

+ 466 i. Betty Alice Jackson, born September 21, 1926 in Bloomington IL.

She married Charles D. Jackson May 6, 1926.

Children of Dorothy Wright and Charles Jackson are:

+ 466 i. Betty Alice Jackson, born September 21, 1926 in Bloomington IL.

She married Charles D. Jackson May 6, 1926.

Children of William Scott and Iva Lodge are:

+ 458 i. Nancy Ann Wright, born May 14, 1932 in Normal IL.

253. Hazel Gertrude2 Scott (Henry Montgomery6, George Wylie6, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born January 17, 1908 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.

She married Elton James Smith May 19, 1932.

Child of Hazel Scott and Elton Smith is:

+ 470 i. Kay Ann Smith, born April 17, 1933 in Bloomington IL.

Child of Hazel Scott and Elton Smith is:

+ 470 i. Kay Ann Smith, born April 17, 1933 in Bloomington IL.

Child of Frances Scott and Wayne Miller is:

+ 471 i. Larry W. Miller, born January 29, 1939 in Normal IL.

Child of Frances Scott and Wayne Miller is:

+ 471 i. Larry W. Miller, born January 29, 1939 in Normal IL.

259. Frances Beulah2 Scott (Joseph Jefferson6, George Wylie6, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born Noval 12, 1905 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL.

She married Wayne Miller January 22, 1934.

Child of Frances Scott and Wayne Miller is:

+ 471 i. Larry W. Miller, born January 29, 1939 in Normal IL.

260. George Orris2 Scott (Joseph Jefferson6, George Wylie6, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born October 29, 1907 in
Children of George Scott and Dorothy Shaw are:

472 i. Carol Jean Scott, born April 9, 1949 in Rockford IL. She married Thomas N. Bates August 5, 1968.

261. Waneta Ann Scott (Joseph Jefferson, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 5, 1913 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL. She married Donald J. DeVary January 29, 1941. He was born December 16, 1913, and died October 15, 1992 in Bloomington ILL 61701.

Children of Waneta Scott and Donald DeVary are:

474 i. Steven Scott DeVary, born December 19, 1945 in Bloomington IL.
475 ii. Linda DeVary, born January 1, 1947 in Bloomington IL.

262. Joseph Willard Scott (Joseph Jefferson, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born April 18, 1915 in Arrowsmith, MacLean Co IL. He married Lola I. Harmeson December 25, 1940.

Children of Joseph Scott and Lola Harmeson are:

476 i. Jefford Willard (Jeff) Scott, born November 28, 1943 in Bloomington IL.
477 ii. Janice Doreen Scott, born January 13, 1944 in Bloomington IL.
478 iii. Janene Kay Scott, born July 20, 1947 in Bloomington IL.


Child of Evangeline Gilbert and John Herzog is:

479 i. Carolyn Louise Herzog, born April 6, 1929 in Rockford IL.


Child of Eugene Gilbert and Mildred McCallum is:

480 i. John William Gilbert, born February 14, 1930 in Rockford IL.

266. Russell Otto Gilbert (Florence Wilkinson, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 19, 1905 in ILL. He married Daisey Elizabeth Adams June 27, 1928.

Children of Russell Gilbert and Daisey Adams are:

481 i. Richard William Gilbert, born April 17, 1929 in Rockford IL.


Children of Evelynne Gilbert and James Ash are:


269. Guy Scott Gilbert (Florence Wilkinson, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 15, 1912. He married Shirley Hibner December 1, 1936.

Children of Guy Gilbert and Shirley Hibner are:

485 i. Brian Gilbert, born October 3, 1937.
486 ii. Alan Scott Gilbert, born May 27, 1943.

273. Mary Lou Scott (Benjamin Grover (Benna), George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 1, 1929 in Rockford IL. She married Reidar E. Gundhus September 16, 1950.

More About Reidar E. Gundhus:

Children of Mary Scott and Reidar Gundhus are:


Children of Richard Hudson and Tina Ring are:

489 i. Dorey Richard Hudson, born Apr. 1951.

277. Lyle Hudson (Mary Pocahontas, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 26, 1917 in Montevideo, MN. He married Emma McCall Abt. 1937.

Children of Lyle Hudson and Emma McCall are:

491 i. Hazel Ann Hudson, born December 19, 1933.
492 ii. Donald Lyle Hudson, born July 26, 1939.

278. Percy J. Roten (Mary Pocahontas, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 29, 1905 in Fig NC. He married Carmen D. Bagwell July 3, 1923.
Children of Percy Roten and Carmen Bagwell are:
  + 493  i.  Thelma2 Roten, born May 15, 1924 in Hickory NC

279. Ruth7 Roten (Mary Pocahontas6 Scott, George Wylie5, Susan4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born March 17, 1906 in Kansas City MO1023. She married Robert G. LaFon February 7, 19291023. He was born May 19, 1908 in NC1024, and died October 1978 in Hickory NC1024.

Children of Ruth Roten and Robert LaFon are:
  + 495  i.  Kenneth G' LaFon, born June 23, 1930.

296. Beulah Dale/Dell1 Bowman (Floyd Levi5, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)4, Susan3 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born January 26, 1912 in Smyth Co VA1026, and died January 15, 1991 in Smyth Co VA (bur Mt Zion Cem, Marion VA)1026. She married William Thomas Hicks October 4, 1941 in Smyth Co VA1026. He was born Abt. 1914 in WVA (son Henry Walter Hicks & Minnie Lee Williams)1026, and died August 20, 1973 in Smyth Co VA (bur Mt Zion Cem, Marion VA)1026.

More About Beulah Dale/Dell Bowman:
Biographical: Crippled as youth1027
Religion: member, Seven Mi Ford United Meth Church

Children of Beulah Bowman and William Hicks are:
  + 497  i.  William Thomas2 Hicks, born March 20, 19431028.
       + 498  ii.  Donald Wayne Hicks, born September 23, 1946.
       + 499  iii.  Robert Joseph Hicks, born November 14, 1951 in WVA (son Henry Walter Hicks & Minnie Lee Williams). He was born Abt. 1914 in WVA (son Henry Walter Hicks & Minnie Lee Williams)'28, and died August 20, 1973 in Smyth Co VA (bur Mt Zion Cem, Marion VA)28.


More About Florence Minnie Bowman:
Occupation: Vineyard Bros, 36 years
Military service: Bet. 1941 -1945, World War II service (member Vinton VFW Post 4522)

Children of Florence Bowman and John Pruitt are:
  + 500  i.  Kenneth Preston1 Pruitt, born February 4, 1934 in Smyth Co VA.
       + 501  ii.  Marlene Florence Pruitt, born May 11, 1932 in Smyth Co VA.

Child of Florence Bowman and John Miller is:
  + 503  i.  John Henry1 Miller, born June 2, 19551028.

298. Walter MACK2 Bowman (Floyd Levi5, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)4, Susan3 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born February 7, 1917 in Smyth Co VA1029,1030, and died November 5, 1982 in Smyth Co VA (bur Mt View Cem, Vinton VA)1030. He married Edna Mae Williams September 1, 1945 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co VA1030. She was born July 4, 1925 in Smyth Co VA (dau of Burleigh Edward Williams & Mary Leonard)1030.

More About Walter MACK Bowman:
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, World War II service (member Vinton VFW Post 4522)
Occupation: Vineyard Bros, 36 years

Children of Walter Bowman and Edna Williams are:
  + 504  i.  Mary Kathleen1 Bowman, born August 31, 1946 in Marion, Smyth Co VA1030. She married James Edward Polniak, born Unknown1030.

More About Mary Kathleen Bowman:
Occupation: Va St Health Dept.
Residence: Roanoke VA

More About James Edward Polniak:
Occupation: Manager, Va St Health Dept Office, Fincastle Co


More About Walter Edward Bowman:
Occupation: Heavy equipment operator.

299. Edward Jackson2 Bowman (Floyd Levi5, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)4, Susan3 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born December 20, 1919 in Smyth Co VA, and died December 1972 in Roanoke VA (Mtn View Cem, Vinton VA)1030. He married Edna Mae Williams April 14, 1939 in Smyth Co VA1030. She was born Abt. 1918 in Smyth Co VA (dau of Burleigh Edward Williams & Mary Leonard)1030.

More About Edward Jackson Bowman:
Occupation: Vineyard Bros

Children of Edward Bowman and Ina Doss are:
  + 506  i.  Edna Mae1 Bowman, born July 12, 19411030. She married Tim Holt
       + 507  ii.  Beverly Jackson Bowman, born 19441030. He married Brenda Ana Aaron
       + 508  iii.  Debra Lee Bowman, born October 19541030.

301. Roy James2 Bowman (Floyd Levi5, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)4, Susan3 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born July 21, 1922 in Smyth Co VA1031, and died February 1963 in Toledo OHIO1032. He married June Schnatterly Bet. 1946.

Children of Roy Bowman and June Schnatterly are:

150

More About Leonard Glenfield Long:
Activities/Interests: volunteer fireman
Occupation: US Govt: Radford Arsenal; also Town of Rural Retreat

Notes for Lillie Bell Gordon:
OBITUARY, May 6 1998, Smyth Co News:
Lillie Belle Gordon Long, age 91, of Rural Retreat, widow of Leonard G. Long, died Saturday, May 2, 1998 in the Birdmont Health Care Center in Wytheville. She is survived by two daughters and son-in-law, Anna Sue and Bill Jones and Delia L. Greer, all of Rural Retreat; one son and daughter-in-law, William (Bunk) and Irene Long, Rural Retreat; one sister, Mary Gordon, Wytheville; 12 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; one niece and three nephews.
Graveside services were held Monday, May 4, at 3 p.m. at the Mountain View Cemetery in Rural Retreat with the Rev. Wil Shewey and the Rev. Robert Countiss officiating.

Lindsey Funeral Home in Rural Retreat was in charge of arrangements.

More About Lillie Bell Gordon:
Occupation: J Freeze & Sons (shirt factory)

Children of Leonard Long and Lillie Gordon are:
+ 514 ii. Harold Lee Long, born Abt. 1925 in Wythe Co VA; died Abt. 1925 in (d as infant).

More About Thelma Leonita Long:
Occupation: General Shale Products Corp.


Children of Virgie Leona Mae and Herbert Musser are:
520 i. Danley Alvin Musser. He married Mary Ellen Kegley December 9, 1967 in Smyth Co VA.
524 v. Betty Musser, unknown; died bef. 1964. She married Judd Calvin Garrett.

307. William Roscoe Kirk (Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson [Jack], Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born April 18, 1907 in Smyth Co VA, and died July 8, 1973 in Prescott AZ 86301 (bur Kirk Cem, Marion VA). He married Elmer Bannister Bef. 1932.

More About William Roscoe Kirk:
Occupation: US Army

Children of William Kirk and Elsie Bannister are:
+ 525 i. Virginia Mae Kirk, born December 20, 1932 in Puritan Mines WVA.
527 iii. Betty Jane Kirk, born Unknown. She married <unknown> Russell.
528 iv. Tom Kirk, born Unknown.

309. Elmer Kirk (Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson [Jack], Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 5, 1914 in Smyth Co VA, and died July 26, 1985 in Smyth Co VA (Kirk Cem, Marion VA). He married Stella Mae Billings July 18, 1936 in McDowell Co WVA. She was born May 4, 1917 in Smyth Co VA (dau Ezekiel Billings & Gladys Brooks).

More About Elmer Kirk:
Activities/Interests: hunting.

151
Occupation: coal miner (40 yrs at Ogle Coal Co, Coalwood WV)

More About Stella Mae Billings:
Activities/interests: gardening, flowers

Children of Elmer Kirk and Stella Billings are:

529 i. Mary Gladys Kirk, born June 2, 1937 in Coalwood WV.
   531 + iii. Roger Lee Kirk, born December 6, 1941 in Marion, Smyth Co VA; died May 20, 1957 in (bur Kirk Cem).  
   533 + v. Shirley Gaye Kirk, born June 2, 1941 in Coalwood WV.
   534 + vi. Elmer Edward Kirk, born March 20, 1941 in Coalwood WV.
   535 + vii. Richard Allen Kirk, born November 21, 1941 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
   536 viii. Jackie Joseph Kirk, born August 11, 1943 in Marion, Smyth Co VA; died August 11, 1943 in (stillborn) Marion, Smyth Co VA (bur Kirk Cem).

   538 ii. Nelson L Banks, born July 13, 1939 in Coalwood WV.
   539 iii. Elizabeth Jean Banks, born July 28, 1941 in Welch, McDowell Co WV; died May 26, 1941 in Welch, McDowell Co WV; married David St Clair July 3, 1963.
   540 iv. Phyllis Banks, born October 16, 1944 in Williamsburg VA.
   541 v. James Banks, born May 8, 1954 in Stuart VA.
   542 vi. Roger Banks, born October 14, 1960 in Roanoke VA.

310. Leola Virginia Kirk (Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 19, 1916 in Smyth Co VA, and died March 18, 1988 in Roanoke VA (bur Carroll Co VA). She married Lloyd A. Banks November 8, 1935 in Welch, McDowell Co WV; died May 20, 1957 in (bur Kirk Cem).

543 i. Barbara Rose Bowman, born August 3, 1900 in Smyth Co VA; died March 18, 1988 in Roanoke VA (bur Carroll Co VA). She married James Tsumo Sokido October 6, 1937 in Clarksville TN (no issue); born April 21, 1926 in Kauai, Hawaii (son Kunitomi Hikado & Tome Tamakawa).
   544 ii. Kay Frances Bowman, born August 20, 1939 in Smyth Co VA.
312. Katie Virginia Bowman (Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Jack), was born July 9, 1916 in Smyth Co VA, and died January 6, 1989 in Woodlawn VA (bur Felts Memorial Cem). She married David Edward Doane March 15, 1943 in Smyth Co VA (2nd husband). He was born May 29, 1919 in Smyth Co VA (son of Wm Marshall Doane & Nannie Va Harris), and died April 27, 1979 in Galax, Grayson Co VA (bur Felts Memorial Cem).

More About Katie Virginia Bowman:
Occupation: SW VA State Hospital, Marion; Avon Corp. Sales

More About David Edward Doane:
Occupation: Hosier Mill, Vaughn-Bassett Furniture Co

Children of Katie Bowman and David Doane are:
+ 545 i. Phyllis Joan Doane, born May 10, 1938 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 546 ii. David Edward Doane, born July 9, 1944 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 547 iii. Jimmy Bowman Doane, born July 7, 1951 in Smyth Co VA.

313. Mary Elizabeth Bowman (Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Jack), was born December 9, 1918 in Smyth Co VA, and died September 29, 1995 in Aurora, CO (bur Pasco Robles CA). She married Robert Glen Pierce March 16, 1940 in Sullivan Co TN, son of Glen Pierce and Amanda Spence. He was born November 20, 1918 in Trousdale, Grayson Co VA, and died August 26, 1997 in Pasco Robles CA (bur there).

More About Mary Elizabeth Bowman:
Biographical: Was in 1st annual beauty contest at Hungry Mother St Park (Smyth Co)
Occupation: Hungry Mother St Park; The Harwood Cos; Safeway Foods

More About Robert Glen Pierce:
Biographical: 1945, One of five men to assemble atomic bomb at Los Alamos NM (Trinity Project)
Military service: Bet. 1941 -1945, US Army, World War II
Occupation: Pepsi Cola Bottling, Marion VA; Harwood Cos; Atomic Energy Commission

Children of Mary Bowman and Robert Pierce are:
+ 548 i. Mary Margaret Pierce, born December 30, 1946 in Atkins, Smyth Co VA.
+ 549 ii. Robert Glen Pierce, born May 14, 1943 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 550 iii. Elizabeth Ann Pierce, born May 13, 1947 in Los Alamos NM.


More About Harrison Benjamin Bowman:
Activities/Interests: Fishing, hunting, bowling team
FACT: WW II veteran
Occupation: Brunswick Corp

More About Ruth Hagy:
Activities/Interests: church work, senior citizens club (Pres); fundraising, quilting

Children of Harrison Bowman and Ruth Hagy are:
+ 551 i. Donald Richard Bowman, born June 16, 1943 in Smyth Co VA.
+ 552 ii. Roger Glenn Bowman, born January 22, 1945 in Smyth Co VA.

315. Delmar Ray Bowman (Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Jack), was born April 24, 1924 in Smyth Co VA. He married Margaret Jacqueline (Jackie) Hopkins October 27, 1945 in Smyth Co VA (9 children). She was born October 5, 1925 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA (dau Curtis E Hopkins and Nancy Margaret Surber), and died April 29, 1998 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.

More About Delmar Ray Bowman:
Activities/Interests: baseball, hunting, fishing
Military service: US Army, World War II
Occupation: Brunswick Corp (retired)

Notes for Margaret Jacqueline (Jackie) Hopkins:
OBITUARY, May 2, 1998, Smyth Co News:
Margaret Jacqueline "Jackie" Bowman, age 72, died Wednesday, April 29, 1998 at her home in Marion. She was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Kristy Bowman and one daughter-in-law, Edie Bowman.

Mrs. Bowman was one of the founding members of Calvary Baptist Church and was retired from Brunswick Corporation.

She is survived by her husband, Delmar Ray Bowman Sr. of Marion; one daughter and son-in-law, Eve and Letcher Wagner of Marion; three sons and two daughters-in-law, Ray Bowman of Chilhowie, David and Pat Bowman and Mike and Peggy Bowman; all of Marion; two brothers, Curtis Hopkins Jr. of Rockville, Md., and Charles Hopkins of Rich Valley; two sisters, Barbara Lowery of Saltville, and Ruth Dillow of Rockville, Md.; nine grandchildren including one grandson of the home, Mike Bowman; two great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, May 1, at 2 p.m. at Seaver-Brown Chapel with the Rev. Marion Boggs and Pastor Ed Schaack officiating. Burial followed in Rose Lawn Cemetery.
Seaver-Brown Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements.

More About Margaret Jacqueline (Jackie) Hopkins:
Biographical: founding member of Calvary Baptist Church, Marion VA
FACT: occ: Brunswick Corp

Children of Delmar Bowman and Margaret Hopkins are:

316. Leroy Jefferson Bowman (Harrison Benjamin5, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)4, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born September 26, 1926 in Smyth Co VA69, and died November 1, 1974 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (bur Lowman Valley Brethren Cem)68. He married Wanda Lee Reed 1953 in Smyth Co VA68. She was born February 15, 1936 in Smyth Co VA (dau Thomas Reed and Mattie Farrington)68, and died August 1982 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (bur Lowman Valley Brethren Cem)69.

More About Leroy Jefferson Bowman:
Activities/Interests: baseball
Honors: Bronze Star, US Government
Military service: US Navy, World War II (career); also US Army
Occupation: Brunswick Corp

More About Wanda Lee Reed:
Occupation: Brunswick Corp (Sugar Grove Plant); Smyth Co Community Hospital

Children of Leroy Bowman and Wanda Reed are:
1. Leroy Thomas Bowman, born December 5, 1953 in Smyth Co VA.
2. Larry Lee Bowman, born November 22, 1955 in Smyth Co VA.
3. Debra Sue Bowman, born February 24, 1958 in Smyth Co VA.

319. James Ronald Bowman (Harrison Benjamin5, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)4, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born December 16, 1933 in Smyth Co VA70. He married Shirley Agnes Wyatt November 23, 1954 in Smyth Co VA70. She was born April 18, 1938 in Smyth Co VA (dau Frank Wyatt & Laura Wallace).70

More About James Ronald Bowman:
Activities/Interests: sports, fishing home repairs
Military service: US Navy
Occupation: Brunswick Corp (retired)

More About Shirley Agnes Wyatt:
Activities/Interests: travel, flower gardening
Occupation: The Harwood Cos; Superior Mills

Children of James Bowman and Shirley Wyatt are:
5. Billy Eugene Bowman, born September 13, 1963 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Billy Eugene Bowman:
Activities/Interests: travel, raise & ride horses
Education: high school grad
Occupation: Fairlax Co VA.

320. William Ralph Bowman (Harrison Benjamin5, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)4, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born June 7, 1936 in Smyth Co VA71, and died January 2, 1984 in Smyth Co VA (bur Roselawn Cem, Marion VA).72 He married (1) Jo Lee Gentry in 1st wife. She was born November 12, 1939 in Smyth Co VA71. He married (2) Betty Anderson in 2nd wife. He married (3) Betty Creasey in 3rd wife.

More About William Ralph Bowman:
Activities/Interests: play baseball, fishing, play pool
Military service: US Navy
Occupation: Brunswick Corp

More About Jo Lee Gentry:
Activities/Interests: bowling
Occupation: Brunswick Corp (Sugar Grove Plant); VA House Mouldings Inc; Visador Co; The Harwood Cos; Wood World

Children of William Bowman and Jo Gentry are:
2. William Ralph Bowman, born December 14, 1959 in Smyth Co VA.
321. Kenneth Early Bowman (Harrison Benjamin Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born June 26, 1936 in Smyth Co VA, and died April 1, 1992 in Bluefield WVa (bur Woodlawn Chapel Mausoleum). He married Edith Erma Taylor January 28, 1935 in Welch WVa. She was bom June 19, 1918 in Goodwill WVa (Phillip S Taylor & Emeline Woody). Children of Kenneth Bowman and Margaret West are:

- 4. Carolyn M. Kirby, bom September 24, 1944 in Montcalm WVa.

322. Olen Giles Kirby (Dora S. Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 12, 1913 in Smyth Co VA, and died February 5, 1992 in Bluewell WVa (bur Woodlawn Chapel Mausoleum). He married Edith Erma Taylor January 28, 1935 in Welch WVa. She was bom June 19, 1918 in Goodwill WVa (Phillip S Taylor & Emeline Woody). Children of Olen Kirby and Edith Taylor are:

- 1. Jason Carlyle Kirby, bom April 22, 1936 in Montcalm WVa.
- 3. Adline Kirby, bom April 10, 1943 in Bluefield WVa. 
- 4. Carolyn M. Kirby, bom September 24, 1944 in Montcalm WVa.


324. Herbert Lee Holsclaw (Artie Mae Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 22, 1914 in Smyth Co VA, and died May 27, 1942 in McDowell Co WVA (bur Jager Mem Cem, Roderfield WVa). He married Maggie Pauline Hurley April 6, 1935 in McDowell Co WVA. She was bom Abt. 1914 in Washington Co VA (dau Cleve & Betty Hurley). Children of Myrtle Baker and William Dyson are:

- 1. Anna Ruth Dyson, bom August 22, 1936 in Hemphill WVa. She married (1) Ron Karrer in 2nd husband. She married (2) (unknown) Davis.
- 2. Thomas Franklin Dyson, bom 1937 in War WVA. He married Theda Lynn Dudley December 28, 1966 in Mercer Co WVA.
- 3. Phyllis Jane Dyson, bom August 14, 1938 in War WVA. 
- 4. Ralph M. Dyson, bom December 5, 1939 in Yukon WVa. He married Shirley Ann Lacey August 10, 1961 in Mercer Co WVA.
- 5. Roger Lee Dyson, bom November 19, 1941 in Montcalm WVa. 
- 6. Betty Jean Dyson, bom May 18, 1944 in Montcalm WVa.

325. Herbert Lee Holsclaw (Artie Mae Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 22, 1914 in Smyth Co VA, and died May 27, 1942 in McDowell Co WVA (bur Jager Mem Cem, Roderfield WVa). He married Maggie Pauline Hurley April 6, 1935 in McDowell Co WVA. She was bom Abt. 1914 in Washington Co VA (dau Cleve & Betty Hurley). Children of Myrtle Baker and William Dyson are:

- 1. Anna Ruth Dyson, bom August 22, 1936 in Hemphill WVa. She married (1) Ron Karrer in 2nd husband. She married (2) (unknown) Davis.
- 2. Thomas Franklin Dyson, bom 1937 in War WVA. He married Theda Lynn Dudley December 28, 1966 in Mercer Co WVA.
- 3. Phyllis Jane Dyson, bom August 14, 1938 in War WVA. 
- 4. Ralph M. Dyson, bom December 5, 1939 in Yukon WVa. He married Shirley Ann Lacey August 10, 1961 in Mercer Co WVA.
- 5. Roger Lee Dyson, bom November 19, 1941 in Montcalm WVa. 
- 6. Betty Jean Dyson, bom May 18, 1944 in Montcalm WVa.

326. Herbert Lee Holsclaw (Artie Mae Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 22, 1914 in Smyth Co VA, and died May 27, 1942 in McDowell Co WVA (bur Jager Mem Cem, Roderfield WVa). He married Maggie Pauline Hurley April 6, 1935 in McDowell Co WVA. She was bom Abt. 1914 in Washington Co VA (dau Cleve & Betty Hurley). 

327. Gays Holsclaw (Artie Mae Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 1,
1919 in Mohegan WV, and died April 1, 1986 in Bonita Springs FL. He married (1) Helen Ross before 1938 in his first wife. He married (2) Ruth Yarber September 28, 1939 in Grundy VA (second wife). She was born in (daughter John Yarber & Dora Leffler). He married (3) Anna Julia (Schmalz) Goodpaster October 16, 1969 in Tazewell County VA. She was born August 24, 1929.

More About Gays Holsclaw:
Military service: World War II veteran
Occupation: coal miner; owned Village market in Ikes Fork WV

Children of Gays Holsclaw and Ruth Yarber are:

591 i. Brenda Jean Holsclaw, born June 6, 1940 in Hemphill WV. She married (1) James Glover before his first husband. She married (2) Frank Walker
592 ii. Patricia Holsclaw, born November 28, 1941 in WV. She married John Peter Kosmos
593 iii. Lee Holsclaw, born unknown.

330. Leatta Holsclaw (Arie Mae Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born August 17, 1921 in Mohegan WV. She married John Sherman England December 31, 1941 in Grundy VA. She was born January 2, 1921 in (son John & Mandy England) and died March 24, 1994 in McDowell County WV.

More About John Sherman England:
Military service: World War II veteran
Occupation: coal miner

Child of Leatta Holsclaw and John England is:


331. Opal Faye Holsclaw (Arie Mae Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born August 19, 1926 in Mohegan WV. She married John Bird Shrader October 22, 1948 in Tazewell County VA. He was born August 26, 1927 in Princeton WV (son of Henry Shrader & Lura Martin) and died September 21, 1993 in Mercer County WV.

Children of Opal Holsclaw and John Shrader are:

595 i. Jerry Shrader
596 ii. Samuel Shrader
597 iii. Sheman Shrader.

336. Roberta Mae Dyson (Laura Florence Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born June 16, 1936 in Hemphill, McDowell County WV, and died August 25, 1996 in Pulaski VA. She married Kenneth Robert Sparks June 15, 1954 in Tazewell County VA. He was born April 1, 1935 in Adams, WV (son of Robert Boyd Sparks & Stella Frances Rowland)

More About Kenneth Sparks:
Occupation: Rose’s Department Store (retired)
Religion: Children’s Sunday School teacher

Children of Roberta Dyson and Kenneth Sparks are:

* 598 i. Deborah Sue Sparks
* 599 ii. Linda Sue Sparks.

337. Billy Ray Dyson (Laura Florence Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born June 16, 1936 in Hemphill, McDowell County WV, and died August 25, 1996 in Pulaski VA. She married Marsha June Sadler October 16, 1964 in Pearisburg VA. He was born August 26, 1927 in Princeton WV (son of Henry Shrader & Lura Martin) and died September 21, 1993 in Mercer County WV (bur Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery, Bluefield, WV).

More About Marsha June Sadler:
Occupation: school cafeteria

Child of Billy Dyson and Marsha Sadler is:

600 i. Sheila June Dyson, born November 29, 1973 in Princeton WV.

More About Sheila June Dyson:
Education: high school graduate
Occupation: office work.

338. Anabelle Dyson (Laura Florence Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born October 4, 1941 in Hemphill, McDowell County WV. She married Lowell Dewitt Taylor May 31, 1960 in Tazewell County VA. He was born May 31, 1960 in Tazewell County VA (son of Phillip Snider Taylor & Belle Blancher Basham).

More About Lowell Dewitt Taylor:
Occupation: serviced appliances for furniture co (retired)

Children of Anabelle Dyson and Lowell Taylor are:


341. Edison Lee Pugh (Myrtle B. Meek, Mary Catherine Scott, James Franklin, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 1, 1905 in
VA, and died August 1980 in Randleman, Randolph Co NC.

Child of Edison Lee Pugh is:
603 i. Edison Pugh, born March 17, 1928 in Randleman, Randolph Co NC; died June 1986 in Randleman, Randolph Co NC 27317.


Children of William Scott Griffitts are:
604 i. Robert Scott Griffitts.
605 ii. Randall Griffitts.

349. Walter Vance Griffitts (Walter Vance, Alice Scott, Joseph L., William Philander, Joseph, James) was born October 19, 1945, and died in (res Homestead Fl 1985).

Children of Walter Vance Griffitts are:
606 i. Sandra Griffitts.
607 ii. Walter Vance Griffitts.
608 iii. Alan Griffitts.
609 iv. Eric Griffitts.


More About Wilma Scott:
Education: B.S., Business, Radford College; M.B.S. Business, RPI College of William & Mary
Occupation: Real estate broker; teacher

More About Robert Stuart Boatwright:
Education: B. S., Emory & Henry College; M.D., Medical College of Virginia

Children of Wilma Scott and Robert Boatwright are:


Children of Glorianna Scott and Ralph Munsey are:
612 i. Jeffrey Munsey, died in (of Knoxville TN 1998).
613 ii. Pamela Munsey, died in (of Salem VA 1998). She married <unknown> Pugh


Notes for Sylvia Sydney Scott:
(from Smyth County News, September 1997)
"Forty years later, a Teas couple renew their vows and the family homeplace" By GLENNA ELLEDGE/Staff

On July 27, Elizabeth Methodist Church in Teas filled to overflowing. Family and friends filed in to celebrate as Sylvia Scott was escorted down the aisle to the tune of the "Bridal Chorus" to take the hand in Hoty Sacrament of Bobby West.

Dr. Wayne Cummings, whose first charge after graduating from seminary was Elizabeth Methodist Church, came out of retirement to perform the ceremony. Afterwards, and during the wedding feast, Cummings said, "This is the second time we have done this, and if it doesn't take this time, I am not going to perform a third ceremony in another 40 years."

Sylvia Scott West is a native of Thomas Bridge. After 40 years of marriage, they were celebrating their anniversary by renewing their wedding vows. Cummings officiated at their wedding in 1957.

Amazingly, those participating in this service of renewal of wedding vows were all members of the original wedding party, including the organist, Janelle Hamric, a native of Sugar Grove.

There were, however, a few differences: the bridal gown, the grooms' suit, and this time around the former Sylvia Scott was escorted down the aisle by her grandsons, Philip and Matthew Bailey of Elkton, Md. Performing the flower girl's honors was the wedding couple's granddaughter, Carley Dobson of Elkton.

Following the open-church ceremony, a tea reception was held in the fellowship hall of Sugar Grove Baptist Church. The celebration continued as friends and family members gathered together for dinner at The Drying Room in Marion.

The second honeymoon of Bobby and Sylvia Scott West, however, has been placed on hold. Sylvia explained that the second honeymoon will take place once she and Bobby move into her family homeplace, midway between Sugar Grove and Teas. It's currently undergoing renovation and addition.

During the intervening years, three children were born to them: Melissa, Rebecca, and Kevin, their only son was ten years younger than their oldest daughter. As the children grew, this family made frequent trips back home to their father and mother's place of birth.

Home to Sylvia was a two-story frame house in Teas, with land located on both sides of the South Fork of the Holston River. The house was built by Dr. John Madison Williams, who served as a doctor during the Civil War, and consequently, carried shrapnel in his legs for the rest of his life. The exact date the house was built is not currently known. More than likely, it was built a short time before Williams married a school teacher by the name of Jennie P. "Jane" Shinault on May 15, 1879. No children were born to this marriage, and sometime after Dr. Williams' death in 1910, the house and land were sold to George
Will and Susan “Sis” Griffitts Keesling. Sylvia is a great-granddaughter of George Will and Sis Griffitts Keesling. With the passing of years, the homeplace had passed down to her father and mother, Earl and Pauline Scott, and Sylvia has many a childhood memory of the house.

"When Mother was busy in the kitchen or out in the garden, my sister and I loved to slide down the hand rail to the stairs leading to the second floor, knowing full well that we were going to get our bottoms busted if we were caught," Sylvia confessed with a chuckle.

She also recalled walking out to the front porch on many a summer day just to smell the heavenly aroma of the large balsam tree that stood only a few feet away. A short distance from the front porch is where the South Fork of the Holston River divides the land. Ducks serenely glide through the gently flowing water. Nearby is a weeping willow tree. Also on the front lawn is the ever-plentiful spring that was once the sole water source for the old farm home.

"This spring provides the coolest, clearest, best-tasting water that a person will ever drink," said Sylvia. "We applied to have the spring water certified for use, but our application was rejected. The spring is located too close to the river, and when the river overflows, there is a danger that the water could become contaminated."

Sylvia grew up hearing the story of how this land where her homeplace stands was once the camp site of an Indian tribe in the years before the white man arrived in this area. Her mother and father were building a modern, brick house, not very far away. One day Sylvia was walking along the river's edge with her father.

"I guess when I am gone, this place will go back to the Indians," he sighed.

And then, in her mind, Sylvia heard once again her father expressing his fear that his beloved land would "go back to the Indians" once he was gone. "If no one else does, then I would like to have the old home place," Sylvia finally said.

In the intervening years, Sylvia and Bob West continued to live and work in Maryland, and the home place was more or less, a summer-home. One spring, their son, Kevin, planted an Arbor Day shrub close to the front lawn and near the river. The small shrub is now a flowering bush. These were also the years when their three children began entering college. Other than coming down "every chance we got," and baling a little hay, the old farm place remained much as it had been.

Days ran into weeks, and weeks into months. No longer was there any interest in the project that had occupied everyone's mind for so many months. In fact, months passed when there was little interest in anything.

"Then one day we decided, as a family, that Kevin would not have wanted us to give up on rebuilding the old home place," Sylvia explained. In March, Sylvia and Bob were back in Teas, and the process of rebuilding the homeplace, which Sylvia named "Still Meadows," finally got underway. Once the contractors began the actual work, the old enthusiasm was re-kindled and continued to grow. This is when the discovery was made that the roots of the balsam tree had grown to the extent that the house was endangered. It would have been a simple process to just remove the tree.

"No," said Sylvia, "the balsam tree has to stay. Grandmother and grandfather ordered six of those balsam trees from New York and three of them were planted over in Pugh Cemetery."

At a cost of $5,000, the house was moved back 15 feet just to accommodate that balsam tree. "I must be out of my mind," Sylvia told herself, but the tree is still there.

The rebuilding, which was taking place at the same time their mother and father would be celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary, gave Melissa and Rebecca an inspiration. It was the two daughters who suggested that their mother and father renew their wedding vows. "They said it would be like renewing, starting fresh, starting a new life, renewing," Sylvia explained.

When Sylvia and Bob West stood before Cummings and the many friends attending the ceremony to renew their wedding vows, they were also renewing their commitment to life.

Construction at "Still Meadows" is a work in progress. The second honeymoon may be on hold until the couple eventually move into their new home, but Sylvia said, "This time Bob and I are back home to stay."

More About Sylvia Sydney Scott:

Activities/Interests: Restored family home of grandparents in Teas VA
Education: grad, Sugar Grove HS; attend Radford College
Occupation: Secretary, Cecil Co MD Public Schls (ret)

More About Bob Eugene (Bobby) West:

Education: Marion HS
Occupation: Bet. 1956 - 1997, American Stores, Inc (retired)

Children of Sylvia Scott and Bob West are:
353. Linda Chloe Scott (Charles Earl Scott, Joseph Hugh Scott, Joseph L., William Philander, Joseph, James) was born in Smyth Co VA[1092], and died in (of Seven Mile Ford VA 1998). She married <unknown> Blevins.

Children of Linda Scott and <unknown> Blevins are:
617 i. Joseph Blevins, died in (of Seven Mile Ford VA 1998).
618 ii. Chloe Blevins, died in (of Ashland VA 1999). She married <unknown> Greer

354. Charles Earl Scott (Charles Earl Scott, Joseph Hugh Scott, Joseph L., William Philander, Joseph, James) was born 1943 in Smyth Co VA[1092], and died in (of Sugar Grove VA 1998).

Child of Charles Earl Scott is:
619 i. James Scott, died in (of Norfolk VA 1998).


Children of William James and Elizabeth Rosengarten are:
+ 620 i. William Scott James, born March 29, 1945 in Philadelphia PA.
+ 621 ii. Margaret Ann James, born January 27, 1948 in Philadelphia PA.

357. Mary Ellen James (Thompson Mitchell, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 31, 1921 in Fulton Co PA[1093], and died 1959 in PA. She married Howard Diehl Gingrich. He was born June 26, 1922 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co PA (son of Howard Diehl Gingrich)[1093], and died December 2, 1993 in Hershey PA[1093].

More About Howard Diehl Gingrich:
FACT: occ: attorney/banker
Honors: Boards: Franklin Co Library, School Board, Children's Aid Society of Franklin Co.
Religion: Church Treasurer, Presbyterian Church.

Child of Mary James and Howard Gingrich is:
622 i. Jay Howard Gingrich, born February 16, 1952 in Waynesboro PA (attorney)[1093].

More About Jay Howard Gingrich:

358. Eugene Henry James (Grover Baldwin, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born February 24, 1916 in Smyth Co VA. He married Helen V. Zavaski. She was born August 24, 1924[1093].

Children of Eugene James and Helen Zavaski are:
623 i. Carol Ann James. She married Leon Palmer
624 ii. Janice Ellen James, born in (physician).
625 iii. Ann Marie James.
+ 626 iv. Betty Helen James, born January 15, 1926.


More About Edward Brewer James:
Residence: Bef. 1996, 7 Funk Av, Hancock MD 21750

Children of Edward James and Pauline Manning are:
627 i. Edward Lester James, born in (Presbyterian minister, Hancock MD)[1097]. He married Joan Ellarbee in (3 issue).
628 ii. Patti Ann James. She married Frank Demory
629 iii. Grover Lee James, born May 2, 1941 in Hancock MD[1097], died July 25, 1964 in Hancock MD (bur Damascus, PA)[1097].


Children of Helen James and William Palmer are:
+ 630 i. Carol Virginia Palmer, born in (physician).

363. Stanley Brewer Funk (Florence Edna James, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) He married (1) Bobbie Scruggs in 2nd wife. He married (2) Patricia Blair in Mercersburg, Franklin Co PA.

More About Patricia Blair:
Residence: Abt. 1997, ptob Ashland VA

Children of Stanley Funk and Patricia Blair are:
+ 632 i. Stanley Blair Funk, born 1956.
634 iii. Kathryn (Katie) Funk, born 1967[1098]. She married Thomas Gentry

More About Kathryn (Katie) Funk:
Residence: 2319 N 11th, Arlington VA 22201.

364. James Monroe Funk (Florence Edna James, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born December 24, 1935 in Smyth Co VA[1092]. He married (1) Sheila Trail in 2nd wife. He married (2) Patricia Blair in Mercersburg, Franklin Co PA.

More About Sheila Trail:
Residence: Bef. 1950, upb Wayne Co NC.
Child of James Funk and Helen <unknown> is:

Malcom James Funk, born July 31, 1916 in Rock Hill SC, died in (single).

More About Malcom James Funk:
Occupation: truck farm w/parents'

365. Walter Scott James (Walter Scott), Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born April 3, 1931 in New York City. He married Christina White June 13, 1953. She was born May 3, 1930 in Princeton WV. She married Jeffrey Corydon. He was born in (son of Jeffrey Corydon Jr).

More About Walter Scott James:
Occupation: Physician (pediatrics) - retired 1998

Children of Walter Scott James and Christina White are:

+ 636 i. Lisa Ann Corydon. She married Donald Dirting.
+ 637 ii. Christina Harrison James, born August 4, 1960 in Atlanta GA. She married William Thead; born in (son of Wm Thead Jr).
+ 638 iii. Elizabeth Anne James, born August 22, 1962 in Atlanta GA.

366. Joseph Andrew (Joe) Jr James (Joseph Ebert (Joe), Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 22, 1927 in Martinsburg WV. He married (1) Sylvia Antoinette Parks April 29, 1950. She was born January 12, 1927 in Hagerstown MD (dau of Raymond Waseeman & Sylvia Guenther Parks) and died October 26, 1993 in Martinsburg WV (bur Rosedale Cem, Martinsburg). He married (2) Edna <unknown> 1996. She was born in (son of Jeffrey Corydon Jr).

More About Sylvia Antoinette Parks:
Occupation: Teacher 24 yrs, Berkeley Co WV Public Schools (social studies) 1911

Children of Joseph James and Sylvia Parks are:

+ 640 i. Linda Holiday James, born March 23, 1956.
+ 641 ii. Aleda (Lee) Corydon. She married Alexis Koenig (2 children).

367. Mary Holliday (Mollie) James (Joseph Ebert (Joe), Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 21, 1931, and died December 20, 1996 in Rockville MD (bur Rose Hill Cem, Hagerstown MD). She married Jeffrey Corydon. He was born in (son of Jeffrey Corydon Jr).

More About Jeffrey Corydon:
Residence: 330 Rutgers St, Rockville MD 20850

More About Sylvia Antoinette Parks:
Residence: 330 Rutgers St, Rockville MD 20850

368. John Lee Lane (Lillian Elizabeth Young, Grace Truman Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 31, 1916 in Washington DC, and died June 17, 1991 in Howard Co MD. He married Winifred Julia Scott July 7, 1938 in Wash Co VA. She was born August 2, 1917 in Ogden Utah, and died December 24, 1994 in Howard Co MD.

More About John Lee Lane:
Occupation: Aft. 1941, in Trinidad w/Army Corps of Engineers 1910

More About Winifred Julia Scott:
Ancestry: family from Ireland c1850 to Newfoundland, to Boston by 1860's

Children of John Lane and Winifred Scott are:

+ 643 i. Julia Lee (Judy) Lane, born July 17, 1939 in Olney MD.
+ 644 ii. John Young Lane, born December 24, 1940 in Olney MD (twin).
+ 645 iii. Michael Joseph Lane, born December 24, 1940 in Olney MD (twin).
+ 646 iv. Mary Lane, born November 11, 1946 in Washington DC (twin).
+ 647 v. Therese (Terry) Lane, born November 11, 1946 in Washington DC (twin).
+ 648 vi. Shaton Lane, born September 7, 1949 in Bethesda MD.

369. Lillian Elizabeth (Bettie) Lane (Lillian Elizabeth Young, Grace Truman Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born April 28, 1919 in Washington DC, and died September 10, 1970 in Kent Co MD. She married Charles A. (Bud) Carlson January 16, 1943 in Bethesda MD. He was born in (son of Charles A carson).

Children of Lillian Lane and Charles Carlson are:

+ 650 i. Americ Carlson, born 1944 in Codeville PA.
+ 651 ii. Charles (Phil) Carlson, born 1946 in Codeville PA.


Child of Charlotte Small and Anthony Chevez is:

+ 651 i. Bonnie Chevez.

372. James Vernon (Jim) Murfin (Leona Elizabeth Garman, Grace Truman Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 25, 1926 in Hagerstown MD, and died March 30, 1987 in Rockville MD. He married Nancy Jane Hammond. She was born January 6, 1930 in Keedyville MD (dau Roscoe Howard Hammond & Shirle Marie Sinner).
Children of James Murfin and Nancy Hammond are:

+ 652  i. Steven James Murfin, born January 4, 1955 in Hagerstown MD.
+ 653  ii. Susan Elaine Murfin, born September 3, 1959 in Hagerstown MD.

373. Charles Edward (Ed) Murfin (Leona Elizabeth Carman, Grace Truman Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 8, 1935 in Hagerstown MD. He married Beverley June Perry September 16, 1956 in Orlando FL. She was born July 13, 1937 in Sayre PA (dau Herbert Austin Perry Jr & Marjorie Arlene Smith).

More About Charles Edward (Ed) Murfin:
Education: Perkins School of Theology, SMU
Occupation: Minister, United Meth Ch
- ret. 1993)

More About Beverley June Perry:

More About Jeffrey John Murfin:
Residence: 800 NW 31st AV, Gainesville FL 32606.


Child of Marie Calhoun and Lee Robbins is;

375. Blanche Ruby Calhoun (Ethel Blanche Hutton, Blanche Ruby Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 16, 1925 in Pleasantville MD. She married James Elroy Nelson October 18, 1945. He was born January 22, 1920 in Fairbury Neb, and died February 1, 1972 in Tacoma WA.

Children of Blanche Calhoun and James Nelson are:

659  i. James Randall (Randy) Nelson, born December 31, 1948 in El Paso TX.


More About Joan Hampton Calhoun:
Education: Sugar Grove HS; Knoxville Business College
Occupation: homemaker (secretary before marriage)

More About Kenneth Thomas McKim:

Child of Joan Calhoun and Kenneth McKim is:

661  i. Gerald Keith McKim, born April 14, 1967 in Midwest City, OK.

378. Lucas Carl Hutton (Lucas Carl, Blanche Ruby Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 15, 1925. He married Alice Josephine Whitmore. She was born November 15, 1925.

Child of Lucas Hutton and Alice Whitmore is:

662  i. Brenda Kay Hutton, born May 7, 1951.


Child of Joseph Hutton and Polly Mongold is:

664  i. Shereen Elaine Hutton.

380. Scott Clay Hutton (Scott Clay, Blanche Ruby Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 15, 1925 in VA.

He married Helen Landis.
More About Scott Clay Hutton:
Occupation: Baptist minister

Child of Scott Hutton and Helen Landis is:
+ 666 i. Thomas Hutton, born January 7, 1954 in Richmond VA.


More About Malcolm M. Hutton:
Occupation: Baptist minister

Child of Malcolm Hutton and Ann <unknown> is:

382. Edgar Truett Hutton (Scott Clay6, Blanche Ruby5 Scott, Levi Mitchell4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born December 19, 1926.
He married Sheila Jean Robinson.

More About Edgar Truett Hutton:
Occupation: Baptist minister

Children of Edgar Hutton and Sheila Robinson are:
+ 668 i. Nina Elizabeth Hutton, born October 9, 1952.

She married Goddard Williams Winterbottom He was born December 15, 1929 in Rhode Island.
Children of Ann Hutton and Goddard Winterbottom are:
670 i. Ian Williams Winterbottom, born May 15, 1965 in Evanston IL.
+ 671 ii. Colin Williams Winterbottom, born June 9, 1967 in Evanston IL.

386. Mary Jane Hutton (Artley Otho6, Blanche Ruby5 Scott, Levi Mitchell4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born September 13, 1935 in Purcellville VA, and died December 1, 1997 in Fairfax VA.
She married Robert Marshall Hurst. He was born April 12, 1933 in Providence RI.
Children of Mary Hutton and Robert Hurst are:
+ 673 ii. Robert Andrew Hurst, born April 10, 1962.

387. Nancy Ann Hutton (Artley Otho6, Blanche Ruby5 Scott, Levi Mitchell4, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born August 22, 1939 in Winchester VA.
She married Richard Hampton Lowrance. He was born November 24, 1936 in Charlottesville VA.

More About Nancy Ann Hutton:
Education: BA, College of Win & Mary (1961); Mester's in Education, U of Richmond (1976)
Children of Nancy Hutton and Richard Lawrence are:

- Catherine Hutton, born on October 31, 1962 in Richmond, VA.
- John Wesley Lawrence, born on June 2, 1965 in Washington, DC.
- Scott Hutton, born on January 20, 1966 in Wash, DC.

1. Elizabeth Matilda (Tillie Beth) Hutton (Artley Otis), Blanche Ruby Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born on March 14, 1952. She married Richard Graham Turner.

Children of Elizabeth Hutton and Richard Turner are:

- Emily Elizabeth Turner born on July 11, 1981.


4. Helen Elizabeth Smith was born in 1984.

5. William Graham Turner was born on October 25, 1993.

6. Helen Elizabeth Smith was born in 1984.

7. John Wesley Lowrence was born on June 2, 1965 in Washington NC.

Children of William Hutton and Judie Quarrie are:

- Catherine Hutton Lowrence, born on October 31, 1962 in Richmond, VA.

Children of Margaret French and Leonard Bamette are:

- Lula Gilbert, born on October 16, 1913.

Children of Roy French and Dorothy Wilheit are:

- Gerald Dean French, born on September 2, 1934.
- Sherry Neil French, born in unknown.

Children of John French and Dorothy Wilheit are:

- Carol Deane French, born on September 2, 1934.
- Norma Lee French, born on May 14, 1942.

Children of Roy Neal French are:

- Jerry Dean French, born on September 2, 1934.
- Sherry Neil French, born unknown.

Children of John William French are:

- Carol Emogene Griffitts, born May 2, 1943 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA.
- James irvin Griffitts, born June 3, 1947 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA.
- Brenda Lee Griffitts, born January 14, 1946 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA.
- Lois Garnet Griffitts, born November 20, 1941 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA.
- Donna Fay Griffitts, born November 20, 1941 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA.
- William Denny Griffitts, born October 1, 1945 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA.

Children of James French and Glenna Call are:

- Carol Yvonne French, born on March 18, 1930.
- James irvin Griffitts, born on December 8, 1935.
- Carol Emogene Griffitts, born May 2, 1943.

Children of Margaret Rose French and Joseph Scott are:

- James irvin Griffitts, born on December 8, 1935.
- Carol Emogene Griffitts, born on May 2, 1943.

Children of Roy Neal French and Dorothy Wilheit are:

- Carol Emogene Griffitts, born on May 2, 1943.
- James irvin Griffitts, born on December 8, 1935.
- Carol Emogene Griffitts, born on May 2, 1943.

Children of Margaret Rose French and Joseph Scott are:

- James irvin Griffitts, born on December 8, 1935.
- Carol Emogene Griffitts, born on May 2, 1943.

Children of William Scott Hutton and Judie Quarrle are:

- Glena Rae Bamette, born on July 20, 1932.

Children of William Scott Hutton and Judie Quarrle are:

- Mark Artley Bamette born on December 17, 1978.
- Bethany Artley Bamette born on July 11, 1981.

Children of William Scott Hutton and Judie Quarrle are:

- Catherine Hutton Lowrence, born on October 31, 1962 in Richmond, VA.
- John Wesley Lowrence, born on June 2, 1965 in Washington, DC.
- Scott Hutton, born on January 20, 1966 in Wash, DC.

Children of Margaret Rose French and Joseph Scott are:

- Carol Emogene Griffitts, born on May 2, 1943.
- James irvin Griffitts, born on December 8, 1935.
- Carol Emogene Griffitts, born on May 2, 1943.
Child of Walter Griffitts and Doris Brickey is:

+ 705 i. Doris Ann Griffitts, born June 5, 1953 in Smyth Co VA.

399. Ruth Louise Griffitts (Frank Samuel, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 23, 1921 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA, and died in (res Ceres 1998). She married Robert Neal Patrick December 20, 1939 in Bland Co VA. He was born December 7, 1919 in Ashby, Tazewell Co VA (son of Wm Robert Patrick & Alyda Mae Necessary).

Children of Ruth Griffitts and Robert Patrick are:

+ 706 i. Phyllis Mildred Patrick, born April 18, 1940.


Children of Lyda Griffitts and Norman Lamie are:

+ 708 i. Ralph Temple Lamie, born March 13, 1943 in Bristol, Sullivan Co TN.

401. Frank Denny Griffitts (Frank Samuel, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born March 11, 1925 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA, and died in (aft 1998, res Chilhowie). He married Thelma Lorraine Cannon October 30, 1950 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA. She was born January 1, 1926 in Saltilly, Smyth Co VA (dau Marion C Cannon & Frances Henderson).

More About Frank Denny Griffitts:
Residence: Sulphur Spr Rd, Chilhowie VA 24319

Children of Frank Griffitts and Thelma Cannon are:

+ 711 i. Teresa Gail Griffitts, born April 27, 1927 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA.
More About Alonzo Goodman: Residence: Lee Rd, Richlands VA 24641

+ 712 ii. Beverly Karen Griffitts, born June 3, 1929; died August 6, 1998 in UVA Hospital, Charlottesville VA (bur Marion VA).

402. Kathleen May Griffitts (Frank Samuel, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 16, 1926 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA, and died in (res Saltilly 1998). She married Norman Dayton Harris December 20, 1945 in Bristol VA. He was born September 7, 1924 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA.

Child of Kathleen Griffitts and Norman Harris is:

+ 713 i. Norman Dayton Harris, born August 13, 1948 in Saltilly, Smyth Co VA.

403. Iva Nell Griffitts (Frank Samuel, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 18, 1931 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA, and died in (res Saltilly 1998). She married John Campbell Whiteley September 6, 1952 in Saltilly, Smyth Co VA. He was born November 13, 1929 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA (dau Allie Richard Whiteley & Mary Pearl Harris).

Child of Iva Griffitts and John Whiteley is:


404. Paul Kelly Griffitts (Frank Samuel, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born March 21, 1936 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA, and died bef. 1999. He married Margaret Christine Kestner June 18, 1956 in Marion, Smyth Co VA. She was born May 23, 1937 in Saltilly, Smyth Co VA (dau James Howard Kestner & Alma Crumery).

Children of Paul Griffitts and Margaret Kestner are:

+ 715 i. Debra Kay Griffitts, born April 20, 1957 in VA.
+ 716 ii. Paula Diane Griffitts, born May 1, 1959.

405. Hilda Mae Griffitts (William Opie, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 18, 1916 in Tazewell Co VA, and died May 1984 in Baltimore MD. She married (1) Lindsey DeShazo. He was born January 29, 1910. She married (2) <unknown> Hamby.

Child of Hilda Griffitts and Lindsey DeShazo is:

+ 719 i. Donald Lee Hamby, born Unknown.

406. Luda Juanita Griffitts (William Opie, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born February 10, 1919 in Saltilly, Smyth Co VA. She married Tremen L. Cassell March 3, 1939 in Bristol VA. He was born June 25, 1918 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Tremen L. Cassell:
Residence: Marion VA
Children of Luda Griffitts and Treman Cassell are:

720 i. Billy O. Cassell, born October 27, 1938 in Smyth Co VA.  
721 ii. Frances Cassell, born March 2, 1940 in Smyth Co VA. She married Wilbur Lee Boyd November 2, 1956 in Chesterfield Co SC.  
722 iii. Nancy Carol Cassell, born January 31, 1944 in Newport News VA. She married Wayne Vernon Brendle June 1, 1962 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co NC.  

More About Wayne Vernon Brendle:  
Residence: Bef. 1995, 7 Wyse Cl. Hampton VA 23666.


Children of James Griffitts and Hattie Chapman are:

723 i. Robert (Bobby) Griffitts.  
More About Robert (Bobby) Griffitts:  
Residence: Bef. 1997, prob 816 Easy St. Silver Spring MD 20910

ii. Billy Griffitts.  
724 iii. Pam Griffitts.  
726 iv. Trudy Griffitts.  
727 v. Jamie Griffitts.

408. Ella Elizabeth Griffitts (William Opie, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born 1929 in Bluefield, Mercer Co WV. She married <unknown> Ellis.

Children of Ella Griffitts and <unknown> Ellis are:

728 i. Gloria Jean Ellis.  
729 ii. Vicki Lynn Ellis.  
730 iii. Roger Dale Ellis.  
731 iv. Lester James Ellis.  
732 v. Rodney Lee Ellis.

410. Cledya Griffitts (William Opie, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Unknown in Saltville, Smyth Co VA. She married George Moss.

Child of Cledya Griffitts and George Moss is:

733 i. Rita Lynn Moss, born Unknown.

412. Ada Elizabeth Hilt (Mattie Elizabeth Griffitts, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born June 21, 1917 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA. She married James Bueford Hayes July 24, 1945 in Tazewell Co VA. He was born February 12, 1924 in Thorp, McDowell Co WV (son Thos Jackson Hayes & Susie Mae Bowling), and died January 22, 1994 in Bluefield VA.

More About Ada Elizabeth Hilt:  
Education: Graham H.S. (Bluefield VA), Radford College  
Occupation: Elementary school teacher (30 years); homemaker

Children of Ada Hilt and James Hayes are:

736 iii. Mary Naomi Hayes, born April 3, 1946 in Bluefield, Mercer Co WV. She married (2) Robert Alston. Brendler April 30, 1977 in Vienna, Fairfax Co VA.  
737 iv. Charles Rhudy Hilt, born November 5, 1948 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA.  
738 v. Rodney Lee Ellis.

414. Evelyn Naomi Griffitts (Roy Lee, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born November 16, 1926 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA. She married Frederick Rhudy Hilt November 7, 1945 in Bluefield, Mercer Co WV. He was born December 1, 1922 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA (son Wm E Hilt & Elizabeth Rhudy), and died January 22, 1994 in Bluefield VA.

More About Evelyn Griffitts:  
Education: Graham H.S. (Bluefield VA), Radford College  
Occupation: Elementary school teacher (30 years); homemaker

Children of Evelyn Griffitts and Frederick Hill are:

+ 739 i. Roy William Hilt, born April 24, 1947 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA.  
+ 740 ii. Charles Rhudy Hilt, born November 5, 1948 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA.

415. Maryland Virginia Griffitts (Roy Lee, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born December 20, 1927 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA. She married William Wallace Grant July 18, 1952 in Bluefield, Mercer Co WV. He was born August 26, 1926 in Princeton, Mercer Co WV (son of Wm R & Cora Grant).

Children of Maryland Griffitts and William Grant are:

738 i. William Mark Grant, born February 25, 1956 in Chicago IL.  
739 ii. Gary Mitchell Grant, born May 29, 1958 in Cuba, Allegany Co NY.  


Child of Philander Griffitts and Fannie Surber is:


418. Janie Carol Griffitts (Roy Lee, William Philander, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 20, 1932 in Tannersville, Tazewell Co VA. She married Frederick Malcolm Smith. He was born April 13, 1933 in (son of Roby Wm Smith & Eula Curtis).
80. She was born August 5, 1945 in (son of Reece Houston DeFriece & Edna Marie Hutton).


744. Rodney Thane Stephenson, born July 1, 1960 in Bluefield, Mercer Co, VA.

745. Kimberly Lynn Stephenson, born December 19, 1964 in Richmond, VA.

76. She married James Robert Stephenson. He was born July 19, 1935 in (son of Hubert Stephenson & Bernice Tannersville, Tazewell Co, VA).

117. He married Jane unknown.

Children of Robert Griffitts and Margaret Prentice are:

76. She married James Robert Stephenson. He was born July 19, 1935 in (son of Hubert Stephenson & Bernice Tannersville, Tazewell Co, VA).

79. She married James Robert Stephenson. He was born July 19, 1935 in (son of Hubert Stephenson & Bernice Tannersville, Tazewell Co, VA).

Children of Roy Griffitts and Peggy Wilson are:

80. She was born Abt. 1940 in Pulaski, VA.

81. He married Peggy Jane Wilson July 26, 1959 in Marion, Smyth Co, VA.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Prentice:

Residence: 107 Shuffler Rd, Morganton, NC 28655

Children of Robert Griffitts and Margaret Prentice are:

746. Robert Lee Griffitts (Bazel Hickman, Robert Lee, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Unknown. He married Jane unknown.

Children of Joseph Griffitts and Jane unknown are:

750. He married Jerry Falcher.

751. William Griffitts, born Unknown.


Children of Roy Griffitts and Peggy Wilson are:

752. Granville Roy Griffitts.

753. Stephen Griffitts.

754. Philip Griffitts.


244. James Ward Griffitts (Roy Ward, Robert Lee, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Unknown. He married Regina Lee DeFriece July 24, 1971. She was born August 5, 1945 in (dau of Reece Houston DeFriece & Edna Marie Hutton).

Child of James Griffitts and Regina DeFriece is:

756. Tracy Griffitts, born Unknown.

245. Roy Robert Griffitts (Roy Ward, Robert Lee, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 9, 1939 in Marion, Smyth Co, VA. He married Peggy Wilson June 1959. She was born Abt. 1940.

More About Roy Robert Griffitts:

Education: grad Emory & Henry College.

Residence: Bef. 1997, 300 Harvey, Radford, VA 24141

Children of Roy Griffitts and Peggy Wilson are:


More About Roy Randall Griffitts:

Residence: Bef. 1997, 11329 Minor Dr, Kansas City, MO 64114


More About Philip McCarter Griffitts:


Child of James Griffitts and Regina DeFriece is:

762. Tracy Nicole Griffitts, born September 13, 1974.

Child of Sarah Griffiths and <unknown> Fulcher is:


More About Chad Fulcher:
Residence: 1901 Covington PI, Augusta GA 30906.

429. William Haley Rouse (Leonel Griffiths, Roy Weldon, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 28, 1936 in Lancaster Co PA. He married Barbara Ann Phipps November 4, 1955 in Reidsville NC. She was born June 6, 1938 in Galax, Grayson Co, VA.

More About William Haley Rouse:
FACT: occ: plant supt (Marion)

Children of William Rouse and Barbara Phipps are:
764. i. Rebecca Leonel Rouse, born July 21, 1959 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
765. ii. William Miller Rouse, born May 1, 1963 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.

430. Hix Young Pugh (Louise Griffiths, Roy Weldon, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Aft 1947. He married Barbara Testerman. She was born Unknown.

Children of Hix Pugh and Barbara Testerman are:
767. ii. Nancy Louise Pugh, born June 1980 in Smyth Co VA.

431. Barbara Churchill (Mayme Griffiths, Roy Weldon, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Aft 1948. She married Charles West.

Children of Barbara Churchill and Charles West are:
768. i. Carle West.
769. ii. Cindy West.

434. Jane Kincade (Lucille Griffiths, Roy Weldon, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 22, 1950 in Damascus, Washington Co VA. She married Charles L Smith. He was born July 3, 1946 in Mt Hope, Sedgwick Co KS (son Stewart and Julia Smith).

Children of Jane Kincade and Charles Smith are:
770. i. Jenny Smith, born September 6, 1973 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.
771. ii. Katie Smith, born August 29, 1975 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.

Generation No. 7

449. Norma Jean Scott (Ralph, John Robert, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born October 14, 1925 in ILL, and died Merch 1985 in Pompano Bch FL. She married Marvin Chilton January 26, 1945 in ILL. He was born May 13, 1921 in ILL, and died July 1986 in Pompano Bch FL.

Children of Norma Scott and Marvin Chilton are:
772. i. Terry Lee Chilton, born November 7, 1945.


Child of Beverly Strote and Mitchell Britt is:
775. i. Deborah Britt.


Children of Rex Wright and Kathryn Wells are:
776. i. Rex Randall Wright, born April 20, 1942.


Children of William Wright and Mary Helton are:
778. i. Pamela Sue Wright, born July 30, 1949.

454. Warren Fields Wright (Callie Jane Hash, Martha Ellen (Mattie) Scott, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 21, 1921 in Troutdale, Grayson Co VA, and died June 18, 1998 in Baltimore MD. He married Laura Agnes Fox February 20, 1951 in (cousins; 4 g'children 1998). He married Laura Agnes Fox February 20, 1951 in (cousins; 4 g'children 1998). She was born June 28, 1923 in Smyth Co VA.

Notes for Warren Fields Wright:
OBITUARY, June 24 1998, Smyth Co News
Warren F. Wright died June 18, 1998 in Baltimore, Md. He was a native of Marion, the son of the late Do and Callie Jane Wright.

He is survived by his wife, Agnes F. Fox Wright; two daughters, Danya Hoffman and Beth Prochaske; two sons, Richard Wright and Matthew Wright; three brothers, Rex Wright, William "Wimpy" Wright and Sherwood Wright, all of Baltimore, Md.; one sister, Joy Bossman of Dayton Ohio; four grandchildren.
A memorial service was held Sunday, June 21, at the John C. Miller Inc. Funeral Home in Baltimore, Md. Interment was private.

John C. Miller Inc. Funeral Home in Baltimore, Md., was in charge of arrangements.

Children of Warren Wright and Laura Fox are:

- 780 i. Danya Fields Wright, born October 18, 1931, in Troutdale, Grayson Co VA; died in Baltimore, MD, 1998. She married <unknown> Hoffman.


More About Matthew Warren Wright:

455. Carolyn Joy Wright (Callie Jane Hash, Martha Ellen (Mottie) Scott, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 5, 1925, in Troutdale, Grayson Co VA, and died in Dayton, OH, 1998. She married Clifford William Bossman August 4, 1945, in Dayton, OH. He was born December 4, 1918, in Dayton, OH (son Max W Bossman & Helen Dunnihoo), and died February 28, 1990, in Dayton, OH.

More About Carolyn Joy Wright:
Education: 1937, grad Silvers HS
Occupation: toolmaker, NCR (28 yrs), General Motors (10 yrs)

Children of Carolyn Wright and Clifford Bossman are:

- 784 i. Linda Ann Bossman, born July 15, 1947, in Dayton, OH.


- 786 iii. Nancy Ellen Bossman, born December 10, 1953, in Dayton, OH; married Gary Richard Gillespie in Dayton, OH.

More About Gary Richard Gillespie:
Residence: Baf, 1997, 204 Cavalier Dr, Augusta GA 30907.


More About Sherwood Grayson Wright:
Education: 1937, grad Silvers HS
Occupation: Frederick Co MS ARC, supervisor.

Children of Sherwood Wright and Barbara Wallis are:


- 788 ii. Helen Elizabeth Wright, born February 24, 1960, in Dayton, OH; married Bruce Davies in Baltimore, MD.


More About James Wallis Wright:
Education: grad Johns Hopkins U (engineering)
Occupation: Greater Inc, electrical engineer

More About Debra Ann DeHamer:
Education: Meslah College
Occupation: Frederick Co MS ARC, service supervisor.

457. Mary Jane Ross (Hettie Mae Hash, Martha Ellen (Mottie) Scott, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born June 12, 1928, in Marion, Smyth Co VA; died in Baltimore, MD, 1998.

Child of Mary Ross and Robert Lawrence is:

- 790 i. Vicki Ann Lawrence, born October 16, 1963, in Marion, Smyth Co VA.

459. Fred Scott Hash (Fred Scott, Martha Ellen (Mottie) Scott, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 19, 1931, in Kingsport, TN. He married Marion Jean Frazier, born 1950.

Children of Fred Hash and Marion Frazier are:

- 791 i. Debra Jean Hash, born June 9, 1951, in Kingsport, TN.

- 792 ii. Donna Lynn Hash, born May 20, 1953, in Kingsport, TN.


Child of Anna Hash and Richard Crecch is:

463. George Cly tusb Scott (George Cly tusb, Henry Montgomeryb, George Wyleb, Susanb, William Philanderb, Josephb, James) was born September 5, 1928[272]. He married Clementine Fox August 8, 1953[272].

Children of George Scott and Clementine Fox are:

795  i.  George Cly tus Scott, born May 22, 1955[272].
797  iii.  David Leo Scott, born June 9, 1959[272].

464. Mary Mae Scott (Emerson Wingfield, Henry Montgomery, George Wyle, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 21, 1926 in Bloomington IL[227]. She married Elliot G. Rice February 23, 1952[227].

Children of Mary Scott and Elliot Rice are:

798  i.  Mary Christine Rice, born May 1, 1955 in Denver CO[272].
799  ii.  Elliot Scott Rice, born February 19, 1958 in Denver CO[272].


Children of Emerson Scott and Ann Kokjer are:

800  i.  Emerson Wingfield Scott, born December 20, 1957 in Sidney NE[272].
801  ii.  Sarah Lorfen Scott, born July 17, 1959[272].
802  iii.  Thomas Putnam Scott, born July 1, 1962[272].

466. Betty Jackson (Dorothy Mae, Scott, Henry Montgomery, George Wyle, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 21, 1926 in Bloomington IL[227]. She married Walter Skeen August 4, 1951[227].

Children of Betty Jackson and Walter Skeen are:

803  i.  Vicki Skeen, born November 11, 1953[272].
804  ii.  Pamela Skeen, born January 31, 1956[272].
805  iii.  William Skeen, born February 21, 1961[272].


Children of Nancy Scott and Charles Busby are:

806  i.  Scott David Busby, born May 18, 1960[272].
807  ii.  Sue Ellen Busby, born September 5, 1961[272].
808  iii.  Amy Ann Busby, born January 8, 1963[272].


Children of Susan Scott and James Caldwell are:

810  i.  Ellen Beth Caldwell, born December 22, 1965[272].
811  ii.  Steven Judson Caldwell, born December 23, 1966[272].


Children of Kay Smith and Buddy Severns are:

812  i.  Bill Gene Severns, born December 18, 1950[272].
815  iv.  Laura Beth Severns, born August 30, 1956[272].
816  v.  Vanessa Sue Severns, born November 28, 1964[272].


More About Larry W. Miller:

Residence: Bef. 1997, RR1, Carlock IL 61725

Children of Larry Miller and Lorraine Cook are:

817  i.  Tammy Lynn Miller, born August 6, 1960 in Kansas City MO[272].
818  ii.  Todd Lyfe Miller, born December 29, 1961 in Kansas City MO[272].
819  iii.  Tonya Lisa Miller, born May 3, 1963 in Kansas City MO[272].


Children of Linda DeVary and William Guhlstorf are:

821  i.  Scott Guhlstorf, born July 1, 1967[272]. He married Kelly <unknown>.
822  ii.  Todd Guhlstorf, born May 10, 1970[272].


Children of Janice Scott and Jerry Vilton are:

479. Carolyn Louise\({}^{7}\) Herzog (Evangeline Louise\({}^{7}\) Gilbert, Florence Wilkinson\({}^{6}\) Scott, George Wylie\({}^{5}\), Susan\({}^{4}\), William Philander\({}^{3}\), Joseph\({}^{2}\), James\({}^{1}\)) was born April 6, 1929 in Rockford IL\({}^{2,12}\). She married John T. Pyzynski June 19, 1954\({}^{2,12}\).

Children of Carolyn Herzog and John Pyzynski are:

825. i. Mary Louise\({}^{8}\) Pyzynski, born December 26, 1955\({}^{2,171}\).
826. ii. Michael L. Pyzynski, born February 18, 1957\({}^{2,172}\). He married Mary J. <unknown>.
829. iv. Laura Jean Pyzynski, born June 18, 1966\({}^{2,177}\).
829. v. John Joseph Pyzynski, born June 18, 1966\({}^{2,177}\).

480. John William\({}^{8}\) Gilbert (Eugene Owen\({}^{7}\), Florence Wilkinson\({}^{6}\) Scott, George Wylie\({}^{5}\), Susan\({}^{4}\), William Philander\({}^{3}\), Joseph\({}^{2}\), James\({}^{1}\)) was born February 16, 1930 in Rockford IL\({}^{2,12}\). He married Barbara Y. Eyster October 25, 1958\({}^{1,2,13}\).

Children of John Gilbert and Barbara Eyster are:

830. i. Gayle Lynn\({}^{9}\) Gilbert, born April 4, 1960\({}^{2,139}\).
831. ii. Timothy John Gilbert, born December 21, 1963\({}^{2,139}\).

481. Richard William\({}^{8}\) Gilbert (Russell Otto\({}^{7}\), Florence Wilkinson\({}^{6}\) Scott, George Wylie\({}^{5}\), Susan\({}^{4}\), William Philander\({}^{3}\), Joseph\({}^{2}\), James\({}^{1}\)) was born April 17, 1929 in Rockford IL\({}^{2,12}\). He married Gloria Winston July 8, 1951\({}^{2,12}\).

Children of Richard Gilbert and Gloria Winston are:

832. i. Douglas Allen\({}^{9}\) Gilbert, born July 31, 1952\({}^{2,141}\).
833. ii. Karen Lynn Gilbert, born August 26, 1954\({}^{2,141}\).

482. Ronald Gene\({}^{8}\) Gilbert (Russell Otto\({}^{7}\), Florence Wilkinson\({}^{6}\) Scott, George Wylie\({}^{5}\), Susan\({}^{4}\), William Philander\({}^{3}\), Joseph\({}^{2}\), James\({}^{1}\)) was born June 5, 1935\({}^{2,12}\). He married Janice L. O'Dell August 31, 1958\({}^{2,12}\).

Children of Ronald Gilbert and Janice O'Dell are:

834. i. Lisa Kea\({}^{9}\) Gilbert, born March 18, 1969\({}^{2,150}\).
835. ii. Kelly Lee Gilbert, born March 14, 1962\({}^{2,150}\).

493. Thelma\({}^{6}\) Roten (Percy J.\({}^{7}\), Mary Pocahontas\({}^{5}\) Scott, George Wylie\({}^{4}\), Susan\({}^{3}\), William Philander\({}^{2}\), Joseph\({}^{1}\)) was born May 15, 1924 in Hickory NC\({}^{2,12}\). She married John C. Detter September 18, 1942\({}^{2,12}\).

More About Thelma Roten:
Residence: prob Ketchum OK 74349

More About John C. Detter:
Residence: prob Ketchum OK 74349

Children of Thelma Roten and John Detter are:

836. i. John Eugene\({}^{7}\) Detter, born July 29, 1945\({}^{2,151}\).
837. ii. Joyce Ann Detter, born June 13, 1948\({}^{2,151}\).
838. iii. Kenneth G.\({}^{8}\) LaFon, born December 29, 1946\({}^{2,151}\).

495. Kenneth G.\({}^{7}\) LaFon (Ruth\({}^{6}\), Mary Pocahontas\({}^{5}\) Scott, George Wylie\({}^{4}\), Susan\({}^{3}\), William Philander\({}^{2}\), Joseph\({}^{1}\)) was born June 23, 1930\({}^{2,12}\). He married Connie Vesley Abl. 1970.

Child of Kenneth LaFon and Connie Vesley is:

839. i. Kenneth G.\({}^{8}\) LaFon, born December 21, 1972\({}^{2,152}\).

498. Donald Wayne\({}^{6}\) Hicks (Beulah Dale\({}^{5}\) Bowman, Floyd Le\({}^{4}\), Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)\({}^{3}\), Susan\({}^{2}\), William Philander\({}^{1}\), Joseph\({}^{2}\), James\({}^{3}\)) was born September 23, 1946\({}^{2,124}\). He married (1) Debra Kay McClure Abl. 1971 in Smyth Co VA (1st wife). He married (2) Sandra Gail Armstrong August 20, 1983 in Marion VA (2nd wife)\({}^{2,124}\). She was born April 23, 1957 in Marion, Smyth Co VA (dau James W Armstrong & Frances Tibbs)\({}^{2,124}\).

Children of Donald Hicks and Debra McClure are:

840. i. Donna Kaye\({}^{7}\) Hicks, born September 6, 1972 in Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\). She married Jerry Dean Fulles August 3, 1991 in Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\).
842. ii. Christie Leigh Hicks, born February 17, 1976 in Marion, Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\). She married (1) Randall William Gallowher July 30, 1993 in Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\). She married (2) Steven C. Rodriguez December 29, 1995 in Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\).

Children of Donald Hicks and Sandra Armstrong are:

841. i. Heather Rochelle\({}^{8}\) Hicks, born March 11, 1984 in Marion, Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\).
842. ii. Brandi Jemimie Hicks, born March 7, 1987 in Marion, Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\).

499. Robert Joseph\({}^{6}\) Hicks (Beulah Dale\({}^{5}\) Bowman, Floyd Le\({}^{4}\), Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)\({}^{3}\), Susan\({}^{2}\), William Philander\({}^{1}\), Joseph\({}^{2}\), James\({}^{3}\)) was born November 14, 1951 in Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\). He married Judy Lynn Blevins June 19, 1976 in 7 Mile Ford, Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\). She was born March 5, 1954 in Chillhowie, Smyth Co VA (dau harley Blevins & Minnie Dolinger)\({}^{2,124}\).

Children of Robert Hicks and Judy Blevins are:

843. i. Melanie Leigh\({}^{7}\) Hicks, born September 30, 1979 in Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\).
844. ii. Julie Renee Hicks, born September 27, 1981 in Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\).

500. Kenneth Preston\({}^{6}\) Pruitt (Florence Minnie\({}^{5}\) Bowman, Floyd Le\({}^{4}\), Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)\({}^{3}\), Susan\({}^{2}\), William Philander\({}^{1}\), Joseph\({}^{2}\), James\({}^{3}\)) was born February 4, 1934 in Smyth Co VA\({}^{2,124}\). He married Shirley Osborne.

More About Kenneth Preston Pruitt:
Occupation: Realitor
Residence: Leola, PA

Children of Kenneth Pruitt and Shirley Osborne are:

170
501. Marlene Florence Pruitt (Florence Minnie Bowman, Floyd Lee, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 11, 1932 in Smyth Co VA. She married H. Allen Murray September 15, 1948 in Sparta, Ashe Co NC. He was born October 13, 1926 in (Jeremiah Murray (1893-1989) & Corgie Ethel Parks).

More About Marlene Florence Pruitt:
- Education: grad Marion HS
- Honors: 1949, Marion HS Homecoming Queen
- Occupation: The Harwood Cos; Marlene's Tax Service

More About H. Allen Murray:
- Activities/Interests: photography
- Occupation: teacher; The Harwood Cos; Buster Brown Mfg; also farming
- Organizations: Lions Club

Child of Marlene Pruitt and H. Murray is:
+ 848 i. Tammy Mariene Murray, born November 9, 1958 in Smyth Co VA.

513. Beulah Long (Leonard Glenfield, Minnie Ellen (Mittie) Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born January 15, 1923 in prob Wythe Co VA, and died January 10, 1989 in Rural Retreat VA (bur Black Lick Cem). She married James B. Holston September 2, 1939 in Wythe Co VA. He was born October 5, 1912 in Wythe Co VA (son of Ellis Marco Holston & Delia Letter), and died July 24, 1998 in Wytheville, Wythe Co VA (bur Black Lick Cem, Rural Retreat VA).

Notes for Beulah Long:
- Occupation: J Freeze & Sons (shirt maker)

Notes for James B. Holston:
- OBITUARY, July 29, 1998, Smyth Co News:
  James Benjamin (Jim) Holston, age 85, of Rural Retreat died Friday, July 24, 1998 in the Wythe County Community Hospital. He was born in Wythe County and was the son of the late Ellis Marco and Della Leffler Holston. He was preceded in death by his wife, Beulah Long Holston.

  He is survived by four daughters, Nancy Jean Wells of Murrayville, GA, Joyce Delia Major, Connie Lou Catron and Wanda Sheets Potts, all of Rural Retreat; three sons, Randall Lee Gordon, Jesse Marco Holston, John Ray Holston, all of Rural Retreat; three sisters, Mary H. Gordon and Cynthia H. Walton, both of Rural Retreat, and Virginia H. Hurley, of Austinville; ten grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

  Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. on Monday, July 27, 1998 at the Lindsey Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Will Shewey, the Rev. Hubert Meadows and the Rev. Michael Hoyle officiating. Interment will follow in the Black Lick Cemetery in Rural Retreat.

  The family suggests that those who prefer, may make memorials to the Rural Retreat Emergency Services, the Rural Retreat Volunteer Fire Dept., or the Rural Retreat Pentecostal Holiness Church Building Fund, in c/o Rev. Roger Crigger, Rt. #2 Box 23, Rural Retreat, VA 24368.

Lindsey Funeral Home, Rural Retreat, was in charge of the arrangements.

More About James B. Holston:
- Occupation: Auto sales

Children of Beulah Long and James Holston are:
- 849 i. Randall Lee Gordon, died in (of Rural Retreat VA 1998).
- 852 iv. Nancy Jean Holston, died in (of Murrayville GA). She married M. E. Wells
- 853 v. Connie Lou Holston, died in (of Rural Retreat VA 1998). She married <unknown> Catron
- 854 vi. Wanda Sue Holston, died in (of Rural Retreat VA 1998). She married (1) <unknown> Sheets in 1st husband. She married (2) Billy Potts in 2nd husband.

515. Della Louise Long (Leonard Glenfield, Minnie Ellen (Mittie) Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Abt. 1929 in Wythe Co VA, and died in (of Rural Retreat VA 1998). She married Frank Monroe Greer December 24, 1947 in Wythe Co VA. He was born in (son of Frank Monroe Greer & Ida Lee Anderson).

More About Della Louise Long:
- Occupation: J Freeze & Sons (shirt maker)

More About Frank Monroe Greer:
- Occupation: US Navy; auto mechanic

Child of Della Long and Frank Greer is:
- 856 i. Patricia Ruth Greer.
516. **William Leonard** Long (Leonard Glenfield, Minnie Ellen (Mittie) Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born May 18, 1931 in Wythe Co VA, and died December 20, 1984. He married (1) **Mildred Agnes Huddle** March 26, 1954 in Wythe Co VA. He married (2) **Irene <unknown>** April 16, 1984.

More About William Leonard Long:
Occupation: US Army; truck driver

More About Mildred Agnes Huddle:
Occupation: J Freeze & Sons (shirt maker)

Children of William Long and Mildred Huddle are:


517. **William Guy (Billy)** Long (Leonard Glenfield, Minnie Ellen (Mittie) Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Abt. 1934 in Wythe Co VA, and died in Rural Retreat VA 1998. He married Elizabeth Irene Mercer February 11, 1956 in Smyth Co VA.

More About William Guy Long:
Occupation: Sprint Telecommunications (retired)

More About Elizabeth Irene Mercer:
Occupation: J Freeze & Sons (shirt maker)

Children of William Long and Elizabeth Mercer are:

- i. Charles Jeffrey Long, born November 27, 1960 in VA.
- ii. Sylvia Ann Long, born Unknown.

518. **Anna A. Sue** Long (Leonard Glenfield, Minnie Ellen (Mittie) Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born September 8, 1942 in Black Lick Comm., Wythe Co VA, and died in Rural Retreat VA 1998. She married William Kenneth Jones October 31, 1959 in Wythe Co VA. He was born June 21, 1939 in son Daniel Jones & Faye Woods.

More About Anna A. Sue Long:
Occupation: J Freeze & Sons (shirt maker)/ homemaker

More About William Kenneth Jones:
Occupation: J Freeze & Sons (shirt maker)/ homemaker

Child of Anna Long and William Jones is:

- i. Michael Gregory Jones, born April 4, 1962 in Wythe Co VA.

525. **Virginia Mae** Kirk (William Roscoe, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born December 20, 1932 in Puritan Mines WVA, and died in Columbus Justice April 25, 1949 in Pikeville KY. He was born July 20, 1930 in Delbarton WVA.

More About Virginia Mae Kirk:
Activities/Interests: crafts
Occupation: The Harwood Cos

More About Columbus Justice:
Activities/Interests: gardening, flowers
Occupation: VA House Furniture Corp

Children of Virginia Kirk and Columbus Justice are:

- i. Janet Leigh Justice, born August 29, 1950 in Williamson WVA.
- ii. Evelyn Sue Justice, born September 24, 1951 in Williamson WVA.
- iii. Columbus Justice, born June 18, 1956 in S Williamson WVA.
- iv. Timothy Darryl Justice, born January 30, 1964 in Williamson WVA.
- v. Bridgette Peal Justice, born December 25, 1965 in Columbus OHIO.

529. **Mary Gladys** Kirk (Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born June 2, 1937 in Coalwood WV, and died in Walter William Call July 21, 1955.

More About Mary Gladys Kirk:
Activities/Interests: crafts
Occupation: The Harwood Cos

More About Walter William Call:
Activities/Interests: gardening, flowers
Occupation: VA House Furniture Corp

Child of Mary Kirk and Walter Call is:

- i. Teresa Diane Call, born September 12, 1956 in Smyth Co VA.

530. **James Ray** Kirk (Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 19, 1939. He married **Shelby Anne Greer** June 8, 1961 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Shelby Anne Greer:
Activities/Interests: hunting
Occupation: coal miner (retired)

Children of James Kirk and Shelby Greer are:

- i. James Randell Kirk, born July 24, 1960 in Smyth Co VA.
- ii. Steven Duane Kirk, born September 14, 1962 in Smyth Co VA.
1. Shirley Gaye Kirk (Elmer1, Mary Elizabeth2 Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)3, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born July 9, 1944 in Coalwood, WV. She married (1) Avery Herman Aker Abt. 1963. She was born (son of Sherrill Aker & Cornelia Hess). She married (2) Robert Picklesimer October 9, 1981. She married (3) Glenn Parks July 7, 1994.

More About Shirley Gaye Kirk:
Activities/Interests: bowling
Occupation: SW VA State Hospital, Marion

More About Glenn Parks:
Occupation: carpenter

Children of Shirley Kirk and Avery Aker are:
871 i. Gregory Alan Aker, born April 15, 1964 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
872 ii. Michael Avery Aker, born March 23, 1966 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
873 iii. Donald Ray Aker, born December 21, 1968 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.

534. Elmer Edward7 Kirk (Elmer6, Mary Elizabeth5 Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)5, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born March 20, 1948 in Coalwood, WV. He married Sandra Carol Holman October 21, 1958 in Sparta, NC. She was born October 1, 1947 in Maryland (dau William C Holman & Manzehla Osborne).

More About Elmer Edward Kirk:
Occupation: plumber

More About Sandra Carol Holman:
Activities/Interests: crafts, yardwork

Children of Elmer Kirk and Sandra Holman are:
874 i. Belinda Gaye Kirk, born October 3, 1969 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.
875 ii. Angela Diane Kirk, born March 22, 1970 in Woodbridge, VA.
876 iii. Elmer Edward Kirk, born August 26, 1979 in Manassas, VA.

535. Richard Allen7 Kirk (Elmer6, Mary Elizabeth5 Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)5, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born November 21, 1949 in Marion, Smyth Co VA. He married Diana G. Pennington February 5, 1977 in Wise Co VA.

More About Richard Allen Kirk:
Activities/Interests: shooting matches
Occupation: plumber

More About Diana G. Pennington:
Activities/Interests: baking, decorating, gardening

Child of Richard Kirk and Diana Pennington is:
877 i. Tim Kirk Pennington, born Unknown.

544. Kay Frances5 Bowman (Charles Henry4, Harrison Benjamin3, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)2, Susan Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born August 20, 1939 in Smyth Co VA. She married Elmer Scott Haga July 13, 1956 in Abingdon, Washington Co VA. He was born November 19, 1939 in Konnarock, Washington Co VA (son Albert Lee Haga & Beulah V Pennington).

More About Kay Frances Bowman:
Activities/Interests: sewing, crafts, remodeling, home decorating, walking, hiking, naturalist, genealogy

Occupation: The Harwood Co, Buster Brown Mfg, IDC Mill, Superior Mill

Child of Kay Bowman and Elmer Haga is:
878 i. Philip Wayne6 Haga, born July 9, 1960 in Marion, Smyth Co VA.

More About Philip Wayne Haga:
Activities/Interests: acting in Old West Dinner Theatre
Biographical: Community Theatre (Princeton W VA); Kingsport TN Symphony Chorus; mbr historical Soc of Sullivan Co TN; Ky Colonel
Education: Grad. Marion HS (band, drum major, choir, school plays); attended Concord College (bass clarinet, marching band - play for Pres Reagan)
Honors: National Equestrian Finals, Arlington VA.
Occupation: Baker's Florist Shop; prof. ceramist; teach OOT, refinishing & sales; caters receptions, sings at weddings
Religion: mbr choir dir. Royal Oak Pres Ch (Marion); deacon/ss teacher (Tenn)
Residence: Kingsport TN.

545. Phyllis Joan4 Doane (Katie Virginia3 Bowman, Harrison Benjamin2, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)1, Susan Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born May 10, 1938 in Smyth Co VA. She married (1) Paul Vernon Omduff July 5, 1956 in Washington Co VA; 1st husband. He was born Abt. 1934 in Wash. Co VA (son Bill Henry Omduff & Lore Elizabeth Sparks). She married (2) Ken Mattheisen Apr. 1965 in 2nd husband.

Children of Phyllis Doane and Paul Omduff are:
879 i. Jessica5 Omduff.
880 ii. Paul Vernon Omduff.
881 iii. Pamela Omduff.

546. David Edward7 Doane (Katie Virginia6 Bowman, Harrison Benjamin5, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)4, Susan5 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born July 9, 1944 in Smyth Co VA. He married (1) Sherry Mae Bobbitt September 13, 1970 in Independence, Grayson Co VA. She was born March 27, 1944 in Fries VA (dau Garnett Bobbitt & Leva Shaw). She married (2) Cathy Cameron March 27, 1944 in Independence, Grayson Co VA. He married (2) Cathy <unknown> Art. 1974.
Child of David Doane and Sherry Bobbitt is:

i. Travis E. Doane, born September 7, 1973 in Sparta NC.

547. Jimmy Bowman Doane (Katie Virginia Bowman, Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born July 7, 1951 in Smyth Co VA. He married (1) Pat Gulf Vaughn. She was born August 28, 1951 in (dau Ray E Vaughn & June B Worrell). He married (2) Susan unknown Aft. 1969.

Child of Jimmy Doane and Pat Vaughn is:

i. Mark Doane, born unknown.

548. Mary Margaret Pierce (Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born December 30, 1940 in Atkins, Smyth Co VA. She married Ernest Joe Bowman December 23, 1961. He was born October 31, 1939 in Reams Canyon, AZ (son of Ernest Lee Bowman & Evelyn Houlihan), and died 1980.

More About Mary Margaret Pierce:

- Activities/Interests: Golf
- Education: Grad Los Alamos (NM) HS, attend U of New Mexico
- Honors: Shepherded grant from US Golf Assn for financial aid for Golf Team
- Occupation: 1998, instructor, Media Center, West Middle School, Colo Spr Colo

More About Ernest Joe Bowman:

- Education: Grad Los Alamos (NM) HS, attend Menlo U (CA) & U of New Mexico
- Occupation: Construction superintendent

Children of Mary Pierce and Ernest Bowman are:

i. Nedra Ann Bowman, born July 26, 1963 in Lubbock TX.
ii. Cheryl Lea Bowman, born October 22, 1964 in Lubbock TX.
iii. Drew Glen Bowman, born September 22, 1966 in Lubbock TX; died November 13, 1966 in Lubbock TX.
iv. Ernest Joe Bowman, born July 24, 1968 in Edinburg TX.

549. Robert Glen Pierce (Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born May 14, 1943 in Smyth Co VA. He married B. J. Hawkins in m 2nd Linda. She was born in (her daus. from a 1st marriage: Larae, Reba, Shelly).

Children of Robert Pierce and B. Hawkins are:

i. Jeffrey Pierce.
ii. Scott Pierce.
iii. Robert Glen Pierce.

550. Elizabeth Ann Pierce (Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born May 13, 1947 in Los Alamos NM. She married James F. Falkenstine bef. 1969. He was born June 4, 1946 in Washington DC (son Foster Falkenstine & Katherine Bohman).

More About Elizabeth Ann Pierce:

- Education: B.A., Metropolitan St College, Health & Wellness; M.A., Psychology

Children of Elizabeth Pierce and James Falkenstine are:

i. Michael Foster Falkenstine, born February 14, 1969 in Clovis NM.
ii. Kevin Glen Falkenstine, born June 19, 1973 in Denver CO.

More About Kevin Glen Falkenstine:

- Education: H.S. grad + work toward Bachelor's degree, Colo St U
- Occupation: Golf pro, Denver area golf club.

551. Donald Richard Bowman (Harrison Benjamin, Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born June 16, 1943 in Smyth Co VA. He married Priscilla Barrett July 6, 1971 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA. She was born January 8, 1946 in Smyth Co VA (dau of Earl Barrett & Emma Blevins).

More About Donald Richard Bowman:

- Activities/Interests: Church work, hunting
- Biographical: Varsity baseball, football in high school
- Education: Chilhowie HS (Natl Honor Society)
- Military service: US Air Force, Viet Nam War
- Occupation: Eastman Co (retired)

More About Priscilla Barrett:

- Activities/Interests: sewing, decorating

Children of Donald Bowman and Priscilla Barrett are:

i. Angela Marie Bowman, born March 3, 1973 in Stilivian Co TN.

More About Angela Marie Bowman:

- Education: Grad, East Tenn St University (nursing)
- Occupation: Registered nurse, Columbia Indian Path Hospital, Kingsport TN

ii. Trena Lynn Bowman, born April 7, 1978 in Sullivan Co TN.

More About Trena Lynn Bowman:
552. Roger Glenn Bowman (Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, William Philander, James) was born January 22, 1946 in Smyth Co VA. He married Emma Jean Lee August 18, 1968 in Washington Co VA. She was born March 10, 1948 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Roger Glenn Bowman:
- Activities/Interests: hunting
- Biographical: varsity football & baseball, high school
- Education: Chilhowie HS
- Military service: US Army
- Occupation: Eastman Co (retired)

More About Emma Jean Lee:
- Occupation: Wal Mart (past)

Children of Roger Bowman and Emma Lee are:
- 895 i. Richard Dean Bowman, born June 3, 1969 in Sullivan Co TN.

More About Rebecca Lynn Bowman:
- Education: Kingsport HS (grad), E TN State University (grad)
- Occupation: Nurse in dermatologist office

More About Steve Meade:
- Occupation: delivery truck driver; install central air/heat systems.

553. Delmar Ray Bowman (Delmar Ray, Floyd Andrew Jackson, William Philander, James) was born September 15, 1946 in Smyth Co VA, and died in (of Chilhowie VA 1998). He married Anita Louise Sharp (Edie) Brooks June 29, 1972 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Delmar Ray Bowman:
- Activities/Interests: hunting, fishing
- Education: h.s graduate + college credit
- Occupation: school teacher

Notes for Anita Louise Sharp (Edie) Brooks:
- OBITUARY, Jan 3 1998, Smyth Co News:

Mrs. Bowman was born in Bristol and had lived most of her adult life in Smyth County. She was employed for several years at Buster Brown in Marion and was an assistant manager with Hardees in Marion. She was also a licensed cosmetologist.

Survivors include her husband, Ray Bowman Jr., Chilhowie; one daughter, April Eller, Marion; one son, Roger Bowman, Chilhowie; two sisters, Annette Lynch, Roanoke, and Jeanne Matarazo, Jacksonville, Fla.; two brothers, Ronnie Sharp, Haysi, and David Sharp, Statesville, NC; her stepmother, Nina Sharp, Bristol, Tenn.; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday, Jan. 4, at 2 p.m. at the Macedonia Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles Elevins and the Rev. Joe Powers officiating. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at Barnett's Funeral Home.

Barnett's Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Delmar Bowman and Anita Brooks are:

554. David William Bowman (Delmar Ray, Floyd Andrew Jackson, William Philander, James) was born December 18, 1947 in Smyth Co VA, and died in (of Marion VA 1998). He married Patricia Lee (Pat) Scott August 31, 1968 in Smyth Co VA.

More About David William Bowman:
- Activities/Interests: hunting, fishing
- Education: h.s graduate
- Occupation: Brunswick Corp, Marion Composites

More About Patricia Lee (Pat) Scott:
- Occupation: former kitchen technician, Francis Marion Manor

Children of David Bowman and Patricia Scott are:
- 899 i. William David Bowman, born July 19, 1969 in Smyth Co VA.
More About William David Bowman:
Activities/Interests: travel
Occupation: Lea Industries

More About William David Bowman:
Activities/Interests: travel
Occupation: Lea Industries

555. Eva Mae Bowman (Delmar Ray1, Harrison Benjamin2, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)3, Susan4 Scott, William Philander5, Joseph2, James3) was born October 16, 1953 in Smyt VA, and died in (of Marion VA 1998). She married Letcher Edward Wagner September 8, 1972 in Marion, Smyth Co VA. He was born July 11, 1952 in (son Edward Lee Wagner & Ruby Tamsey Phipps).

More About Eva Mae Bowman:
Activities/Interests: coach baseball, softball, basketball
Education: h.s graduate
Occupation: The Harwood Cos; SW VA State Hospital
Residence: Bef. 1997, 276 Crisp Rd, Chilhowie VA 24319

More About Letcher Edward Wagner:
Activities/Interests: hunting, fishing
Occupation: Psych aide, SW VA State Hospital (Marion); Marion Correction Treatment Center

Children of Eva Bowman and Letcher Wagner are:
  More About Letcher Wagner:
  Biographical: varsity baseball, football in high school
  Education: h.s graduate
  Occupation: Merillat Industries Inc

  More About Margaret Ellen Wagner:
  Biographical: track team, varsity basketball, softball.


More About Michael Lee Bowman:
Activities/Interests: hunting, fishing
Occupation: Marion Correction Treatment center

More About Peggy Ashby:
Occupation: LPN, Valley Health Care Center (also homemaker)

Child of Michael Bowman and Virginia Tucker is:
  More About Michael Lee Bowman:
  Activities/Interests: fishing
  Occupation: student, attend Marlon School.

Child of Michael Bowman and Deborah Cokeley is:

Children of Michael Bowman and Peggy Ashby are:

557. Leroy Thomas Bowman (Leroy Jefferson1, Harrison Benjamin2, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)3, Susan4 Scott, William Philander5, Joseph2, James3) was born December 5, 1953 in Smyth Co VA. He married (1) Teresa Allan Abt. 1980 in 1st wife. She was born in Texas. He married (2) Darline Carr Abt. 1990 in 2nd wife.

More About Leroy Thomas Bowman:
Activities/Interests: baseball, hunting, fishing
Military service: US Marine Corps
Occupation: Houston Port Authority; port security

More About Darline Carr:
Occupation: Sears

Children of Leroy Bowman and Teresa Allan are:
907. Thomas Ray Bowman.
  More About Thomas Ray Bowman:
  Biographical: plays school baseball, soccer

908. Justin Lee Bowman.

Child of Leroy Bowman and Darline Carr is:
909. Tammy Joe Bowman, born February 9, 1995 in TX.
558. Larry Lee Bowman (Leroy Jefferson7, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)6, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born November 22, 1955 in Smyth Co VA. He married (1) Mary O'Dell Goble September 6, 1975 in Smyth Co VA. She was born July 9, 1954 in Smyth Co VA (dau David McKinley Goble & Jo Ann Blevins)1233. He married (2) Janice Rea Taylor June 25, 1988 in Smyth Co VA. She was born November 10, 1962 in (dau Gilbert Eugene Taylor & Jean Ruby Richardson)1233.

More About Larry Lee Bowman:
Activities/Interests: hunting, fishing, horseback riding
Occupation: Utilityman, Town of Marion

Child of Larry Bowman and Mary Goble is:

More About Robert Eugene Bowman:
Education: Marion HS graduate

Children of Larry Bowman and Janice Taylor are:
911 i. Anastasia Danielle9 Bowman, born June 12, 1989 in Smyth Co VA
912 ii. Larry Lee Bowman, born June 6, 1991 in Smyth Co VA

559. Debra Sue Bowman (Leroy Jefferson7, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)6, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born February 24, 1958 in Smyth Co VA. She married James Larry Boothe February 27, 1976 in Smyth Co VA. He was born October 28, 1955 in Russell Co VA (son James Franklin Boothe & Juanita Faye Hughes).

More About Debra Sue Bowman:
Activities/Interests: play baseball
Occupation: The Harwood Cos; Natalie Knitting Mills

Children of Debra Bowman and James Boothe are:
913 i. Randy Michael9 Boothe, born August 13, 1978 in Smyth Co VA
914 ii. Tonya Ann Boothe, born October 11, 1979 in Smyth Co VA

560. James Ronald8 Bowman (James Ronald7, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)6, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born November 13, 1955 in Smyth Co VA. He married (1) Brenda Williams Abt. 1975. She was born in (dau RL Williams & Nettie Blevins). He married (2) Peggy Harless January 1, 1996 in Abingdon, Wash Co VA.

More About James Ronald Bowman:
Activities/Interests: hunting, fishing & bicycling
Education: high school grad
Occupation: Brunswick Corp; Marion Composites

More About Peggy Harless:
Children of James Bowman and Brenda Williams are:
915 i. Eric Dustin9 Bowman, born February 15, 1976 in Smyth Co VA
916 ii. James Chad Bowman, born February 18, 1977 in Smyth Co VA
917 iii. Beth Lee Ann Bowman, born October 12, 1980 in Smyth Co VA

561. Debra Kay8 Bowman (James Ronald7, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)6, Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born May 30, 1957 in Smyth Co VA. She married William Richard Paul Yarber January 31, 1974 in Sparta NC & Calvary Bapt Church, Marion VA. He was born February 3, 1957 in Smyth Co VA (son Roby Paul Yarber & Grace Evelyn Eads).

More About Debra Kay Bowman:
Activities/Interests: travel, flower garden; coach of T-ball; school volunteer
More About William Richard Paul Yarber:
Activities/Interests: golf
Occupation: maintenance man & welder, General Shale Corp

Children of Debra Bowman and William Yarber are:

918 i. William Levi Yarber, born November 15, 1979 in Smyth Co VA

919 ii. Lucas Cain Yarber, born October 27, 1981 in Sandusky OH

920 iii. Leslie Nicole Yarber, born June 15, 1989 in Smyth Co VA

More About William Levi Yarber
Education: high school grad (wrestling team, golf team)
Occupation: Francis Bros Inc; General Shale Corp

More About Lucas Cain Yarber
Activities/Interests: karate, golf
Education: attends Marion HS (golf team/wrestling team)

More About Leslie Nicole Yarber
Biographical: cheerleader, Little League baseball; played T-Ball & soccer
Education: attends Marion HS

562. Brenda Faye Bowman (James Ronald, Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born June 27, 1958 in Smyth Co VA. She married Charles Wayne Taylor July 28, 1978 in Smyth Co VA. He was born November 16, 1959 in Smyth Co VA.

More About Brenda Faye Bowman:
Activities/Interests: Travel
Education: high school grad (majorette)
Occupation: The Harwood Cos

Children of Brenda Bowman and Charles Taylor are:

921 i. Brandy Michelle Taylor, born January 17, 1984 in Smyth Co VA

922 ii. Sandra Rochelle Taylor, born March 15, 1987 in Smyth Co VA

923 iii. Kayla Shea Taylor, born May 12, 1994 in Smyth Co VA

More About Brandy Michelle Taylor:
Education: attends Marion HS (band)

More About Sandra Rochelle Taylor:
Education: Attends Marion School (band)

More About Virginia Blevins (Jenny) Hart:
Occupation: Superior Mills Inc

Child of Dale Bowman and Jeanne Snider:

924 i. Brandon Edward Bowman, born February 17, 1987 in Smyth Co VA

More About Brandon Edward Bowman:
Activities/Interests: Coach T-Ball League, travel, car races, all sports
Biographical: played junior football & baseball
Occupation: The Harwood Cos; Superior Mills, Merillat Industries

563. Dale Edward Bowman (James Ronald, Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born December 18, 1959 in Smyth Co VA. He married (1) Jeanne Ruth Snider. She was born August 11, 1960 in VA (dau Ralph Currin Snider & Peggy Jean Hutton). He married (2) Virginia Blevins (Jenny) Hart 1997.

More About Dale Edward Bowman:
Activities/Interests: Coach T-Ball League; travel, car races, all sports
Biographical: played junior football & baseball
Occupation: The Harwood Cos; Superior Mills, Merillat Industries

More About Virginia Blevins (Jenny) Hart:
Occupation: Superior Mills Inc

Child of Dale Bowman and Jeanne Snider:

925 i. Brandon Edward Bowman, born February 17, 1987 in Smyth Co VA

More About Brandon Edward Bowman:
Activities/Interests: car racing
Education: Attends Marion School (football, baseball, basketball).


More About William Ralph Bowman:
Activities/Interests: hunting, fishing, golf
Education: Marion HS graduate (basketball team)
Occupation: Sprint Telephone

More About Malissa Twylene Hayes:
Activities/Interests: church work, coach basketball
Education: Marion HS graduate (basketball/volleyball teams)
Occupation: Homemaker, also substitute teacher, cleaning business

Child of William Bowman and Christina Minton is:
Children of William Bowman and Melissa Hayes are:

926 i. Brittany Leann Bowman, born June 11, 1986 in Smyth Co VA.
  
  More About Brittany Leann Bowman:
  Activities/interests: flute in school band, cheerleader, basketball team, played T-Ball, golf

927 ii. William Michael Branson Bowman, born March 3, 1993 in Abingdon, Wash Co VA.
  
  More About William Michael Branson Bowman:
  Activities/interests: T-Ball, golf, hunting, fishing.


570. Jason Carlyle Kirby (Olen Giles, Dora Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born April 22, 1936 in Montcalm WVa. He married Margaret Haynes April 20, 1956 in Smyth Co VA. She was born Abt 1937 in KY.

572. Gene Franklin Kirby (Olen Giles, Dora Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born December 8, 1941 in Sandlick WVa. He married (1) Gayle Cocus Bef. 1963 in 1st wife. He married (2) Betty Hoops December 31, 1970 in 2nd wife.
935  i.  Kimberly Sue Kirby, born September 24, 1963. She married Eddie Tweed

575. Wanda G. Kirby (Olen Giles, Dora S. Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born September 7, 1947 in Montcalm WV435. She married James Shrader in (also m 2nd Gene Ballard; 3rd Willis Caudel; 4th M Frederick Dunford).

Children of Wanda Kirby and James Shrader are:
937  i.  Sherry Lynn Shrader, born December 5, 1971 in Chicago IL139; Adopted child.

577. Raymond Giles Kirby (Olen Giles, Dora S. Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born July 12, 1951 in Bluefield WV435. He married Sharon Lambert.

More About Raymond Giles Kirby:
Occupation: Norfolk & Western RR; also bridge construction

Children of Raymond Kirby and Sharon Lambert are:
940  i.  James0 Kirby, born February 14, 1984 in Mercer Co WV. She married Mary Lou Carter February 14, 1984 in Mercer Co WV.

590. Tim Lee Holsclaw (Herbert Lee, Artie Mae Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan4 Scott, William Philander3, Joseph2, James1) was born February 5, 1941 in Henness W435. He married Clara Etta Massey.

Children of Tim Holsclaw and Clara Massey are:
942  i.  Tim Lee0 Holsclaw.
943  ii.  Kimberley Holsclaw.
944  iii.  Tracy Holsclaw.


Children of Kenneth England and Judy King are:
945  i.  Barry Allen0 England.
946  ii.  Stella England. She married David Workman.

598. Deborah S. Sparks (Robertta Mae7 Dyson, Laura Florence6 Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan5 Scott, William Philander4, Joseph3, James2) She married Jack Brunk.

Children of Deborah Sparks and Jack Brunk are:
947  i.  Monica0 Brunk.
948  ii.  Steven Brunk.

599. Linda S. Sparks (Robertta Mae7 Dyson, Laura Florence6 Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan5 Scott, William Philander4, Joseph3, James2) She married Eddie Woodyard.

Child of Linda Sparks and Eddie Woodyard is:
949  i.  Stac F Woodyard.

601. Tammy Beth Taylor (Anabelle7 Dyson, Laura Florence6 Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan5 Scott, William Philander4, Joseph3, James2) was born March 14, 1961 in Bluefield WV437, and died July 28, 1998 in Winston Salem NC (Woodlawn Mem Park Cam, Bluewell WV4). She married Danny L. Salyer.

More About Tammy Beth Taylor:
Education: Montcalm HS, Bluefield St College (nursing)437
Occupation: Registered nurse, Bluefield Regional Med Center437

Child of Tammy Taylor and Danny Salyer is:

602. Lowell Dewitt Taylor (Anabelle7 Dyson, Laura Florence6 Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan5 Scott, William Philander4, Joseph3, James2) was born January 2, 1963. He married Mary Lee Carter February 14, 1984 in Mercer Co WV437. She was born May 13, 1968 in (dau of Leonard Carter & Edith Anderson)437.

More About Lowell Dewitt Taylor:
Occupation: Lowe's

Children of Lowell Taylor and Mary Carter are:
951  i.  Eric Wayne0 Taylor, born September 18, 1984 in Mercer Co WV.
952  ii.  Laura Marie Taylor, born 1990.


More About William Scott James:
Occupation: Physician

Children of William James and Karen Kilbanow are:
953  i.  Leah Emily0 James, born March 29, 1982 in Newton Center MA.
954  ii.  Alexander Scott James, born July 12, 1983 in Newton Center MA.
Children of Margaret James and Ronald Villani are:

- Megan Lee Villani, born February 1, 1975 in Syracuse, NY
- Lori Ann Villani, born March 11, 1979 in Bridgetown, NJ


Children of Emily Palmer and Gary Akers are:

- Joshua T. Akers, born October 15, 1954
- Zachary M. Akers, born June 28, 1966

630. Cheryl Virginia Palmer Palmer (Eugene Virginia, James, Grover Baldwin, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born in (physician). She married Gary Akers.

Children of Cheryl Palmer and Gary Akers are:

- Zachary M. Akers, born June 28, 1966


Children of Eugene Palmer and Kimberly Currey are:

- Kailin E. Palmer, born June 2, 1987
- Benjamin E. Palmer, born April 3, 1990


Children of Stanley Funk and Vicki <unknown> are:

- Joe Funk
- Emily Funk
- Will Funk

633. Charles Scott Funk Funk (Stanley Brewer, Florence Edna James, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born 1964. He married Susan <unknown>.

Child of Charles Funk and Susan <unknown> is:

- Abigail Funk

636. Walter Scott James James (Walter Scott, Walter Scott, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 22, 1958 in Rock Hill SC. He married Barbara Mast December 28, 1982 in Atlanta GA. She was born in Atlanta GA.

Children of Walter James and Barbara Mast are:

- Lauren Elizabeth James, born June 30, 1986 in Rock Hill SC
- Michael Harrison James, born May 2, 1989 in Rock Hill SC (twin)
- William Mast James, born May 2, 1989 in Rock Hill SC (twin)

638. Elizabeth Anne James James (Walter Scott, Walter Scott, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born August 22, 1952 in Atlanta GA. She married James Andrew Crane September 4, 1989 in Fripp Is, SC.

More About James Andrew Crane:

Residence: prob 1901 Cumberland, Charlotte 28203

Children of Elizabeth James and James Crane are:

- James Andrew Crane, born October 28, 1994
- Lindsey Crane, born March 29, 1997

642. Jeffrey Corydon Corydon Corydon (Mary Holliday, Joseph Elbert, James, Mary Emaline Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Unknown. He married Holly April.

Child of Jeffrey Corydon and Holly April is:

- Justin Matthew Corydon

643. Julia Lee (Judy) Lane Lane (John Lee, Lilian Elizabeth Young, Grace Truman Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 17, 1939 in Olney MD. She married Dennis Francis McCahill June 25, 1964.

Children of Julia Lane and Dennis McCahill are:

- Colleen Mary McCahill, born 1965 MD
- Michael Joseph McCahill, born 1969 MD
- Scan Edward McCahill, born 1970 MD

More About Scan Edward McCahill:

Residence: Severna Pk MD 21146

645. Michael Joseph Lane Lane (John Lee, Lilian Elizabeth Young, Grace Truman Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born
December 26, 1940 in Olney MD (twin)\textsuperscript{1238}. He married Gloria Marie dePerignat.

Children of Michael Lane and Gloria dePerignat are:

978 i. John\textsuperscript{4} Lane, born 1969\textsuperscript{1238}.ii. Mathew Lane, born 1972\textsuperscript{1238}.

646. Mary\textsuperscript{6} Lane (John Lee\textsuperscript{7}, Lillian Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Young, Grace Truman\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 11, 1946 in Washington DC (twin)\textsuperscript{1238}. She married Kevin Francis McCahill.

Children of Mary Lane and Kevin McCahill are:

990 i. Suzanne Lee\textsuperscript{5} McCahill, born 1967\textsuperscript{1238}. She married Andrew Damien Perrine
991 ii. Gregory Francis McCahill, born 1969\textsuperscript{1238}.

647. Theresa (Terry)\textsuperscript{6} Lane (John Lee\textsuperscript{7}, Lillian Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Young, Grace Truman\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 11, 1946 in Washington DC (twin). She married (1) John Lollo Bef. 1969. She married (2) Warren Klaschus Abt. 1981.

Children of Theresa Lane and John Lollo are:

982 i. Anthony\textsuperscript{5} Lollo, born 1969\textsuperscript{1238}.ii. Dominik Stephen Lollo, born 1971\textsuperscript{1238}.

Child of Theresa Lane and Warren Klaschus is:

984 i. Emilee Theresa\textsuperscript{5} Klaschus, born 1982\textsuperscript{1238}.

648. Sharon\textsuperscript{6} Lane (John Lee\textsuperscript{7}, Lillian Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Young, Grace Truman\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 7, 1949 in Bethesda MD. She married Joseph A. McCahill.

Children of Sharon Lane and Joseph McCahill are:


Children of Theresa Lane and John Lollo are:

982 i. Anthony\textsuperscript{5} Lollo, born 1969\textsuperscript{1238}.ii. Dominik Stephen Lollo, born 1971\textsuperscript{1238}.

Child of Theresa Lane and Warren Klaschus is:

984 i. Emilee Theresa\textsuperscript{5} Klaschus, born 1982\textsuperscript{1238}.

649. Ann\textsuperscript{3} Carlson (Lillian Elizabeth (Bette)\textsuperscript{4} Lane, Lillian Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Young, Grace Truman\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1944 in Coatesville PA\textsuperscript{7}1238. She married (1) <unknown> Postgate Abt. 1964. She married (2) <unknown> Davis Bef. 1971. She married (3) Pete Cullinan 1993\textsuperscript{1239}.

More About Ann Carlson:
Residence: Bef. 1997, 1023 H Street, #3, Sacramento CA 95814

Children of Ann Carlson and <unknown> Postgate are:


Child of Ann Carlson and <unknown> Davis is:

990 i. Elizabeth Lane\textsuperscript{5} Davis, born 1971\textsuperscript{1239}.

650. Charles (Chip)\textsuperscript{6} Carlson (Lillian Elizabeth (Bette)\textsuperscript{4} Lane, Lillian Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Young, Grace Truman\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1946 in Coatesville PA\textsuperscript{7}1238. He married Angela <unknown>.

Children of Charles Carlson and Angela <unknown> are:

991 i. Damon Carlson.
992 ii. Rose Emanuel Carlson.
993 iii. Ariane Areal Carlson.

652. Steven James\textsuperscript{5} Murfin (James Vernon (Jim)\textsuperscript{3}, Leona Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Garman, Grace Truman\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 4, 1955 in Hagerstown MD\textsuperscript{1238}. He married Laura Etton Koontz. She was born May 6, 1954 in Washington DC (dau Clyde Rush Koontz/ Catherine Shirley Leach)\textsuperscript{1239}.

Child of Steven Murfin and Laura Koontz is:

995 i. Kristina Neovel\textsuperscript{5} Murfin, born December 31, 1984 in Richmon D VA\textsuperscript{1249}.

653. Susan Diane\textsuperscript{5} Murfin (James Vernon (Jim)\textsuperscript{3}, Leona Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Garman, Grace Truman\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 3, 1959 in Hagerstown MD\textsuperscript{1240}. She married Thomas Carl (Tommy) Cardaro. He was born September 24, 1959 in Washington DC (son of Thomas Vincent Cardaro & Edna Pauline Simons)\textsuperscript{1241}.

Children of Susan Murfin and Thomas Cardaro are:

996 i. Thomas James\textsuperscript{5} Cardaro, born March 2, 1987 in Olney MD\textsuperscript{1240}.ii. Emily Ann Cardaro, born August 28, 1989 in Columbia MD\textsuperscript{1240}.iii. Amy Melissa Cardaro, born November 24, 1994 in Columbia MD\textsuperscript{1240}.

656. Scott Edward\textsuperscript{5} Murfin (Charles Edward (Ed)\textsuperscript{3}, Leona Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Garman, Grace Truman\textsuperscript{5} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 18, 1952 in Clearwater FL. He married Cathryn Anne Bean. She was born August 19, 1965 in Daytona Bch FL (dau Robert H Bean & Emma Baylor Sillit)\textsuperscript{1243}.

Children of Scott Murfin and Cathryn Bean are:

999 i. Timothy Ryan\textsuperscript{5} Murfin, born October 9, 1982 in Daytona Bch FL\textsuperscript{1244}.ii. Leona Elizabeth Murfin, born April 5, 1984 in Valdosta GA\textsuperscript{1244}.

662. Brenda Kay\textsuperscript{5} Hutton (Lucas Carl\textsuperscript{2}, Lucas Carl\textsuperscript{2}, Blanche Ruby\textsuperscript{6} Scott, Levi Mitchell\textsuperscript{4}, William Philander\textsuperscript{3}, Joseph\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 7, 1951\textsuperscript{1244}. She married (1) Benjamin Rhodes Abt. 1972. He was born November 3, 1942 in Harrisonburg VA\textsuperscript{1244}. She married (2) Wayne Cousins Abt. 1978. He was born Unknown.
More About Brenda Kay Hutton:
Residence: 1997, 1094 Mt Clinton Pike, Harrisonburg VA 22801-2478

Child of Brenda Hutton and Benjamin Rhodes is:
1001 i. Dustin Rhodes, born April 14, 1973

Child of Brenda Hutton and Wayne Cousins is:

664. Ceaser Hutton (Lucas Carl, Lucas Carl, Blanche Ruby Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Unknown. He married Kate Tomlin. She was born August 26, 1950 in Buena Vista VA. She married (2) Donald O'Loughlin.

Child of Ceaser Hutton and Kate Tomlin is:
1003 i. Lauren Hutton. She married Chad McGill.


Child of Thomas Hutton and Susan Kuester is:
1004 i. Stuart Scott Hutton, born July 26, 1962 in Richmond VA.


Children of Nina Hutton and Gary Pryor are:


Children of Joyce Hutton and Walter Mady are:
1007 i. Rachel Patricia Mady, born February 9, 1964.


Children of Lisa Burwell and Donald O'Loughlin are:


Children of James Hurst and Barbara Goodrich are:
1011 i. Lindsey Marie Hurst.
1012 ii. Brittany Elizabeth Hurst.
1013 iii. Stephanie Fay Hurst.


Children of Catherine Lowrence and David Hoover are:
1014 i. Caroline Catherine Hoover, born March 14, 1989 in Richmond VA.
1015 ii. John David Hoover, born October 7, 1991 in Richmond VA.
1016 iii. Alec Scott Hoover, born May 2, 1994 in Richmond VA.


Children of Deborah Callaghan and Joseph Rolewicz are:
1018 ii. <unknown> Rolewicz, born September 1999.


More About Gregory Scott Hutton:
Residence: 1996, Reston VA

Children of Gregory Hutton and Tricia Olson are:


More About Timothy James Hutton:
Children of Timothy Hutton and Joanne Walsh are:
1023 ii. Rinaulda Jean Elmore, born November 9, 1966 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA.


David Sanders Henderson December 8, 1962 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA2248.

Children of Lois Griffitts and David Henderson are:

More About David Sanders Henderson:
Residence: 833 Sanders Ct, Lexington KY 40504 (wrong street addr?).

700. Carol Emogene Griffitts (James William (Billy)2, Frank Samuel3, William Philander4, Eliza Malvina5 Scott, William Philander6, Joseph7, James8) was born May 2, 1943 in Broadford, Smyth Co VA2248. She married Robert I (Bobby) Elmore September 5, 1961 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA2248. He was born August 2, 1934 in Glade Spring, Wash Co VA (son of Frank Elmore and Margie Lee Clapp)2248.

Children of Carol Griffitts and Robert Elmore are:


Child of Brenda Griffitts and Robert Frye is:


Children of James Griffitts and Goldie Hunt are:
1033 i. Angela Lee Griffitts, born September 16, 1976 in Richlands, Tazewell Co VA2248.


Child of Doris Griffitts and Edward Bordwine is:

706. Phyllis Mildred Patrick (Ruth Louise7 Griffitts, Frank Samuel8, William Philander9, Eliza Malvina10 Scott, William Philander11, Joseph12, James13) was born April 18, 19402249. She married Alexander Dean Kirk October 26, 1963 in SC2249. He was born March 9, 1938 in Nebo, Smyth Co VA (son of Alex. Minlree Kirk & Helen Reaves)2249.

Children of Phyllis Patrick and Alexander Kirk are:


More About Mary Arita McGhee:
Residence: 940 Park Blvd, Marion VA 24354

Children of Ralph Lamie and Mary McGhee are:

712. Beverly Karen Griffitts (Frank Denny7, Frank Samuel8, William Philander9, Eliza Malvina10 Scott, William Philander11, Joseph12, James13) was born June 3, 19592251, and died August 6, 1998 in UVA Hospital, Charlottesville VA (burr Marion VA). She married William David Funk May 16, 1981 in Smyth Co VA2251. He was born December 19, 1947 in (son Stuart Bane Funk & Margaret Eliz. Aker)2251.
Notes for Beverly Karen Griffitts:

OBITUARY, August 8, 1998, Smyth County News
Karen Griffitts Funk, age 39, died Thursday, Aug. 6, 1998 in the University of Virginia Medical Center in Charlottesville after a long illness. She was employed at Southwestern State Hospital with 16 years of service.

Surviving are one son, Chad E. Funk of Atkins; her father and mother, Frank D. and Thelma Cannon Griffitts of Chilhowie; one sister, Gail Griffitts of Chilhowie; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Memorial services will be held today, Aug. 8, at 8 p.m. at Seaver-Brown Chapel with the Rev. Mike Sage officiating. A private burial will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Marion, Chilhowie or Saltville Rescue Squad. The family will receive friends tonight from 6 to 8 at Seaver-Brown Chapel.

Seaver-Brown Funeral Service is in charge of arrangements.

Child of Beverly Griffitts and William Funk is:

1042 i. Chad E. Funk.

713. Norman Dayton Griffitts (Kathleen May Griffitts, Frank Samuel Griffitts, William Philander Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born August 13, 1948 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA. He married Phyllis Marie Eastridge June 21, 1968 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA. She was born April 1, 1949 in Saltville, Smyth Co VA (dau Warren G Eastridge & Irene Poston). Children of Norman Harris and Phyllis Eastridge are:

1043 i. Angela Dawn Harris, born December 6, 1970.

715. Debra Kay Griffitts (Paul Kelly Griffitts, Frank Samuel Griffitts, William Philander Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born April 20, 1957 in VA. She married Larry Jackson Davidson June 9, 1975 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA. He was born May 1, 1949 in VA (son of Deck Wm Davidson & Mary Kathleen). Children of Roy Hilt and Emma Reynolds are:


719. Donald Lee Hamby (Hilda Mae Griffitts, William Opiie Griffitts, William Philander Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born Unknown.

Children of Donald Lee Hamby are:

1048 iii. Cindy Sue Hamby, born February 1, 1996.


Children of Roy Hilt and Emma Reynolds are:

1050 i. Patrick Lee Hilt, born February 22, 1975 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN.
1051 ii. Christa Lee Hilt, born February 5, 1978 in Johnson City, Wash Co TN.

737. Charles Rhudy Hilt (Evelyn Naomi Griffitts, Roy Lee Griffitts, William Philander Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born November 5, 1948 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co VA. He married Alice Louise Speice April 1, 1972 in Arlington VA. She was born February 4, 1951 in (dau George R Speice & Alice Louise Evans).

Children of Charles Hilt and Allice Speice are:

1052 i. Amanda Jeanne Hilt, born May 31, 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co MI.
1053 ii. Adam Mitchell Hilt, born September 29, 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co MI.

739. Gary Mitchell Grant (Maryland Virginia Griffitts, Roy Lee Griffitts, William Philander Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born May 29, 1956 in Cuba, Allegheny Co NY. He married Tami White. She was born December 27, 1962.

Child of Gary Grant and Tami White is:


740. Jonathan Kirk Grant (Maryland Virginia Griffitts, Roy Lee Griffitts, William Philander Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born May 30, 1956 in Denver CO. He married Lawana Ciriiciana. She was born December 6, 1956.

Children of Jonathan Grant and Lawanna Ciriiciana are:

1055 i. Ashley Nicole Grant, born July 8, 1984.

742. Leslie Porter Smith (Janie Carol Griffitts, Roy Lee Griffitts, William Philander Griffitts, Eliza Malvina Scott, William Philander Griffitts, Joseph Griffitts, James Griffitts) was born January 7, 1956 in Bluefield, Mercer Co WV. She married James Newton June 4, 1977 in Ravenswood, Jackson Co WV. He was born July 17, 1953.

Children of Leslie Smith and James Newton are:

1057 i. Zachary James Newton, born July 19, 1980 in Lorain, Lorain Co OH.

Child of Rodney Stephenson and Sandra Kerfin is:


Generation No. 8


Children of William Wright and Judith McCall are:

1060  i. Mechelle Wright.
1061  ii. William Randy Wright.

779. Pamela Sue Wright (William Leroy (Wimpy), Callie Jane Hash, Martha Ellen (Mettie) Scott, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 30, 1949. She married Paul Gilroy.

Child of Pamela Wright and Paul Gilroy is:


Child of Richard Wright and Lora Farren is:

1063  i. Michael Brandon Wright, born Aug. 23, 1983.

781. Beth Lauren® Wright (Warren Fields, Callie Jane Hash, Martha Ellen (Mettie) Scott, George Wylie, Susan, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Nov. 9, 1958 in Smyth Co VA. She married Ronald Eugene Smith, born Nov. 29, 1977 in Smyth Co VA. He was born Nov. 13, 1953 in Baltimore MD.

Child of Beth Wright and Joseph Prochaska is:

1064  i. Michael Brandon Prochaska, born Sept. 20, 1980 in Baltimore MD.


Children of Linda Bossman and Paul Bales are:

1065  i. Peter Thad Bales, born Jan. 21, 1972.


Children of Vivian Wright and Robert Hochrein are:


More About Tammy Marlene Murray:

Occupation: Registered nurse (Smyth Co Community Hospital)

More About John Harrison:

Occupation: C.R.N.A.

Child of Tammy Murray and Ronald Smith is:

1069  i. Trevor Alexander Smith, born Sept. 12, 1983 in Smyth Co VA.

860. Sylvia Ann® Long (William Guy (Billy), Leonard Glenfield, Minnie Ellen (Mittie) Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack), Susan, Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born Unknown. She married Peter Stroope.

Child of Sylvia Long and Peter Stroope is:

1070  i. Jason® Stroope (Billy).


More About Michael Gregory Jones:

Occupation: Carpenter
Children of Michael Jones and Jennifer Williams are:

1071 i. Berlynde LeAnna Jones, born October 9, 1995 [269].
1072 ii. Abigail Michelle Jones, born June 3, 1996 [269].

862. Janet Leigh Justice (Virginia Mae Kirk, William Roscoe, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, James) was born August 29, 1950 in Williamson WVA. She married Troy Edward Bise June 29, 1967 in Columbus OHIO [269].

Children of Janet Justice and Troy Bise are:

1073 i. Gene Allen Bise, born July 14, 1969 in Columbus OHIO [269].
1074 ii. David Lee Bise, born September 26, 1969 in Columbus OHIO [269].

863. Evelyn Sue Justice (Virginia Mae Kirk, William Roscoe, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, James) was born September 24, 1951 in Williamson WVA. She married Oscar Hernandez May 15, 1971 [269].

Children of Evelyn Justice and Oscar Hernandez are:

1075 i. Ellaine Hernandez, born April 24, 1972 in Columbus OHIO [269].
1076 ii. Lisa Hernandez, born October 11, 1974 in Columbus OHIO [269].

867. Teresa Dianne Call (Mary Gleyde Kirk, Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, James) was born September 12, 1956 in Smyth Co VA. She married Albert Walter Hester October 12, 1974 in Smyth Co VA. He was born September 7, 1955 in Michigan (son of Albert Walter Hester & Anna Lorraine Ferguson) [269].

Children of Teresa Call and Albert Hester are:

1077 i. Jerod James Hester, born June 11, 1965 [269].
1078 ii. Loril Michelle Hester, born February 20, 1964 in Marion, Smyth Co VA [269].

868. James Randall Kirk (James Ray, Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, James) was born July 24, 1960 in Smyth Co VA. He married Debra Sparks April 23, 1983 in VVA. She was born July 13, 1962 in ( dau of Leonard Sparks) [269].

Children of James Kirk and Debra Sparks are:

1079 i. Tonya Tammy Kirk, born May 11, 1966 [269].

869. Steven Duane Kirk (James Ray, Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, James) was born September 14, 1962 in Smyth Co VA. He married Teresa Shuck July 27, 1985. She was born November 10, 1965 [269].

Child of Steven Kirk and Teresa Shuck is:

1080 i. Jerod James Kirk, born October 11, 1986 [269].

870. Donald Edward Kirk (James Ray, Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born October 13, 1963 [269]. He married DeAnn Kenneth. She was born May 21, 1965 [269].

Children of Donald Kirk and DeAnn Kenneth are:

1082 i. Larry Neilson Holbrook, born November 25, 1981 [269]; Step child.
1083 ii. Jesse Lee Kirk, born March 2, 1984 [269].

872. Michael Avery Aker (Shirley Gayle Kirk, Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born March 23, 1966 in Marion, Smyth Co VA. He married Elizabeth May Combs February 14, 1987 in Atkins, Smyth Co VA. She was born May 5, 1965 in VA ( dau Sherman Gayle Combs & Ora May Hawkins) [269].

Child of Michael Aker and Elizabeth Combs is:

1084 i. Amanda Cheryl Aker, born February 23, 1988 in VA [269].

874. Belinda Gaye Kirk (Elmer Edward, Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born October 3, 1969 in Marion, Smyth Co VA. She married (1) Richard Lee Padge Abt. 1988 in (1st husband). She married (2) Richard Lee Padge Abt. 1986 in 2nd husband. He was born in ( son of Richard Lee Padge) [269].

Child of Belinda Kirk and Timothy Zopp is:

1085 i. Curtis Edward Zopp, born August 19, 1989 [269].

Child of Belinda Kirk and Richard Padge is:

1086 i. Samantha Lyn Padge, born October 22, 1997 [269].

875. Angela Diane Kirk (Elmer Edward, Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born March 22, 1973 in Woodbridge VA. She married Timothy Paul Fox Bef. 1997. He was born March 17, 1970 [269].

Child of Angela Kirk and Timothy Fox is:

1087 i. Amber Renea Fox, born August 31, 1976 [269].

877. Tina Pennington (Richard Allen Kirk, Elmer, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Joseph, James) was born Unknown. She married Richard (Ricky) Walters.

Child of Tina Pennington and Richard Walters is:

1088 i. Melanie Walters.

884. Nedra Ann Bowman (Mary Margaret Pierce, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, Harrison Benjamin, Floyd Andrew Jackson, Susan Scott, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born July 26, 1963 in Lubbock TX. She married William Randoff (Randy) Kent April 29, 1985 in Colorado Springs CO. He was born in ( son of Wm Kent).
More About Nedra Ann Bowman:
Education: Attended U of Colorado
Occupation: several companies in semiconductor industry, last Motorola (now homemaker)

More About William Randolf (Randy) Kent:
Education: grad U of Alabama, engineering
Honors: 8 published engineering research articles
Occupation: Staff Engineer, Hyundai Semiconductor (America)
Residence: 1998, Eugene OR

Children of Nedra Bowman and William Kent are:

1089 i. William Pierce2 Kent, bora 1993

1090 ii. Evan Mitchell Kent, bom February 1998

885. Cheryl Lea3 Bowman (Mary Margaret4 Pierce, Mary Elizabeth5 Bowman, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)7, Susan4 Scott, William Philander6, Joseph2, James1) was bom October 22, 1964 in Lubbock TX1269. She married (1) Kenton Mc Knight November 27, 19851269. She married (2) Chad Stermitz June 24, 19951269.

More About Cheryl Lea Bowman:
Education: BA Sociology, U of Colorado (Magna cum Laude)
Occupation: Business manager: "Cozy Closet" + other concerns; cancer information specialist, Penrose Hospital

More About Chad Stermitz:
Activities/Interests: Outdoors: hunting, fishing, four-wheeling
Occupation: Aft. 1993, Sealy Corp
Residence: 1998, Colorado Spr CO

Children of Cheryl Bowman and Chad Stermitz are:

1091 i. Jennifer Nicole9 Johnson, bom 1989

1092 ii. Samantha Lynn Stermitz, bom May 1, 1997

887. Ernest Joe3 Bowman (Mary Margaret4 Pierce, Mary Elizabeth5 Bowman, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)7, Susan4 Scott, William Philander6, Joseph2, James1) was bom July 24, 1968 in Edinburg TX1269. He met Sue Killeher. She was bom in WIS.

More About Ernest Joe Bowman:
Activities/Interests: Music (esp drums)
Occupation: Pro-audio sales rep, Nady Systems; teaches sales techniques at Heyward Adult School
Residence: 1998, Hayward CA

More About Sue Killeher:
Occupation: Respiratory therapist, San Mateo Co general Hospital (CA)
Child of Ernest Bowman and Sue Killeher is:

1093 i. Andrew9 Bowman, bom 1988

891. Michael Foster9 Falkenstine (Elizabeth Ann8 Pierce, Mary Elizabeth7 Bowman, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)7, Susan4 Scott, William Philander6, Joseph2, James1) was bom February 14, 1969 in Clovis NM1269. He married Sheryl A. (Sherie) Diboll January 11, 1997 in Macon GA1269.

More About Michael Foster Falkenstine:
Activities/Interests: Basketball, reading (China)
Education: grad Colo St U (Speech Communication)
Religion: The Navigators, International Student Ministry

More About Sheryl A. (Sherie) Diboll:
Activities/Interests: softball, crafts
Education: grad Co State U (Health & Physical Ed)
Religion: The Navigators, International Student Ministry

Child of Michael Falkenstine and Sheryl Diboll is:

1094 i. Sarah Elizabeth9 Falkenstine, bom November 17, 19981275.

895. Richard Dean3 Bowman (Roger Glenn2, Harrison Benjamin7, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)7, Susan4 Scott, William Philander6, Joseph2, James1) was bom June 7, 1969 in Sullivan Co TN1277. He married Beth Pruitt March 13, 19931277.

More About Richard Dean Bowman:
Education: Kingsport HS (grad)
Occupation: Electrician, mason (multi-talented builder)
Child of Richard Bowman and Beth Pruitt is:

1095 i. Jacob Dean9 Bowman, bom December 4, 1994 in TN1275.

900. Bobby Allen9 Bowman (David William8, Delmar Ray7, Harrison Benjamin6, Floyd Andrew Jackson (Jack)7, Susan4 Scott, William Philander6, Joseph2, James1) was bom December 12, 1971 in Smyth Co VA1272. He married Sherree Renee Hunt. She was bom February 22, 1974 in (dau James Eugene Hunt & Nellie Marie McGhee)1272.
Children of Bobby Bowman and Sheree Hunt are:


974. Colleen Mary McCaill (Julia Lee (Judy) Lane, John Lee, Lillian Elizabeth Young, Grace Truman Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born 1955 in MD. She married Thomas Hyatt.

Children of Colleen McCaill and Thomas Hyatt are:

1. Mary Lee Molly Hyatt, born 1996 in Baltimore MD.

985. Kelly Sharon McCaill (Sharon Lane, John Lee, Lillian Elizabeth Young, Grace Truman Scott, Levi Mitchell, William Philander, Joseph, James) was born 1970. She married Robert Bruce.

More About Kelly Sharon McCaill:

Residence: Bef. 1997, 116 W. University, Baltimore MD 21210

Children of Kelly McCaill and Robert Bruce are:

1. Amanda Lane Bruce, born 1987.


Child of Jennifer Postgate and <unknown> Leeds is:


Child of Carmen Cousins and <unknown> Savahn is:


Endnotes

1. tombstone, Scott Cem #2, Smyth Co (Rye Valley) VA ("Lin" misread as James - "Jas")
2. tombstone, ordered by Smyth Co Ct; H Greever (s-i-I) appd; Sturgill. Cem. v3.67.
4. tombstone.
7. Minutes, 100th Regimental Militia of Wythe Co VA, p10 (Oct 1797); p35 (7 Nov 1803)
15. Wythe Co VA Court Orders, p3-97.
16. Wythe Co VA Court Orders, p3-120.
17. Wythe Co VA Court Orders, p3-121.
19. VA Patents & Grants, #50, p439.
20. VA Patents & Grants, #57, p460.
21. Mary B Kegley (comp), "Southwest VA Tax Assessments 1815" (Wytheville, 1991) pl.140
24. 16a $75=$112; val.: .09 tax: 200a 40a 80 .06/. 60a $3a 180 15/. 80a $10a 80/. 69. ($ = $430 improvements) = 30a $6a 180 15/. 67a $8a 536/. 43/. 44/. 56a 2026 21/. 4.
25. VA Patents & Grants, #86, p368.
26. Smyth Co VA Land Tax Lists, 1837, 18a $1a $18/. 02; 120a $1a $120/. 10; 8a $1a 8/. 01 "Scott & Griffith.
27. Wythe Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1799. 1m: 1800 Wythe Co Tax (Henry Stephens List - A) 1.w.m. 5 horses; 1802: 1m, 7 horse; 1803: 1m, 9 horse; 1804 Wythe Co Tax List (Lower Dist); 1m=16, 10horse (list Nich Snider, Wm St John, Stedley, Geo Spotts); 1805: 1m, 7 horse; 1806: 1m, 8 horse; 1807 Wythe Co Tax List (Lower Dist) 1m=16, 8 horses (list Slep, Smoth, Alex Smyth, Robt Scott, Shupe, James Scott; 1808: Wythe Co Tax List (John Sanders List) 1m=16, 6 horse (list John Smith, Peter Shupe); 1809: 1m, 7 horse; 1810: Wythe Co tax List 1m, 5 horse (B. John Sanders List) too light for reading (nr. Wm Saml Scott, down from John Scott); 1811: 1m, 7 horse; 1812: 1m, 8 horse; 1813: 1m, 7 horse; 1814: 1m, 7 horse; 1815: 1m, 7 horse; 1816: Wythe Co Pers Prop tax (nr bros Wm John. m Ralph Suit) 1 male, 8 horse; 1817: 1m, 5 horse.
28. Wythe Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1818. 2m. 6 horse; 1819: 2m, 5 horse; 1820: Wythe Co Per Prop tax (nr Peter Spangler St. Jas Sanders - by date) 2m=16. 5h.
29. Wythe Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1822. 3m. 11 horse; 1823: 4m, 13 horse; 1824: 4m, 14 horse; 1825: 4m, 20 horse; 1826: 3m, 15 horse (also Wm Jr.).
30. Wythe Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1827. 2m. 16 horse (also Wm Jr. James); 1828: 2m, 16 horse; 1829: 2m. 1d. 17 horse; 1830: 2m. 1d. 23 horse; 1831: 2m. 1d. 23 horse (list Ramsden Scott, Wm Scott (crossed out) Frederick Slep.
31. Smyth Co VA Personal Property Tax Lists, 1832. 2m=16. 5h: John H 1 w7 horse; 1833: 2m, 1 sl. 20 horse; 1834: 2m, 1 sl. 18 horse.
218. Soc Sec Mortality Records (SS #216013944)
215. Smyth Births 1/106
214. Howard V. Jones, "Early Edmondsons of Southwest Virginia."
213. WashCoVAWB 19/1
212. Smyth Co VA DB 19/99, 265. 391; 22/504; 24/583; 27/356. 359. 360; 28/11; 30/258; 31/232
211 George Clytus Scott, "One Scott Family History" (mss. undated). plO
210. Ed Murfin records
201. Smyth Co VA 1850 census. p226 "955. hh of mother Loudema Scott age 14 (rendered "Mitchell").
200. George Clytus Scott, "One Scott Family History" (mss. undated), p10
199. [sometimes called Louis Mitchell Scott in records, but this probably incorrect].
197. "Smyth Co News." 6 Oct 1929. Rye Valley Items. Mrs WW Roberts of Flatridge (Grayson) received a telegram Friday 23. telling of the death of her mother, Mrs CE Keesling.
196. Smyth Co VA DB 19/99, 265. 391; 22/504; 24/583; 27/356. 359. 360; 28/11; 30/258; 31/232
194. Marriage record (q.v).
192. Marriage record (q.v).
190. Smyth Co VA 1860 census. #226, #955. hh of mother Loudema Scott age 14 (rendered "Mitchell").
189. "Smyth Co News." p3, 12 Jan 1917 (Sugar Grove News). "Several of the Sugar Grove people attended the funeral and burial of Mrs Scott at Teas Saturday."
186. Not in father's estate as heir, 1909 (q.v).
185. Smyth Co birth reg. D 1. p 41
184. Not in father's estate as heir, 1909 (q.v).
183. Smyth Co VA DB (pp. 19/99, 265. 391; 22/504; 24/583; 27/356. 359. 360; 28/11; 30/258; 31/232
182. Smyth Co VA DB (pp. 19/99, 265. 391; 22/504; 24/583; 27/356. 359. 360; 28/11; 30/258; 31/232
Their mother is dead and their father recently carried off to a hospital from which he cannot return. The children are just now being cared for here at Marion, at
away at school and getting the best of surgical attention, are getting better and better. They have learned handicrafts which will help them all through life and
Beulah, who was thought to be a hopeless cripple, is getting able to get around. // Now there are four more Bowman children, three little boys and a little girl. Their
father is dead and their father recently carried off to a hospital from which he cannot return. The children are just now being cared for here at Marion, at the
school. They play in the courthouse yard. // Rev. Kenneth Killinger, Rev. Goodrich Wilson and others are trying to help them. But it is rather a community proposition. There are four little children being cared for at the jail. What are we going to do for them? ... [follow up story 7 Aug 1930]: 2 Bowman boys cared for and sent to Salem Baptist Orphanage. "And so the last of the seven Bowman children have been provided for."

Marriage record (q.v.). (plus records of Barbara Bowman Hokada).

Records of Barbara B. Hokada. (Marion: 1993), p82.


Marriage record (q.v.).

Records of Barbara B. Hokada. (thru Laura F. Bowman Dyson).

Marriage record (q.v.).

Records of Barbara B. Hokada. (excerpts from marriage records).

Marriage record (q.v.).

Records of Barbara B. Hokada. (Marion: 1993), p82.


Marriage record (q.v.).

Records of Barbara B. Hokada. (thru Laura F. Bowman Dyson).
arrangements.


Horace Griffitts et al., Griffitts Genealogical Record, (Ft Worth: 1987), John/John/David Griffitts Chapter, p.3.


Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #337-20-9994.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #352-10-1049.

Carnahan Records

Carnahan Records


Carnahan Records

"Rules of Alvin Parry."

Descendants of James & Rachel Scott, p.238.

Carnahan Records

"Records of Joy Wright Bossman."

Carnahan Records

"Records of Joy Wright Bossman."

Carnahan Records

"Records of Joy Wright Bossman."

Carnahan Records

"Records of Joy Wright Bossman."

Carnahan Records

"Records of Barbara W. Wright."

Carnahan Records

"Records of Barbara W. Wright."

Carnahan Records

"Records of Barbara W. Wright."

Carnahan Records

"Records of Barbara W. Wright."

Carnahan Records

"Records of Barbara B. Hakada."

Carnahan Records


Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara W. Wright.

Carnahan Records

Records of Anna Sue Long Jones.

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada.

Carnahan Records

Records of Anna Sue Long Jones.

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada.

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada.

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada.

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada.

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada.

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).

Carnahan Records

Records of Barbara B. Hakada. (through Ruth Hagy).
Bowman, Woodward are newspaper's athletes of the year By JERRY ORR/Staff Versatility is one of the common characteristics of the News & Messenger male and female athletes of the year. Another likeness is that they both have another year of high school remaining. Marion's Kris Bowman and Northwood's Jill Woodward are the newspaper's overall high-school athletes of the year for 1996-97. He was one of the top five players for a district-champion golf team, was the starting point guard for a surprisingly-successful young basketball team and had a solid season in his first year of varsity baseball. After showing an improved golf game during the fall, Bowman was a second-team All-Highlands District player in both basketball and baseball. He is not an athlete who racks up superstar statistics but is an athlete whose intelligence, manners, natural ability and hustle make him one of those players coaches love to have on their teams. "He always gives you his best effort. He works hard to make himself better and to make everyone else around him better," said Bowman's varsity basketball coach, K.W. Lawson. A good leader who is deceptively quick, Bowman "did everything that you would want a point guard to do" for the Scarlet Hurricane basketball team, Coach Lawson said. Bowman enjoys the responsibilities that come with playing the point and says basketball is probably his favorite sport. Marion's win over Gate City was a highlight of the winter sport for him, and he had another Highlands District upset to savor during the spring when the 'Canes ended Virginia High's 23-game winning streak in baseball. Bowman played 'Cane baseball for the first time this year and the speed he brought to the team excited Coach Cary Perlick. Although Bowman says it took him a while to get comfortable as a hitter, he ended up with a .333 batting average and .493 slugging percentage with two home runs. Bowman feels he may have shown the most improvement in golf.
A celebrated tintype photograph made on the wedding day of David D Utt (1823-1905) and Euphemia Bonham (1833-1928), Apr 28 1853, in Lancaster WI. Pictured are the young bride and groom (standing) and their parents, from l: Henry & Ruth (Drake) Utt and Frank & Mary (Neaville) Bonham. The groom from fresh from the California Gold Rush of 1849. The Utts had seven daughters, and one son who died young. They moved in later life to Washington state. Indeed, it seems that nearly all the male issue of this couple and their descendants died young (fm Utt-ventures by Claire Utt c1982).
Below: The Bonham Ranch (also called Round Hole Ranch), thousands of acres near Reno NV in Washoe Co, "owned by the Bonham family since 1887. Owner Jack Bonham was son of Rolland Bonham, g son of John F Bonham (1837-95) who came to the region c1880. John F was son of N Martin Bonham and grandson of Nehemiah & Isabella (Scott) Bonham (in Nevada: The Silver State v II (1970).
Jerome Allen, Mary Bonham Family

Jerome Allen, Francis Holmes, Mary

Jerome Allen, "Uncle Frank"

Fenton Arthur, Jessie Gertrude

Clyde Lawrence, Almira "Allie"

Ercy A., Florence, Kelshaw, Margaret
Chapter IV: Nehemiah & Isabella (Scott) Bonham: To The "Wild West"

Generation No. 1

1. Nehemiah Bonham (Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born February 13, 1770 in Loudoun Co VA, and died October 24, 1845 in Hurricane, Grant Co Wl (bur Harvey Bonham Farm). He married Isabella Scott April 12, 1796 in Wythe Co VA (by cousin, Rev Nehemiah Bonham), daughter of James Scott and Rachel "Holmes." She was born March 18, 1775 in Fincastle (Wythe) Co VA, and died March 16, 1846 in Hurricane, Grant Co Wl (bur Harvey Bonham Farm). Notes for Nehemiah Bonham:

NEHEMIAH BONHAM (1770-1845)

Nehemiah Bonham, son of Benjamin and Phoebe (Oney?) Bonham, was born in Loudoun Co VA. He arrived in Wythe Co VA c1793, at approximately the same date as his brothers Martin & Benjamin, his older cousin Reverend Nehemiah Bonham (b 1765), and his younger cousin Hezekiah (b 1775) and his family. The family was well established in the Cripple Creek area by 1800. He purchased his first property in 1794 along Cripple Creek and acquired another parcel of 40 acres in 1799 from Jacob and Mary Wells. The Wythe Co personal property taxes carry his name beginning in 1794 through 1807, with 2-4 horse. Nehemiah, called "Jr" to distinguish from his older namesake cousin, was an active citizen, becoming a Road Supervisor and a member of the 100th Regiment, Wythe County Militia at least from 1802 to his departure from Wythe. Bonham's Branch of the South Fork of Holston River in the Rye Valley was named for him.

In 1806, Nehemiah decided to depart for Blount Co TN, with his brothers and brother-in-law Robert Bonham and their families. He resigned from the militia and his road commissionership in late 1807, and he does not appear after 1807 in the property taxes. Sale of his Wythe County property has not been discovered. Perhaps it simply became assimilated with other Scott family holdings in the Valley. Family records state that Nehemiah was not only a farmer, but also an accomplished wagonmaker by trade.

By November 1809, he is found witnessing his brother Martin's purchase of Blount County property on Lackey Creek (near Maryville). An 1818 sale by Bonham reveals that he settled 285 acres of land on Gallieher's Creek (in the Big Spring District, six miles from Maryville) in 1810. Nehemiah appeared in many Blount County records as witness in deeds, and as well served as Captain of Militia in the War of 1812 (Note: family tradition of his being a Colonel are not borne out by extant records). In 1815 he was named a Justice for the county.

Selling his land in 1818 in preparation for his move West, Nehemiah and family were joined by the Alexander Ford and Joseph Neville families in a flatboat trek to Missouri (four Ford children later married Bonham siblings). The caravan initially settled in Pike County MO, and remained there for about eighteen years. He appears in the Pike County 1830 census, while three of his sons are listed in neighboring Ralls County. Some records state he moved to Hurricane, Grant Co Wl in 1834, joining the iron mine "rush." This researcher believes the move did not occur until shortly before 1839, when he finally followed his sons there and patented land. He died in Grant County Wl in 1846, and was buried on his son Harvey's farm. His wife followed him only five months later. The couple produced eight children, and seventy grandchildren, who populated nearly every Western state! - PT

More About Nehemiah Bonham:

Ancestry: Nehemiah Bonham son Benjamin (b c1742 NJ-bef1810 Wythe Co VA); son Nehemiah (1703-1760/1789) & cousin Elizabeth Martin (b 1708, dau Benj Martin & Phoebe Slater, gdau Eliz Bonham Slater); son Hezekiah (1666-1732NJ); son Nicholas Bonham (1631Eng-1684NJ)

Biographical 1: August 15, 1804, "Nehemiah Bonham's branch" referred to: nr Robert Scott and Joseph Scott residences

Biographical 2: November 5, 1809, NB wit to Martin Bonham purch at Lackey's Cr Blount Co TN

Biographical 3: April 16, 1814, NB wit w/(Capt) Jas Scott (n/a) to deed of Jn Clark to Jn McAlister, Baker Cr

Census 1: 1820, Wash Co (P197) 120201/31 1/3 persons in sgr. (nr Buchanans)

Census 2: 1830, Pike Co MO census p230 (no township) Neh Bonham - also son James in Pike; sons Harvey, Joseph in Ralls Co MO

Military service 1: October 22, 1802, fined with others (Geo Pierce, John Wells, Martin Bonham, Moses Pierce...) for not attending muster of 2nd Battalion, 100th Regiment, Militia of Wythe Co VA (Minutes of 100th Regimental Militia of Wythe Co VA, p25)

Military service 2: June 1807, misses muster of 100th Regiment; fined wothers $1 (q.v. James Scott)

Military service 3: 1812, Soldier in War of 1812, Capt/Colonel (TN)

Occupation: occ farm/wagonmaker both in VA & TN

Offices 1: January 12, 1808, NB replaced as road surveyor, BUT referred to his "room" same day.

Offices 2: December 26, 1815, Nehemiah Bonham a J.P. for County

Property 1: 1793, to 1800: Wythe Co tithables (called 'Jr' to distinguish from his elder namesake cousin, was an active citizen, becoming a Road Supervisor and a member of the 100th Regiment, Wythe County Militia at least from 1802 to his departure from Wythe. Bonham's Branch of the South Fork of Holston River in the Rye Valley was named for him. In 1806, Nehemiah decided to depart for Blount Co TN, with his brothers and brother-in-law Robert Bonham and their families. He resigned from the militia and his road commissionership in late 1807, and he does not appear after 1807 in the property taxes. Sale of his Wythe County property has not been discovered. Perhaps it simply became assimilated with other Scott family holdings in the Valley. Family records state that Nehemiah was not only a farmer, but also an accomplished wagonmaker by trade. By November 1809, he is found witnessing his brother Martin's purchase of Blount County property on Lackey Creek (near Maryville). An 1818 sale by Bonham reveals that he settled 285 acres of land on Gallieher's Creek (in the Big Spring District, six miles from Maryville) in 1810. Nehemiah appeared in many Blount County records as witness in deeds, and as well served as Captain of Militia in the War of 1812 (Note: family tradition of his being a Colonel are not borne out by extant records). In 1815 he was named a Justice for the county. Selling his land in 1818 in preparation for his move West, Nehemiah and family were joined by the Alexander Ford and Joseph Neville families in a flatboat trek to Missouri (four Ford children later married Bonham siblings). The caravan initially settled in Pike County MO, and remained there for about eighteen years. He appears in the Pike County 1830 census, while three of his sons are listed in neighboring Ralls County. Some records state he moved to Hurricane, Grant Co Wl in 1834, joining the iron mine "rush." This researcher believes the move did not occur until shortly before 1839, when he finally followed his sons there and patented land. He died in Grant County Wl in 1846, and was buried on his son Harvey's farm. His wife followed him only five months later. The couple produced eight children, and seventy grandchildren, who populated nearly every Western state! - PT

More About Isabella Scott:

Religion: Abt. 1823, charter member of Ashley (Pike Co MO) Methodist Church along w/ Eliza Bonham [sic]

SOURCE: see "Wisconsin Bonhams: The Pioneer Women" by Georgia Boughton & Harley Starrett
Children of Nehemiah Bonham and Isabella Scott are:

+ 2 i. James Bonham, born March 8, 1799 in Wythe Co VA; died January 1, 1883 in Meadow Grove, KS.
+ 3 ii. Joseph Bonham, born April 19, 1801 in Wythe Co VA; died February 23, 1880 in Humboldt, Grant Co WI (bur Hurricane Cem).
+ 4 iii. Harry J. Bonham, born October 26, 1803 in Wythe Co VA; died October 17, 1863 in prob. San Joaquin Co CA.
+ 5 iv. Francis Holmes (Frank) Bonham, born September 11, 1806 in Rye Valley, Wythe Co VA (Captian), died January 28, 1892 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI (bur Boice Prairie Cem).
+ 6 v. Rachel Bonham, born 1808 in Bluft Co TN; died Feb 1850 in prob. MO.
+ 7 vi. Rebecca Bonham, born 1810 in Wythe Co VA; died 1852 in prob. MO.
+ 8 vii. Nehemiah MARTIN Bonham, born December 8, 1814 in Big Spring, Bluft Co TN (twin); died July 7, 1851 in Boice Prairie, Grant Co WI (cholera).

Generation No. 2

2. James Bonham (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 8, 1799 in Wythe Co VA, and died January 1, 1883 in Meadow Grove, KS. He married (1) Jane Ford October 8, 1819 in Sullivan Co TN or Pike Co MO, daughter of Alexander Ford and Elizabeth Birdwell. She was born March 3, 1796 in Sullivan Co TN, and died July 28, 1859 in Grant Co WI. He married (2) Matilda <Widow Cook> 1851 in WI. She was born in March 17, 1820 in MO. She was born March 17, 1820 in MO.

More About James Bonham:
Biographical: January 5, 1841, Patent 48 0.2a in Grant Co WI: Sect 1/ Tnshp 3N/ Rg 4W
FACT: from Tyre M Bonham Bible: "Jane Ford sis. was mother of John Wilkes Booth".

Children of James Bonham and Jane Ford are:

+ 10 i. Elizabeth Antionette Bonham, born February 5, 1822 in Pike Co MO; died 1860 in Wl.
ii. Isabella Jane Bonham, born December 23, 1823 in Pike Co MO; died 1861 in MO. She married William H. Keith July 23, 1840 in Grant Co WI (no issue). She was born 1818 in KY.

More About William H. Keith:
Date born 2: 1818

+ 11 ii. Ann Eliza Bonham, born February 1, 1826 in Pike Co MO; died 1889.
+ 12 iii. Benjamin Harvey Bonham, born Feb 4 - February 6, 1828 in Pike Co MO; died Aug 27, 1867 in Elkton, Grant Co WA (bur Elkton Rural Cem, but reinterred 1905 in Linden Cem).
+ 13 iv. Francis Marion (Frank) Bonham, born March 4, 1830 in Pike Co MO; died 1890 in prob. Grant Co WI.
+ 14 v. Tyre Martin Bonham, born February 26, 1832 in Pike Co MO; died February 25, 1928 in S Dakota.
+ 15 vi. Joseph Scott Bonham, born March 4, 1834 in Pike Co MO; died 1903 in Montana/Idaho (single).

More About Joseph Scott Bonham:
Biographical: Probably to Montana w/Harmon Gray (his in-law).

Children of James Bonham and Matilda Cook are:

+ 16 i. Edmund J. Bonham, born March 8, 1832 in MO; died 1898 in prob. Topka KS.
+ 18 iii. James Allen Bonham, born 1852 in Wl, died 1881 in Wl.
+ 19 iv. Lilian Matilda Bonham, born 1859 in Wl, died March 11, 1883 in Hurricane, Grant Co WI (bur Hurricane WI).

3. Joseph Bonham (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born April 19, 1801 in Wythe Co VA, and died February 23, 1880 in Hurricane, Grant Co WI (bur Hurricane Cem). He married Leah Ford September 19, 1822 in Pike Co MO, daughter of Alexander Ford and Elizabeth Birdwell. She was born February 22, 1804 in Sullivan Co TN, and died April 12, 1891 in Grant Co WI (bur Hurricane Cem).

More About Joseph Bonham:
Biographical: Abt. 1834, Discoverer of lead mining at Pigeon Creek, WI.
Biographical: 2: "man of rugged strength, incorruptible integrity, & outspoken convictions".
Biographical: 3: built first brick house in area.
Biographical: 4: with son Grant, built first area schoolhouse.
Biographical: on gunprinting, inc. in prob. Topeka KS.
Census: 1830, Rails Co MO on, Sevam Tnshp (p352)
Elected: 1852, & after Supervisor, Lancaster, Grant Co WI; also JP after 1855
Occupation: farmed all his life at old homestead at Hurricane.
Policies: Jacksonian Democrat.
Property 1: April 1, 1829, Patent 90a Rails Co MO: Sect 28, Tnshp 56N, Rg 3W
Property 2: July 6, 1838, Patent 2 44/40a parcels Grant Co WI: Sect 25 & 30 Tnshp 4N/ Rg 3W & 4W
Residence: 1827, To Hurricane WI on "exploratory" trip; also c1830 to Galena Illinois.
SOURCE: see "Commemorative Bio Record" for Rock, Green Grant & Iowa Co WI.
Will: June 19, 1875, will written - lists children & location.

214
Children of Joseph Bonham and Leah Ford are:

+ 21 i. Alexander GRANT* Bonham, born October 22, 1823 in Pike Co MO, died March 18, 1910 in Grant Co WI
+ 22 ii. Nehemiah SCOTT Bonham, born 1825 in Pike Co MO, died 1886 in Idaho (single, in mining camp)\[1,2,3\].

More About Nehemiah SCOTT Bonham:
- Census: 1850, El Dorado Co California, age 24

+ 23 iii. John James Bonham, born 1827 in Pike Co MO, died July 16, 1897 in Bloomington WI.
+ 24 iv. Joseph Lloyd Bonham, born 1829 in Pike Co MO, died 1896 in Jacksonville, OR\[4,5\].

More About Joseph Lloyd Bonham:
- Census: 1860, El Dorado Co California, age 21

+ 25 v. Abigail Abnerfay Bonham, born Abt. 1831 in Pike Co Missouri, died 1890 in prob Fremont Co Idaho (miner).
+ 26 vi. Sarah Ann Bonham, born 1834 in Grant Co WI, died 1903.
++ 27 vii. Martha Matena Bonham, born 1837 in Grant Co WI, died Abt. 1901.
++ 28 viii. George Calvin Bonham, born 1840 in Grant Co WI, died 1890 in Cali (mine accident, single)\[6\].
++ 30 x. Harvey Holmes Bonham, born 1846 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI, died September 26, 1921 in Ethel, Mason Co MO.
+ 31 xi. Rhoda JANE Bonham, born 1848 in Grant Co WI; died Abt. 1901.

4. Harvey J. BONHAM (Nehemiah\[6\], Benjamin\[5\], Nehemiah\[4\], Hezekiah\[3\], Nicholas\[2\], George\[1\]) was born October 20, 1803 in Wythe Co VA\[9,10,11\], and died October 1879 in prob San Joaquin Co CA\[12\]. He married (1) Sarah Ford November 18, 1824 in Pike Co MO\[13\], daughter of Alexander Ford and Elizabeth Birdwell. She was born February 2, 1806 in Sullivan Co TN, and died March 2, 1852 in Grant Co WI\[14\]. He married (2) Emaline Hindman March 20, 1853 in Grant Co WI\[15,16\]. She was born 1814 in VA/IL\[17,18,19\], and died December 12, 1896 in Linden, Cali\[20\].

More About Harvey J. Bonham:
- Census: 1830, Ralls Co MO census, p352 (Savem Tnshp).

Property 1: April 2, 1829, Patent 132a Ralls Co MO: Sed3/ Tnshp 25N/Rg 4W\[21\].

Property 2: July 10, 1839, Patent 2 parcels 44/40a Grant Co WI, Sect 25&30/Tnshp 4N/Rg #W&4W\[22\].

Residence 1: Abt. 1834, to Grant Co WI (Hurricane area) joining bros.\[23,24\]

Residence 2: 1839, called "of Iowa Co Michigan" (patent records above).

Residence 3: 1860, Move to California\[25\].

Children of Harvey Bonham and Sarah Ford are:

+ 32 i. Joseph Butler* Bonham, born 1826 in Pike Co MO, died October 19, 1894 in Civil War.
++ 33 ii. Isabella H. Bonham, born 1827 in Pike Co MO; died August 1, 1838 in Grant Co WI (bur Hurricane Cem)\[26,27\].
++ 34 iii. Uranie E. Bonham, born 1829 in Pike Co MO; died 1864 in WI\[28\]. She married William/William Fimpie July 12, 1848 in Grant Co WI (prob no issue)\[29,30\].
++ 35 iv. Hiram Jeffries Bonham, born June 4, 1830 in Pike Co MO, died January 2, 1891 in Colusa CA.
++ 36 v. William S. Bonham, born 1833 in Pike Co MO; died 1854\[31\].
++ 37 vi. Esther Bonham, born 1833 in Pike Co MO; died 1846 in Grant Co WI\[32\].
++ 38 vii. Isabella H. Bonham, born 1835 in Pike Co MO; died August 1, 1838 in Grant Co WI\[33\].
++ 39 viii. Martha J. Bonham, born 1837 in Pike Co MO; died 1872\[34\]. She married <unknown> Weaver.
++ 40 ix. James Harvey Bonham, born 1840 in Grant Co WI; died June 8, 1911.
++ 41 x. Alfred M. Bonham, born 1841 in Grant Co WI; died 1865 in prob Grant Co WI.
++ 42 xi. Esperanza S. Bonham, born 1843 in Grant Co WI; died 1896 in Grant Co WI\[35\].
++ 43 xii. Achilles W. Bonham, born 1847 in Grant Co WI; died 1865 in Grant Co WI\[36\].

Children of Harvey Bonham and Emaline Hindman are:

+ 44 i. Emeline Sarah* Bonham, born November 30, 1844 in Grant Co WI; died April 2, 1942.
+ 45 ii. William Harvey Bonham, born October 9, 1859 in Grant Co WI, died 1923.

5. Francis Holmes (Frank) BONHAM (Nehemiah\[6\], Benjamin\[5\], Nehemiah\[4\], Hezekiah\[3\], Nicholas\[2\], George\[1\]) was born September 11, 1806 in Rye Valley, Wythe Co VA (Capt.1\[37\]., and died January 28, 1885 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI (bur Boice Prairie Cem)\[38,39\]. He married Mary Ann Neaville/Nevill December 23, 1830 in Pike Co MO (by Rev Mr. Walters)\[40\], daughter of William Neaville and Lucy Oglesby. She was born May 24, 1812 in Pike Co MO, and died October 1879 in prob San Joaquin Co CA*\[41,42\].

More About Frances Holmes (Frank) Bonham:

Biographical 1: 1827, Exploratory trip to Hurricane area, WI who/low Joseph

Biographical 2: had Nehemiah Bonham sword, dating from colonial days\[44\].

Biographical 3: WP/Partner, Tom McDonald, they extracted over 400,000 lb of lead ore\[45\].

Biographical 4: 1851, Bro. Martin's orphans join his household

Biographical 5: February 4, 1892, Obit, "The Teller" Lancaster WI

Education: self-educated; "extensive reading, remarkable memory, broad/general education"\[46\].

Elected: Abt. 1833, JP many years to 1886, township of Lancaster & Beetown, Grant Co WI;\[47\]

Military service: Captain of militia in pioneer days, Missouri\[48\].

Occupation: Bef. 1840, Most of time lead mining; brings family to WI in 1840\[49\].

Politics: Joined Republican Party pre-Civil War\[50\].

Property 1: April 24, 1833, patent 80a Pike Co MO: sect36/twn 54N/5W (patent 2nd sect here in 1838)\[51\].

Property 2: April 1, 1848, Patent 40a Grant Co WI: Sect 34/Tnshp 4N/Rg 3W\[52\].

Property 3: February 17, 1886, Sells family farm $7600\[53\].

Residence 4: 1851, Bro. Martin's orphans join his household

Residence 5: February 4, 1892, Obit, "The Teller" Lancaster WI

Residence 6: 1892, Sells family farm $7600\[54\].

More About Mary Ann Neaville/Nevill:

Property: April 1, 1848, Patent 40a Grant Co WI: Sect 34/Tnshp 4N/Rg 3W\[55\].

Children of Francis Bonham and Mary Neaville/Nevill are:

+ 46 i. Martha Ann Oglesby* Bonham, born November 30, 1844 in Grant Co WI, died 1865 in Grant Co WI.
+ 47 ii. Euphemia J. Bonham, born 1833 in Pike Co MO, died May 29, 1839 in Hartline WA (bur Hartline WA).
+ 48 iii. William Neaville Bonham, born 1835 in Pike Co MO; died 1896 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA.
+ 49 iv. James Harvey M. Bonham, born 1838 in Pike Co MO; died April 12, 1862 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI (bur Boice Prairie Cem)\[56\].
+ 50 v. Matilda J. Bonham, born 1840 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; died 1896 in prob Salmon OR (res 1887).
+ 51 vi. Calvin R. Bonham, born 1844 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; died in prob Spokane WA (res 1887, 1892).
+ 52 vii. Carlos (Charles) Wells Bonham, born October 31, 1846 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; died November 12, 1914 in Grant Co WI (bur Canyon City Cem).
+ 53 viii. Leonora L. (Nora) Bonham, born 1850 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; died 1878 in prob WI\[57\]. She married Marcus Baldwin September 12, 1877 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI (no...
6. Rachel Bonham (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1808 in Blount Co TN, and died bef. 1850 in prob. MO. She married Alexander Ford Abt. 1822 in MO, son of Alexander Ford and Elizabeth Birdwell. He was born 1796 in Sullivan Co TN, and died February 22, 1851 in Boone Prairie, Grant Co WI (cholera).

More About Alexander Ford:
Biographical: April 1, 1843, Patent 80a Boone/Callaway Co MO: Sect 20/ Tnshp 46N/ Rg 11W
Census 1: 1840, Ralls Co MO census, p247 (no township)
Census 2: 1830, Ralls Co MO census, p352 (Savem Tnshp)

Children of Rachel Bonham and Alexander Ford are:
+ 55 i. Elizabeth Ford, born Abt. 1822 in Ralls Co MO, died Bef. 1850 in prob. Grant Co WI
+ 56 ii. Melissa Ford, born August 29, 1829 in Ralls Co MO; died 1900.
+ 57 iii. John James Ford, born August 26, 1830 in Ralls Co MO; died Bef. 1900 in Ralls Co MO.
+ 58 iv. Rebecca Ford, born 1839 in Saverton, Ralls Co MO.
+ 59 v. Mary Ann Ford, born 1843 in Saverton, Ralls Co MO.

More About Rachel Bonham: Residence 1: 1838, to Grant Co WI (Hurricane area) joining bros.

7. Rebecca Bonham (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1810 in Wythe Co VA, and died 1852 in prob. MO. She married Abraham Lewis Liter March 14, 1837 in Pike Co MO. He was born May 23, 1810 in Bourbon Co KY (son of John Liter c1770 & Susanna Coons b c1770 in 1795, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800).

More About Abraham Lewis Liter:
Military service: June 13, 1832, mustered into Matson's Ind. Co. MO Mounted Rangers (Private)
Property 1: 1838, Patent 2 30a parcels Pike Co MO: Sect 23/ Tnshp 54N/ Rg 5W
Property 2: Note: other Rails/Pike Co patents to Christian, Isaac C and John C Litter
Property 3: March 10, 1856, Patent 320a Ralls Co: Sect 9/ Tnshp 53N/ Rg 5W
Residence: 1824, to Jasper Tnshp, Ralls Co w/family

Children of Rebecca Bonham and Abraham Liter are:
+ 60 i. John James Liter, born 1840 in Pike Co MO.
+ 61 ii. Nehemiah Liter, born 1843 in Pike Co MO.
+ 62 iii. Elizabeth Jane Liter, born 1845 in Pike Co MO.
+ 63 iv. Mary Ann Margaret Liter, born 1846 in Ralls Co MO; died in prob. 1860.
+ 64 v. James Louis Liter, born 1851 in Pike Co MO.

8. Nehemiah MARTIN Bonham (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born December 6, 1814 in Big Spring, Blount Co TN (twin), and died July 7, 1851 in Boise Prairie, Grant Co WI (cholera). He married Mahala Neaville January 11, 1836 in Pike Co MO (mini F B Leach), daughter of William Neaville and Lucy Oglesby. She was born 1822 in Shelby Co KY, and died January 16, 1896 in Grant Co WI (cholera).

More About Nehemiah MARTIN Bonham:
Elected: 1849, member of 1st Town Council, Lancaster
Individual Note: Children reared by brother Francis H Bonham
Property 1: Lot September 12 1835 - 1836, Purch 160a in Grant Co WI; sold 1836, buy another 80a
Property 2: November 6, 1838, Deed of 40a by NMahala Bonham to Darien Bainbridge
Property 3: April 1, 1839, "Martin C Bonham" patent 2 parcels 160/164a Ralls Co MO Tnshp 56N
Property 4: August 1, 1839, Patent 2 80a parcels Ralls Co MO: Sect 21/ Tnshp 54N/ Rg 5W
Residence: 1849, to Jasper Tnshp, Ralls Co w/family

Children of Nehemiah Bonham and Mahala Neaville are:
+ 65 i. John Francis Bonham, born 1837 in Pike Co MO; died March 9, 1855 in CAL.
+ 66 ii. Elvira Bonham, born 1841 in Grant Co WI; died 1846 in Grant Co WI.
+ 67 iii. Jerome Allen Bonham, born September 8, 1843 in Grant Co WI; died October 22, 1857 in prob Berksite CA.
+ 68 iv. Dorotha Pricketts [Dora] Bonham, born 1845 in WI; died 1890 in (res Havilah WI 1880)44. She married (1) [Clement] Cooper. She married (2) Joseph Mitchell Tobler December 19, 1861 in Grant Co WI (gov. Francis Bonham)44, 45, 46. born in VA (son Jos & Elizabeth Tobler)46.
+ 69 v. Homer Wayne Bonham, born 1848 in WI; died 1904 in prob Lyon Co IN.
+ 70 vi. Martin Neaville Bonham, born August 28, 1850 in Iowa; died February 1, 1940 in Hillsboro Oregon.

9. Isabella P. Bonham (Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born December 8, 1818 in Blount Co TN (twin), and died January 16, 1896 in New London, Ralls Co MO (bur Pleasant Hill Ch Cem). She married Samuel Poston Inlow December 25, 1834 in Audrain Co MO (bur Pleasant Hill Ch Cem). She was born 1818 in New London, Ralls Co MO (bur Pleasant Hill Ch Cem).

More About Samuel Poston Inlow:
Residence: nr Pleasant Hill Christian Church (where father had settled)

Children of Isabella Bonham and Samuel Inlow are:
+ 71 i. James Harvey Inlow, born October 26, 1835 in Pike Co MO; died April 3, 1916 in Sawing Green, Pike Co MO (bur Pagah Cem, Pike Co MO).
+ 72 ii. Henry Francis Inlow, born February 24, 1838 in Pike Co MO or VA; died November 30, 1932 in bur Mt Air Cem, Ralls Co MO.
+ 73 iii. Abram D. Inlow born 1836 in Pike Co MO; died 1894 in prob Civil War.
+ 74 iv. Rebecca J. Inlow, born 1842 in Pike Co MO. She married William Fowler 1868.
+ 75 v. Thornton Riley Inlow, born October 27, 1845 in Pike Co MO.
Boughton, born July 1847 in Beetown WI; died 1913 in Beetown WI. Elected. Beetown: constable (1851); treas. (1853-4); jp (1866)

Joaquin Co CA (by Rev WC Cuny on ranch of Capt Ketchum). She was born September 4, 1843 in WI and died May 28, 1875 in Linden, San Joaquin Co CA (bur Stockton Rural Cem, but reinterred 1905 in Linden Cem). Her parents were Hugh Heard and Emaline Hindman.

Property: Bet. 1855 -1858, Land grants filed in Vermillion (280a) and Grant (78) Counties WI.

She married James Starrett June 19, 1845 in Grant Co WI (+Wm/ Matilda/James died young). He was born March 25, 1819 in nr Cincinnati Ohio (son of John Starrett), and died February 3, 1897 in Bertown, Grant Co WI.

Children of Francis Bonham and Elizabeth Polkinghom are:

More About Francis Bonham

Children of Diadema Bonham and James Stanett are:

More About James Stanett

More About John Stanett

More About Martha Stanett

More About Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heard:

Children of Diadema Bonham and James Stanett are:

More About Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heard:

More About Emma Elizabeth Bonham:

Child of Benjamin Bonham and Sarah Heard is:

More About Mary Ann Ferry

Children of Francis Bonham and Elizabeth Polkinghorn are:

More About Mary Ann Ferry

More About Mary Bonham

SOURCE: His Family Bible source of many dates, much info.
Children of Tyre Bonham and Mary Ferry are:

- 97 i. James SCOTT* Bonham, born March 4, 1862 in Grant Co Wl; died May 17, 1934.
- 98 ii. Florence Bonham, born 1864 in Grant Co Wl; died in cuyahoga
- 99 iii. Lawrence Bonham, born 1865 in Grant Co Wl (twin)
- 100 iv. Clarence Bonham, born 1865 in Grant Co Wl (twin)
- 101 v. Hattie Bonham, born 1866 in Grant Co Wl (twin)
- 102 vi. Oscar Bonham, born October 17, 1874 in Grant Co Wl (twin)

He married Sophia Houghton March 14, 1900 in Grant Co Wl; born June 1877 in Grant Co Wl.

17. Edmund J.* Bonham (James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1833 in Pike Co Missouri (parents b Mo & SC) and died July 14, 1897 in Bloomington Wl.

He married Sophia Houghton March 14, 1900 in Grant Co Wl; born June 1877 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Edmund J. Bonham:
- Biographical: Unfounded, Letter (undated) gives Bonham history

Child of Edmund Bonham and Mattie Welch/Welch is:

- 103 i. Ford Morris Bonham, born March 10, 1876 in KS.

18. Ann Eliza* Bonham (James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1834 in Grant Co Wl.

She married William E. Morris December 29, 1870 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Ann Bonham and William Morris are:

- 104 i. Edmund E. Morris, born 1871 in Grant Co Wl
- 105 ii. William L. Morris, born 1871 in Grant Co Wl
- 106 iii. Harry D. Morris, born 1871 in Grant Co Wl
- 107 iv. Estella L. Morris, born 1871 in Grant Co Wl (twin) She married Henry M. Knox September 4, 1907 in Grant Co Wl.

21. Alexander GRANT* Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 22, 1823 in Pike Co MO; died March 18, 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

He married Elizabeth Ann Kilby March 16, 1851 in Lancaster, Grant Co Wl.

More About Alexander GRANT Bonham:
- Biographical: 1. in "Commemorative Biographical Record of Grant Co Wl (c1900), pp1-53
- Biographical 2: "prominently identified w/development, social and economic" of Grant Co Wl
- Biographical 3: "will leave the stainless record of an honest life"
- Biographical 4: story of Indian band of 50 who camped near their home c1837

Elected: Town Board and Justice (Lancaster), various years; Supervisor, Beetown (1853)

Occupation: farmer; preacher old Jos Bonham farm; also miner

Property: Grant Co Wl; Section 30, own 170a

Residence: to WIS 1834, new farm 1848

Children of Alexander Bonham and Elizabeth Kilby are:

- 108 i. Charles Scott8 Bonham, born 1852 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co Wl; died in of Denver (1910); Alask?
- 109 ii. Lemuel Eddens Bonham, born 1853 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co Wl; died in of Alask c1900; (single)
- 110 iii. Lenora Margaret (Nora) Bonham, born 1857 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in prob Hurricane Wl.
- 111 iv. Luke Ann Bonham, born July 1859 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co Wl; died in of Crex Co 1910; (twin) She married Henry H. (Harry) Saunders 1900 in Lancaster, Grant Co Wl (no issue), died December 1866 in PA (+ parents)
- 112 v. Laura Edna Bonham, born 1861 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co Wl; died in of Hurricane Wl (1910). She married Jerome Bishop 1900 in (no issue)
- 113 vi. Lester Grant Bonham, born 1867 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co Wl
- 114 vii. Mabel Clare Bonham, born 1870 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co Wl
- 115 viii. Mabel C. Bonham, born June 1878 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co Wl; died in Denver CO (twin) She married Charles D. Stephens November 6, 1901 in Grant Co Wl; died of Rheumatism 1910.

More About Mabel C. Bonham:
- Occupation: 1900, schoolteacher

23. John James8 Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1827 in Pike Co MO; died July 16, 1897 in Bloomington Wl.

He married Mary Wright October 11, 1849 in Grant Co Wl.

More About John Bonham and Mary Wright are:

- 116 i. Mary Rosella9 Bonham, born April 1, 1854 in Grant Co Wl; died March 22, 1935.
- 117 ii. Panther/Theo/Barbie M. Bonham, born August 14, 1856 in Grant Co Wl.
- 118 iii. John C. Bonham, born June 17, 1859 in Grant Co Wl; died August 1, 1927 (in physician in Iowa)
- 119 iv. Stella Bonham, born August 30, 1870 in Grant Co Wl; died September 1962.

25. Abijah Abemathy9 Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Abt. 1831 in Pike Co Missouri; died 1890 in prob Fremont Co Idaho; parents b Mo & SC; died 1910 in prob Fremont Co Idaho.

More About Abijah Abemathy Bonham:
- Residence: 1880, already in West (not in Grant Co census w/family)

More About Saloma L. Duncan:
- Census: 1880, Includes unidentified granddaughter Made Knapp age 3 b WI

Children of John Bonham and Mary Wright are:

- 120 i. Martin Cumberland10 Bonham, born 1854 in Grant Co Wl; died February 14, 1861 in Hurricane Grove, Grant Co Wl.
- 121 ii. Doloresca Jane (Dora) Bonham, born 1857 in Grant Co Wl; died in (aff 1910)
- 122 iii. Joseph Scott (Joe) Bonham, born 1862 in Grant Co Wl; died in of (aff 1910, prob single)
- 123 iv. Sarah Emma Bonham, born 1863 in Grant Co Wl; died in 1910.

26. Sarah Ann10 Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1834 in Grant Co Wl; died 1900 in prob Fremont Co Idaho.

More About Sarah Ann Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

28. Lorenzo Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1835 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Lorenzo Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

30. James Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1837 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About James Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

32. John Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1839 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About John Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

34. Martin Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1841 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Martin Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

36. Levi Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1843 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Levi Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

38. John Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1845 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About John Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

40. Mary Ann Zona Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1847 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Mary Ann Zona Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

42. Martin Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1849 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Martin Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

44. John Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1851 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About John Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

46. Martin Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1853 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Martin Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher

48. Martin Bonham (Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1855 in Grant Co Wl; died 1910 in Grant Co Wl.

More About Martin Bonham:
- Occupation: 1880, schoolteacher
More About William H. Keith:
Date born: 2: 1818

Child of Sarah Bonham and Robert Travis is:
124  i.  Sarah A E Travis, born 1854 in Grant Co WI.

Children of Sarah Bonham and William Keith are:
125  i.  George F Keith, born 1863 in Grant Co WI.
126  ii.  Sarah Keith, born Unknown.
127  iii.  Ada Keith, born Unknown.
128  iv.  Mary Keith, born Unknown.

27. Martha Malvina4 Bonham (Joseph3, Nehemiah2, Benjamin1, Nehemiah1, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1837 in Grant Co WI, and died Aft 1901. She married Michael Muldoon Abt. 1860 in Grant Co WI. He was born 1824 in Ireland.

Children of Martha Bonham and Michael Muldoon are:
129  i.  Sarah Jane (Jane) Muldoon, born 1862 in Grant Co WI.

More About Sarah Jane (Jane) Muldoon:
FACT: teacher.

30. Harvey Holmes5 Bonham (Joseph4, Nehemiah3, Benjamin2, Nehemiah1, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born 1846 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI, and died September 26, 1921 in Ethel, Macon Co MO. He married (1) Mary Alice Thurman Abt. 1887 in Barnesville, Macon Co MO. He died October 15, 1888 in Barnesville, Macon Co MO. He married (2) Sarah C. Roach February 18, 1895 in Barnesville, Macon Co MO. She died February 1895. He married (3) Mary Alice Sinclair August 5, 1900 in Barnesville, Macon Co MO. She was born in (she m 1st George Richardson 15 1879).

More About Harvey Holmes Bonham:
Ancestry: 1908, Penned memoir on family origins.

Military service: Pvt. 14th Vol Corps (Pvt)

Child of Harvey Bonham and Mary Thurman is:
140  i.  Joseph Harvey Brown, born July 4, 1888; died November 23, 1944.

Children of Harvey Bonham and Sarah Roach are:
141  i.  Allen M. Roach, born May 9, 1895 in (town); died 1970.
142  ii.  Stella Roach, born May 9, 1895 in (town); died August 20, 1959.
143  iii.  Ollie Mae Roach, born November 11, 1897 in Hopewell, Macon Co MO.

31. Rhoda Jane5 Bonham (Joseph4, Nehemiah3, Benjamin2, Nehemiah1, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born 1848 in Grant Co WI, and died Aft 1901. She married (1) R. J. Brown. She married (2) John S. Roberts April 1, 1867 in Grant Co WI. He was born 1844 in KY, and died Bef. 1860 in prob Grant Co WI.

Children of Rhoda Bonham and R. Brown are:
145  i.  Harvey Brown.
146  ii.  George Brown.
147  iii.  M. L. Brown.

Children of Rhoda Bonham and John Roberts are:
149  i.  Lee Roberts, born 1868 in Grant Co WI.
150  ii.  Harvey Roberts, born 1870 in Grant Co WI.
151  iii.  George M. Roberts, born 1876 in Grant Co WI.

32. Joseph Butler5 Bonham (Harvey J., Nehemiah2, Benjamin1, Nehemiah1, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born 1826 in Pike Co MO, and died October 19, 1894 in Civil War. He married Mary Jane Parks 1853. She was born 1826, and died September 20, 1902.

Child of Joseph Bonham and Mary Parks is:
35. Hiriam Jefferies Bonham (Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born June 4, 1830 in Pike Co MO on April 11, 1833.

More About Hiriam Jefferies Bonham:
Ancestry: 1908, Act of Bonhams written to EB Hazie from him.
Residence: 1863, To Calif.

Children of Hiram Bonham and Martha Heard are:
+ 153 i. Sarah Emmeline Bonham, born October 12, 1851 in Grant Co WI; died June 23, 1953.
+ 154 ii. Hugh Harvey Bonham, born December 27, 1853 in Grant Co WI; died December 17, 1930.
+ 155 iii. Mary Jane Bonham, born August 13, 1854 in Grant Co WI; died September 19, 1906.
+ 156 iv. Martha Elizabeth Bonham, born March 5, 1857 in Grant Co WI; died July 4, 1942.
+ 157 v. John William Bonham, born June 1, 1859 in Grant Co WI; died February 10, 1928.
+ 158 vi. George B. Bonham, born August 12, 1861 in Grant Co WI; died November 8, 1862 in Hurricane, Grant Co WI.
+ 159 vii. Alfred D. Bonham (Jr.), born November 20, 1864 in Grant Co WI; died January 21, 1921.
+ 160 viii. Charles Alfred Bonham, born June 17, 1867 in Grant Co WI; died September 17, 1926 in (single).
+ 161 ix. Clara Edna Bonham, born May 2, 1869 in Grant Co WI; died 1899.
+ 162 x. Eblen May Bonham, born August 1870; died 1871.
+ 163 xi. Nellie Bonham, born March 9, 1876; died January 1975 in Williams, Colusa Co CA.

40. William Harvey Bonham (Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 20, 1854 in Grant Co WI, 1864, and died April 2, 1892. She married 1) Harmon Gray, November 20, 1854, and died 1872 in Montana; 2) John William Campbell, 1892 in Ripon CA.

Children of Emeline Bonham and John Campbell are:
+ 164 i. Frank Harmon Gray, born 1876 in Utah; died 1921 in (single).
+ 165 ii. Ola Selena Gray, born 1876 in Utah; died Unknown.

Children of Emeline Bonham and John Campbell are:
+ 171 i. Alma Gertrude Campbell, born November 18, 1892.
+ 172 ii. Ethel Saliee Campbell, born November 20, 1893. She married Carl W. Murray September 29, 1929 in (no issue).
+ 173 iii. Lois Susan Campbell, born April 2, 1895. She married Ralph E. Jameson in (no issue).

45. William Harvey Bonham (Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born October 9, 1859 in Grant Co WI, 1869, and died 1923. He married 1) Harriet Gray, 1891 in Linden CA; 2) John William Campbell, 1892 in Ripon CA.

Children of William Bonham and Harriet Gray are:
+ 169 i. Frank Harmon Gray, born 1873 in Utah; died 1921 in (single).

Children of William Bonham and John Campbell are:
+ 174 i. Lorna Viola Bonham, born 1896. She married James Hughes in (3 children).
+ 175 ii. William Loren Bonham, born 1896.

46. Martha Ann Ogleby Bonham (Francis Holmes (Frank) J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1831 in Pike Co MO, 1841, and died November 6, 1860 in Potosi, Grant Co WI.

Children of Martha Bonham and Christopher Macabas Jackson are:
+ 176 i. William Loren Bonham, born 1896.

More About Christopher Macabas Jackson:
Ancestry: named for father Christopher Macabes Jackson of Westmoreland Co VA, b 1740 d 1764 and Magdelaine Boggess.
Biographical 1: Abt. 1853, discover famous "Yankee Jim" gold mine in CA.
Biographical 2: "prominent factor in the material development" of Potosi.
Biographical 3: 1881, sketch in History of Grant Co.
Occupation 1: ccm, miner and later farmer (drive teams overland to CAL) 1862.
Politics: Republican since origin of party.
Residence 1: Aft. 1873, reside in town of Potosi, manage the Banfill House (hotel/tavern) to 1886.
Residence 2: May 13, 1885, to Dubuque IA for a year.
Residence 3: To CA, 1873, to Dubuque IA for a year.
Residence 4: Aft. 1873, reside in town of Potosi, manage the Banfill House (hotel/tavern) to 1886.
Children of Mertha Bonham and Christopher Jackson are:

1. Ann Eliza Jackson, born 1849 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI; died 1890.
2. Lura Jane Jackson, born 1853 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI; died in res, Prattville WI 1900.
3. Matilda Jeanette/Annette (Nettie) Jackson, born 1855 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI; died in res, St Paul MN 1900.
4. Frank Jackson, born 1857 in Grant Co WI[196]; died in young.
5. Adelia May (Della) Jackson, born 1860 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI[40]; died April 25, 1865 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI[40] (single)[41].
6. Minnie Eva Jackson, born 1862 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI[40]; died April 15, 1893 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI[40] (single)[41].
7. Martha Lincoln Jackson, born 1865 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI; died in res, Potosi WI 1900[148].
8. Mary Belle Jackson, born 1870 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI; died in res, Preston MN 1900[153].
9. William Christopher Jackson, born 1870 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI; died in res, Wilson TX 1900[153].
10. Jessie Frances Jackson[153]; born 1872 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI[40]; died in res, Chicago 1900[153].

47. Euphemia J[5] Bonham (Francis Holmes[15], Nehemiah[2], Benjamin[3], Nehemiah[4], Hezekiah[3], Nicholas[2], George[1]) was born 1833 in Pike Co MO[224,509], and died May 29, 1892 in Hartline WA (bur Hartline WA)[225,509]. She married David Delaven Utt April 28, 1853 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI[509]. He was born December 6, 1823 in Scioto, Co OH (son Henry Utt & Ruth Drake)[7].

More About David Delaven Utt:
Occupation: Bet. 1846 - 1851, "Forty-Niner" miner in Calif.
Religion: 1st Methodist services in Hartline WA in David Utt's home[152].
Residence: All 1844, Grant Co WI; 1849-51 CA; 1851-1871 Biscoe Prairie WI; 1871-85 Platezville WI; 1885 to Hartline WA[513].

Children of Euphemia Bonham and David Utt are:

186. i. Lemora (Nora) Jane[8] Utt, born March 9, 1854 in Grant Co WI[509]; died 1854 in Hartline WA (bur Hartline WA) - single[152].
187. ii. Margaret Olivia (Maggie)[17] Utt, born November 6, 1855 in Grant Co WI[513]; died January 15, 1872[152]. She married <unknown> Stasis in (adopted son Clarence)[152].

More About Margaret Olivia Utt:
Occupation: 1880, at age 27 (taverns), in service to cousin postmaster J Allen Bonham in Lyon Co NV (q.v.)

188. iii. Emily Marsh Utt, born January 11, 1858 in Grant Co WI[513]. She married Charles Mason June 21, 1880 in Grant Co WI[509].

More About Charles Mason:
Residence: Newdale, Manitoba, Canada[509].

189. iv. Henry Francis Utt, born June 9, 1860 in Grant Co WI[509]; died August 26, 1860 in Grant Co WI[509].
190. v. Nancy Euphemia (Phemia)[17] Utt, born 1862 in Grant Co WI; died in res, Preston MN 1900[153].
191. vi. Carrie Matilda Utt, born November 6, 1863 in Grant Co WI; died September 30, 1931 in WA.
192. vii. Katie Ann Utt, born September 4, 1866 in Grant Co WI; died September 13, 1896.
193. viii. Alice Belle Utt, born February 27, 1870 in Grant Co WI; died February 1905 in Chewswha WA.

48. William Neaville[12] Bonham (Francis Holmes[15], Nehemiah[2], Benjamin[3], Nehemiah[4], Hezekiah[3], Nicholas[2], George[1]) was born 1835 in Pike Co MO[224,523], and died 1905 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA[524]. He married (1) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Parker December 28, 1869 in Salem OR[522]. She was born in Salem OR (res of Salem OR) (es 1881)[522], and died 1887. He married (2) Mary Tripp Abl 1880 in prob Delano CA[527]. She was born 1853 in Boston MA[509], and died 1905 in Hartline WA (bur Hartline WA)[512].

More About William Neaville Bonham:
Occupation: 1878, carpenter,懂 Grant Co WI[527].
Residence 1: Bet. 1887 - 1892, res. Stockton CA, single[529].
Residence 2: 1892, founding settler of Wasco CA (moved after divorce)[530].

More About Mary Tripp:
Biographical: 1890, To delano CA in covered wagon[530].
Occupation: 1890, Prof & Dean of Music, a Boston area academy.

Children of William Bonham and Elizabeth Parker are:

196. iii. Mattie Bonham, born July 11, 1874.
197. iv. Hannelore Bonham, born Abl 1880 in (twins); died Abl 1905[506]. She married <unknown> Carroll in (no issue).
198. v. Mary Blancha Bonham, born Abl 1880 in (twins); died Abl 1883 in (fell pushed from cliff)[506].

Children of William Bonham and Mary Tripp are:

199. i. Lura Jane Jackson, born 1853 in Lancaster Township, Grant Co WI; died 1900 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA (tuberculosis)[524], Adopted child.

More About Lura Jane Jackson:
Ancestry: 1893, parents killed in Yeti Indan raid[524].

200. ii. Besse Bonham, born 1892 in Delano CA; died January 1900 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA.

50. Matilda J[3] Bonham (Francis Holmes[15], Nehemiah[2], Benjamin[3], Nehemiah[4], Hezekiah[3], Nicholas[2], George[1]) was born 1840 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI[539,540], and died 1896 in prob Salem OR (res 1887)[527,528]. She married (1) Samuel J. Shelton in 2nd husb[7]. He was born in (physician, res of Salem OR). She married (2) Newton Harvey. She married (3) Newton H. Graves September 23, 1858 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI[539,540]. He was born 1834 in KY[541].

Children of Matilda Bonham and Samuel Shelton are:

201. i. Roscoe Shelton, born Unknown.

Children of Matilda Bonham and Newton Harvey are:
Child of Matilda Bonham and Newton Graves is:

206. i. Frank3 Graves, born Abt. 1860.\(^5\)

51. Calvin R. B. Bonham (Francis Holmes (Frank)^7, Nehemiah^6, Benjamin^5, Nehemiah^4, Hezekiah^3, Nicholas^2, George^1) was born 1844 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI^543,544, and died in prob Sprague WA (res 1887, 1892)^545. He married (1) Sophrona Sears 1870 in the m 1st < > Blackersly^546. He married (2) Anna Miers Abt. 1878 in Tyler WA. She was born in [of Salem OR]^547.

More About Calvin R. Bonham:
Occupation: blacksmith, Canyon City OR^548
Residence: Apt. 1880, to West, w/bro Charles^549

Child of Calvin Bonham and Sophrona Sears is:

207. i. Sophrona3 Bonham, born Unknown.

52. Carlos (Charles) Wells^4 Bonham (Francis Holmes (Frank)^7, Nehemiah^6, Benjamin^5, Nehemiah^4, Hezekiah^3, Nicholas^2, George^1) was born October 31, 1846 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI^550,551,552,553, and died November 12, 1914 in Grant Co OR (bur Canyon City Cem)^554,555. He married Rosetta Belle (Dolly/Kimmie) Parker July 4, 1876 in Canyon City OR^556,557. She was born January 7, 1858 in OR (dau Samuel Parker & Rosetta Spears)^558,559, and died November 12, 1914 in Grant Co OR (bur Canyon City Cem)^560.

More About Carlos (Charles) Wells Bonham:
Occupation: Rancher, blacksmith, postmaster^561
Offices: Bet. 1904 -1912, Elected Grant Co Assessor
Residence: Aft. 1860, to West, w/bro Charles^562
Residence 2: 1878, to Canyon City OR; open blacksmith shop; house bum 1879^563
Residence 3: 1888, to Izee, OR, homestead "Bonham Junction" (now Wegner Ranch) est 1st Post Office^564
Residence 4: 1907, built ranch between John Day & Mt Vernon OR
Residence 5: 1907, move to John Day OR (town house)^565

More About Rosetta Belle (Dolly/Kimmie) Parker:
Activities/Interests: midwife^566
Residence: Apt. 1914, move to John Day OR (town house)^567

Children of Carlos Bonham and Rosetta Parker are:

+ 208. i. Ida Eureka^2 Bonham, born August 12, 1877 in Fl Harney, OR; ded June 1956 in Portland OR (bur Canyon City Cem)\(^568\).

54. Mary Frances^5 Bonham (Francis Holmes (Frank)^7, Nehemiah^6, Benjamin^5, Nehemiah^4, Hezekiah^3, Nicholas^2, George^1) was born 1853 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI^569,570, and died Abt. 1892 in prob Hopkinton IA. She married Reuben G. Brooks September 12, 1877 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; to Hopkinton Iowes, issue^571,572,573,574. He was born in [of Vermont]^575.

Children of Mary Bonham and Reuben Brooks are:

212. i. Carrie L^1 Brooks, born Abt. 1878.

55. Eusebia^4 Ford (Rachel^2 Bonham, Nehemiah^1, Benjamin^1, Nehemiah^2, Hezekiah^1, Nicholas^1, George^1) was born Abt. 1822 in Ralls, MO, and died Bet. 1850 in prob Grant Co WI^575. She married James H. Cannon Abt. 1845 in prob IA^576. He was born 1822 in MO/KY^577,578.

Child of Eusebia Ford and James Cannon is:

217. i. Cora5 Cannon, born 1848 in Iowa^579.

56. Melissa H. H.^7 Ford (Rachel^2 Bonham, Nehemiah^1, Benjamin^1, Nehemiah^2, Hezekiah^1, Nicholas^1, George^1) was born August 29, 1829 in Ralls Co MO^580,581, and died 1900^582. She married John G. Miller December 9, 1847 in Grant Co WI; to Hopkinton Iowes, issue^583,584,585. He was born 1824 in Germany^586,587, and died in prob WI.

Children of Melissa Ford and John Miller are:

218. i. Haney A. Miller, born September 23, 1846 in Grant Co WI^588,589.
220. iii. Mary J Miller, born November 30, 1852 in Grant Co WI^590,591. She married Paul Bask, born June 18, 1846 in Saulgau, Wurttemburg^592.
221. iv. George H. Miller, born September 1853 in Grant Co WI^593,594.
222. v. Sarah M. Miller, born 1855 in Grant Co WI^595.
223. vi. Hiram J Miller, born 1857 in Grant Co WI^596.
224. vii. John W. Miller, born December 4, 1858 in Grant Co WI^597. He married Mary Ann Richards April 6, 1876 in Grant Co WI^598.
225. viii. Melissa M. Miller, born May 1, 1862 in Grant Co WI^599.

58. Rebecca^2 Ford (Rachel^1 Bonham, Nehemiah^1, Benjamin^1, Nehemiah^2, Hezekiah^1, Nicholas^2, George^1) was born 1839 in Saverton, Ralls Co MO^595,596. She married Andrew Cooper Abt. 1856 in Grani Co WI. He was born 1837 in Scotland^597.

Children of Rebecca Ford and Andrew Cooper are:

226. i. Ellen O. Cooper, born 1856 in Iowa^600.
60. John James* Bonham (Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1848 in Pike Co MO, and died bef. 1900 in Ralls Co MO. He married 1) Fannie [unknown]. She was born 1859 in MO. He married 2) [unknown] Abt. 1865 in Pike Co MO. She died bef. 1880 in prob Ralls Co MO.

Children of John James and [unknown] are:

221 i. Andrew Cooper, born 1860 in Grant Co WT.

62. Elizabeth Jane* Bonham (Rebecca2 Bonham, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1849 in New Brunswick and died January 10, 1937.

Education: Lennon's Collegiate Institute. He was born 1847 in Ralls Co MO.

She married William Samuel Brashears. He was born 1847 in Ralls Co MO.

More About Elizabeth Jane Bonham:

Date born: 1846

Children of Elizabeth Jane and William Brashears are:

222 i. Thomas J. Brashears, born 1871.
223 ii. Lawrence Brashears, born 1875.

65. John Francis* Bonham (Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1837 in Pike Co MO, and died March 9, 1895 in CAL. He married Martha Sutcliff in CAL. She was born 1852 in Rhode Island, and died 1927.

More About John Francis Bonham:

Property: Abt. 1880, purchase Round Hole Station & establish cattle ranch
Residence: "early settler of Pyramid Lake area... operated 3 stage stops: 20Mile House, Sheep's Head, Round Hole Stations."

More About Elizabeth Jane Bonham:

Residence: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About John Francis Bonham:

Residence 1: 1875, to CAL
Residence 2: November 1877, to Canyon City OR
Residence 3: 1882, to Prairie City OR, become teacher; later at Maryville & John Day OR
Residence 4: Bet. 1906 - 1927, to Washington Co OR, teacher till retirement
Residence 5: 1927, to Scholes Feny OR

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Date born: 1863, to CAL

More About John Francis Bonham:

Residence 1: 1875, to CAL

Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Residence 1: 1853, to CAL
Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Residence 1: 1853, to CAL
Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Residence 1: 1853, to CAL
Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Residence 1: 1853, to CAL
Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Residence 1: 1853, to CAL
Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Residence 1: 1853, to CAL
Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Residence 1: 1853, to CAL
Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)

More About Jerome Allen Bonham:

Residence 1: 1853, to CAL
Residence 2: 1876, res Dayton NV (receipt for inheritance)
More About Susan Crow:
Individual Note: Abt. 1900, "stricken with paralysis"547
Occupation: Att. 1860, teacher, OR

Children of Martin Bonham and Susan Crow are:
+ 248 ii. Martin Lewis Bonham, born October 1, 1885; died June 17, 1952.

71. James Harvey4 Inlow (Isabella P.7 Bonham, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 26, 1835 in Pike Co MO448, 549, 650, and died April 3, 1916 in Bowling Green, Pike Co MO (bur Pisgah Cem, Pike Co MO)651. He married Susan/Louisa Graves Branstetter May 8, 1856 in Audrain Co MO652. She was born February 1, 1839 in Mo (prob son of Frederick Branstetter)653, and died August 16, 1912 in Pike Co MO (bur Pisgah Cem, Pike Co MO)654.

More About James Harvey Inlow:
Property: September 15, 1854, Patent 40a Ralls Co MO: Sect 20/ Tnshp 54N/ Rg 5W
Pike Co MO (bur Pisgah Cem, Pike Co MO)

More About James Harvey Inlow:

Children of James Inlow and Susan/Louisa Branstetter are:
249 i. Permela Jane Inlow, born July 16, 1857 in Pike Co MO655. She married Joseph W. Kelly, born 1853 in prob Pike Co MO656.
+ 250 ii. Anna Eliza (Louisa) Inlow, born January 30, 1859 in Pike Co MO; died August 6, 1859.
251 iii. Mary Elizabeth Inlow, born May 30, 1862 in Pike Co MO657; died February 2, 1924658. She married James A. Chesad August 3, 1882 in Pike Co MO659, 660.
252 iv. John Joseph Samuel Inlow, born 1863 in Pike Co MO661. He married Mary Sparks March 4, 1880662.
253 v. Allen A. Inlow, born December 1, 1864 in Pike Co MO663; died September 13, 1867 in Pike Co MO664.
+ 254 vi. Saphronia Inlow, born January 12, 1868 in Pike Co MO, died November 19, 1942.
255 vii. Cornelius Harvey Inlow, born November 12, 1870 in Pike Co MO665; died January 27, 1929666. He married Rosa Brown October 13, 1892667.
256 viii. Dudley E. Inlow, born February 9, 1872 in Pike Co MO; died October 18, 1927668. He married Nina Lock July 2, 1894669.
+ 257 ix. Thomas Leonart Inlow, born April 15, 1874 in Pike Co MO; died December 9, 1875 in Fulton Mo.
258 x. James Wesley Inlow, born Abt. 1875 in Pike Co MO670; died November 10, 1875671.
259 xi. Ezra Inlow, born January 18, 1876 in Pike Co MO; died March 19, 1946672. He married (1) Alma McGwensger May 18, 1908673. He married (2) Eva Gilbert November 26, 1921674.
260 xii. Edige Inlow, born January 18, 1876 in Pike Co MO, died 1921 in (place)675.
261 xiii. Wells Angeline Inlow, born February 14, 1879 in Pike Co MO; died November 29, 1957676. She married Stephen Brimer, born December 22, 1897677.

72. Henry Francis Inlow (Isabella P.7 Bonham, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 24, 1838 in Pike Co MO or VA653, 654, 655, 656, and died November 30, 1932 in bur Mt Air Cem, Ralls Co MO665. He married (1) Mary Jane Sinclair. She died November 30, 1932 in bur Mt Air Cem, Ralls Co MO666. He married (2) Elizabeth A. Hays 1857 in prob Pike Co MO667. She was born 1838 in MO668.

Child of Henry Inlow and Mary Sinclair is:
262 i. Abram Mitchell Inlow, born February 16, 1900 in Eola, Ralls Co MO669.

Children of Henry Inlow and Elizabeth Boughton are:
263 i. John S.1 Inlow, born 1853 in Pike Co MO670.
264 ii. Permelia Inlow, born 1855 in Pike Co MO671.
265 iii. John S.1 Inlow, born 1859 in Pike Co MO672.
266 iv. Cordelia C. Inlow, born 1871 in Pike Co MO673.
267 v. Margaret Inlow, born 1873 in Pike Co MO674.
268 vi. Rebecca Inlow, born 1875 in Pike Co MO675.
269 vii. Samuel P. Inlow, born 1877 in Pike Co MO676.

73. Abram David Inlow (Isabella P.7 Bonham, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1839 in Pike Co MO677, and died 1864 for prob Civil War678. He married Patsey Harper 1861 in Ralls Co MO679. She was born 1844 in MO679, 680.

Children of Abram David Inlow and Patsey Harper are:
+ 270 i. John James Inlow, born November 11, 1852 in MO; died in Bowling Green, Pike Co MO.
+ 271 ii. Abram Oscar Inlow, born 1855 in Ralls Co MO673, 674.

75. Thornton Riley Inlow (Isabella P.7 Bonham, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 27, 1845 in Pike Co MO680, 681, 682, 683, 684. He married Genevieve F. Seeley 1870 in Ralls Co MO685, 686, 687. She was born April 1854 in MO688, 689.

Children of Thornton Riley Inlow and Genevieve Seeley are:
272 i. Rossey E.1 Inlow, born 1874 in Ralls Co MO684.
274 iii. Arthur WY Inlow, born 1879 in Ralls Co MO.

Generation No. 4

89. Jane E.4 Boughton (Elizabeth Antoinette7 Bonham, James6, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George) was born 1845 in Grant Co WI700. She married Edwin (Ed) Dodge August 30, 1869 in Bloomington, Grant Co WI701, 702. He was born Abt. 1840 in prob NY (son JE Dodge).

More About Jane E. Boughton:
Date born 2: 1845, Beatont WI703

Children of Jane Boughton and Edwin Dodge are:
277 i. Nelle1 Dodge.
278 ii. Sophia Dodge. She married <unknown> Fitch.

81. Lester Hezekiah Boughton (Elizabeth Antoinette7 Bonham, James6, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George) was born July 1847 in Beatont WI704, 705, 706, 707, and died 1913 in Beatont WI708. He married Clara Baumgartner January 1, 1877 in Grant Co WI709. She was born 1859 in Cassville WI710, 711, and died 1908 in WI.
More About Lester Hezekiah Boughton:
Occupation: farmer (census)

Children of Lester Boughton and Clara Baumgartner are:
279 i. Georgia Boughton, born December 16, 1877 in Cassville WI; died November 1970 in (single).

More About Georgia Boughton:
FACT: member DAR (#68977)

+ 280 ii. Gertrude Mela Boughton, born June 24, 1879 in Cassville WI.
+ 281 iii. Katherine Boughton, born 1881 in Cassville WI; died 1916 in (single).
+ 282 iv. Richard Boughton, born 1882 in Cassville WI.
+ 283 v. Lester Harrison Boughton, born 1885 in WI (two, other one died); died 1913 in (single).
+ 284 vi. Lois Boughton, born 1890 in Lancaster WI.
+ 285 vii. Mary Boughton, born Unknown in Beetown WI; died in Monroe Co SD.
+ 286 viii. Frank Boughton, born Unknown in Beetown WI; died in Woodstock SD (single).
+ 287 ix. Joseph Boughton, born Unknown in Beetown WI; died Unknown in (married elsewhere).
+ 288 x. Reuben Boughton, born Unknown; died Unknown in Nebraska. His marriage (unknown) to wife, 3 sons, 2 daughters.

82. Henry W. Boughton (Elizabeth Antoinette Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1849 in Grant Co WI717.718. He married Mary Elizabeth Heaveriand February 10, 1873 in Grant Co WI. She was born 1851 in IL.220.

More About Henry W. Boughton:
Occupation: miner (census)

Children of Henry Boughton and Mary Heaverland are:
290 i. Loren E Boughton, born 1874 in Grant Co WI.
291 ii. William H. Boughton, born 1877 in Grant Co WI.
292 iii. Bertha Boughton, born January 1880 in Grant Co WI.

48. George Scott Starrett (Diadema Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 1858 in Grant Co WI714.725.726, and died 1934.727. He married Angeline Roberts 1881 in prob Grant Co WI728. She was born July 1856 in WI, and died 1943.729.

Children of George Starrett and Angeline Roberts are:
293 i. Floyd 8 Starrett, born September 3, 1885 in Beatont, Grant Co WI; died May 19, 1972 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI.
294 ii. Harry J. Starrett, born September 25, 1886 in Beatont, Grant Co WI; died January 1956 in IN.
295 iii. Mina Starrett, born 1889 in Beatont, Grant Co WI; died 1889 in Grant Co WI.
296 iv. Maurice Starrett, born Unknown in Beatont, Grant Co WI; died March 1974 in CA.730 She married William Drewett in CA (no issue).

89. Emma J. Starrett (Diadema Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1860 in Grant Co WI731. She married Hugh White Unknown in Virginia City Montana732.

More About Emma J. Starrett:
FACT: teacher733

Children of Emma Starrett and Hugh White are:
297 i. Frank White, born Unknown in Iowa City, Grant Co WI; died July 24, 1921 in CA.
298 ii. Pearl White, born Unknown in Iowa City, Grant Co WI; died July 1917 in CA.
299 iii. Alabama White, born Unknown; died Unknown in Iowa City, Grant Co WI.
300 iv. Neil White, born Unknown; died Unknown in Bloomfield, Grant Co WI.

91. Martha L Starrett (Diadema Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1863 in Grant Co WI742. She married William Thomas Baker February 22, 1886 in Grant Co WI.743. He was born 1856 in Grant Co WI (son Carolyn Baker b PA).

Children of Martha Starrett and William Baker are:
303 i. Clifford Baker, born Abt 1880. He married unknown Jones.
304 ii. George Baker, born Abt 1880.

92. John M. Starrett (Diadema Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 27, 1870 in Beatont, Grant Co WI744.745.746, and died March 30, 1954 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI747. He married Nellie Jane (Nett) Tretoar October 24, 1894 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI.747. She was born July 6, 1872 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI (dau James Tretoar & Ellen E Kiby)748, and died July 7, 1906 in Grant Co WI749.

Children of John Starrett and Nellie Tretoar are:
305 i. Lavern Scott Starrett, born August 24, 1896 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; died March 29, 1917 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI750.
+ 306 ii. Mildred Muriel Starrett, born April 10, 1904 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; died August 17, 1947 in Brantford FL.

93. Andrew L(leslie) (Andy) Bonham (Benjamin HARVEY, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born May 2, 1863 in Linden, San Joaquin Co CA750.751, and died November 23, 1950 in Sacramento CA (but Linden Cem, San Joaquin Co CA)754.755. He married Ara Jane Prather December 24, 1890 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA (Stockton Baptist Ch)756. She was born January 8, 1867 in Randolph Co MO (dau Philip Holman Prather & Malinda Jane McDavitt)757, and died April 29, 1952 in Sacramento CA (but Linden Cem, San Joaquin Co CA)758.759.

More About Andrew L(leslie) (Andy) Bonham:
Elected: 1904, Deputy Assessor, Douglas tnshp, San Joaquin Co CA759
Occupation: farmer of father's home tract of 110 a.759
Organizations: Mason/ IOOF759
Residence: San Joaquin Co to 1940's, afterwards Sacramento

Children of Andrew Bonham and Ara Prather are:
307 was bom in Grant Co Wl (dau of Rufus Hannum)

308 + 317 vi Frank Martin Bonham, bom October 29, 1898 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; ded December 11, 1974 in San Bernardino, Onlano Co CA

310 v Carter Lester Bonham, bom April 22, 1900 in Linden, San Joaquin Co CA; ded May 22, 1983 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA (bur Linden Cem)

312 vi Ruth Bonham, bom May 22, 1902 in San Joaquin Co WI. She married (2) Mesta in 1934 (probably twin daughters) (bur Unknown)

97. James SCOTT Bonham (Tyre Martin2, James1, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah5, Nicholas3, George1) was bom March 4, 1862 in Grant Co WI, and died May 17, 1934. He married Olive Cecile (Ollie)Tyler February 21, 1887 in Grant Co WI. She was bom May 21, 1867 in prob Grant Co WI, and died January 9, 1924.

Children of James Bonham and Olive (Ollie)Tyler are:

+ 313 i. Lester 3 Bonham, bom November 4, 1889 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; ded October 23, 1963 in SD

+ 314 ii. Florence Hattie Bonham, bom October 20, 1891 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; ded November 13, 1954.

315 iii. Mary Elise Bonham, bom March 11, 1895 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI.

+ 317 v. Frank Martin Bonham, bom October 29, 1898 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; ded December 11, 1974 in San Bernardino, Onlano Co CA

+ 318 vi. Ross William Bonham, bom June 15, 1900 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; ded September 1977 in FLA.

+ 319 vii. Quentin LeRoy Bonham, bom October 30, 1905 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; ded August 1983 in Romona CA.

+ 320 viii. Luciessie Bonham, bom June 21, 1902 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI; ded in (at sea) 1910.

103. Ferd Prince3 Bonham (Edmund J.2, James1, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah5, Nicholas3, George1) was bom March 10, 1876 in KS. He married (1) Elta Babb 1897. He married (2) Floss Dickey Bef. 1899.

Child of Ferd Bonham and Elta Babb is:

+ 321 i. Ella Grace4 Bonham, bom July 18, 1899.

Children of Ferd Bonham and Floss Dickey are:

+ 322 i. Bonnie Bee5 Bonham, bom September 23, 1910.

323 ii. Stuart E. Bonham, bom Unknown.

324 iii. Gladys Bonham, bom Unknown.


108. Charles Scott3 Bonham (Alexander GRANT2, Joseph1, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah5, Nicholas3, George1) was bom 1852 in Lancaster Tnsp, Grant Co WI, and died in of Denver (1910), Alaska. He married Flora E. (Flo) Hannum78 June 10, 1891 in Grant Co WI. She was born in Grant Co WI (dsu of Rufus Hannum)790.

More About Charles Scott Bonham:
Biographical: 1860, sell successful farm (Oakwood Farm) and retired760
Biographical: 2: "man of culture & refinement., among Grant Co’s most successful., businessmen"761
Education: Lancaster Inst, Blodgett Coll (Rockford II), Normal Schl (Plattville WI)792
Occupation: teacher, thensealsman (schl supplies), then farmer (short horn cattle)792

Child of Charles Bonham and Flora Hannum is:

326 i. Charles Lloyd4 Bonham, bom May 5, 1862; died January 1790 in Taboma, Pierce Co WA (also res Alaska)764. He married Ruth Julia2 1895 in (no issue)300.

110. Lenora Margaret (Nora3) Bonham (Alexander GRANT2, Joseph1, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah5, Nicholas3, George1) was bom 1857 in Lancaster Tnsp, Grant Co WI, and died Aug. 1910 in prob Hurricane WI. She married Quincy E. Williams March 28, 1878 in Grant Co WI.

Children of Lenora Bonham and Quincy Williams are:

+ 327 i. Mehki G.5 Williams, bom Unknown in Grant Co WI.

+ 328 ii. Charles Williams, bom Unknown in Grant Co WI.

+ 329 iii. Althea Williams, bom Unknown in Grant Co WI.

116. Mary Rosie/ Roxana3 Bonham (John James2, Joseph1, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah5, Nicholas3, George1) was bom April 1, 1854 in Grant Co WI, and died March 22, 1935. She married Lyman D. (Lyman) Holford August 25, 1872 in Grant Co WI, son of William Holford and Flora Benson. He was bom 1842 in PA.

More About Lyman D. (Lyman) Holford:
Military service: Bet. May 1861 - July 19, 1864, Civil War; 6th WVA Inf., Co C (wounded at geffysburg, while attempting to recover the flag.
Occupation: Aft. 1869, druggist, groceries, books, stationery (Bloomington); build finest building (brick) in the town.796
Residence: 1844, to Grant Co w/parents, who pursued mining at Beetown.

Children of Mary Bonham and Lyman Holford are:

+ 330 i. Effie Elizabeth4 Holford, bom December 16, 1877 in Grant Co WI.

+ 331 ii. Barbara P. (Bartie) Holford, bom August 1881 in Grant Co WI.

+ 332 iii. George W. Holford, bom August 1884 in Grant Co WI.

117. Parthenia Beatrice/Bartie M.4 Bonham (John James3, Joseph2, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah5, Nicholas3, George1) was bom August 14, 1856 in Grant Co WI. She married Alva Walter Bennett May 3, 1876 in Grant Co WI.

Children of Parthenia/Beatrice/Bartie Bonham and Alva Bennett are:

333 i. Walter C.5 Bennett, bom Unknown50.

334 ii. Florence Bennett, bom Unknown.

335 iii. Gladys Bennett, bom Unknown.


118. John C.5 Bonham (John James4, Joseph3, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah5, Nicholas3, George1) was bom June 17, 1859 in Grant Co WI, and died August 1, 1927 in (physician in Iowa). He married Amelia (Molly) Schell January 16, 1884 in Grant Co WI.

226
Child of John Bonham and Amelia Schell is:

1. Celia Bette Bonham, bom January 9, 1930
2. Emma Devona Bonham, bom February 7, 1919.

Children of Allen Bonham and Hannah Pritchard are:

1. He married (1) Hannah B. Pritchard 1916
2. He married (2) Ila K. Schee September 26, 1944, and died 1970.

More About William Henry Knapp:

Residence: Bef. 1880, probably went West with father-in-law AA Bonham

Children of John Bonham and Josie <unknown> is:

2. She married Edwin Lucas; bom June 4, 1903, died 1970.
3. She married Davis Newman.

119. Stella B. Bonham (John James, Joseph, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 30, 1870 in Grant Co WI 877, and died September 1928. She married Davis Newman.

Child of Stella Bonham and Davis Newman is:

1. Dorothy, bom Unknown.

121. Dora Bonham (Abijah Abemathy, George, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1857 in Grant Co WI 810, and died in (aft 1910). She married William Henry Knapp April 20, 1875 in Grant Co WI 871. He was born Abt. 1855 in WIS; Prob son of Conrad Knapp b Germany.

More About William Henry Knapp:

Residence: Bef. 1880, probably went West with father-in-law AA Bonham

Child of Allen Bonham and Hannah Pritchard is:

1. He married (1) Hannah B. Pritchard 1916
2. He married (2) Ila K. Schee September 26, 1944, and died 1970.

More About William Henry Knapp:

Residence: Bef. 1880, probably went West with father-in-law AA Bonham

Children of John Bonham and Josie <unknown> is:

2. She married Edwin Lucas; bom June 4, 1903, died 1970.
3. She married Davis Newman.

119. Stella B. Bonham (John James, Joseph, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 30, 1870 in Grant Co WI 877, and died September 1928. She married Davis Newman.

Child of Stella Bonham and Davis Newman is:

1. Dorothy, bom Unknown.

121. Dora Bonham (Abijah Abemathy, George, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1857 in Grant Co WI 810, and died in (aft 1910). She married William Henry Knapp April 20, 1875 in Grant Co WI 871. He was born Abt. 1855 in WIS; Prob son of Conrad Knapp b Germany.

More About William Henry Knapp:

Residence: Bef. 1880, probably went West with father-in-law AA Bonham

Child of Allen Bonham and Hannah Pritchard is:

1. He married (1) Hannah B. Pritchard 1916
2. He married (2) Ila K. Schee September 26, 1944, and died 1970.
143. Olla Mae Bonham (Harvey Holmes, Joseph, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 11, 1857 in Hopewell, Macon Co MO. She married William Tate June 15, 1921. He was born January 22, 1897, and died August 17, 1971 in Elmer, Macon Co MO. She died January 7, 1942.

Children of Olla Bonham and William Tate are:

+ 361 i. Betty Jo Tate, born March 5, 1922.
+ 362 ii. Janine Tate, born August 24, 1935.

152. Edward Harvey Bonham (Joseph Butler, Harvey J, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born December 20, 1859, and died April 11, 1933. He married Flora Jeanette About 1861. She was born March 14, 1862, and died January 7, 1942.

Children of Edward Bonham and Flora Jeanette are:

+ 353 i. Mary Tull Bonham, born September 29, 1883.

153. Sarah Emmeline Bonham (Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born October 12, 1851 in Grant Co WI, and died June 23, 1953. She married Alvin Person Westfall 1869. He was born May 15, 1849.

Children of Sarah Bonham and Alvin Westfall are:

+ 364 i. Eva Letele Westfall, born January 24, 1871.
+ 366 iii. Charles Samuel Westfall, born July 25, 1875.
+ 367 iv. Martha Jane Westfall, born May 4, 1878.
+ 368 v. Ethel Allen Westfall, born November 6, 1881.
+ 369 vi. Bertha Sallie Westfall, born August 11, 1883.
+ 371 viii. Earl Lloyd Westfall, born November 29, 1890.
+ 372 ix. Charles Earnest Westfall, born July 26, 1891.
+ 373 x. Raymond Virgil Westfall, born June 6, 1894.

Children of Edward Bonham and Flora Jeanette are:

+ 374 i. Sallie Henry Box, born January 3, 1884.
+ 375 ii. Victorine Frances Box, born July 24, 1887.

Children of Olla Bonham and William Tate are:

+ 378 iii. Martha Ellen Bonham, born January 25, 1887.
+ 380 v. Benjamin Harvey Bonham, born August 16, 1891.
+ 381 vi. Leon Conrad Bonham, born December 18, 1894.

Children of Olla Bonham and William Tate are:

+ 384 i. Warren R Rannels, born Unknown.
+ 385 ii. Verla Rannels, born Unknown.
+ 386 iii. Hiram Rannels, born Unknown.
+ 388 v. Biren Rannels, born Unknown.

155. Mary Jane Bonham (Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 13, 1854 in Grant Co WI, and died September 19, 1936. She married Wilson Rannels 1873.

Children of Mary Bonham and Wilson Rannels are:

+ 390 i. Lena H. Rannels, born 1881.
+ 391 ii. Frank Birtle Rannels, born 1882.

Children of Edward Bonham and Flora Jeanette are:

+ 392 i. Warren R Rannels, born Unknown.
+ 393 ii. Verla Rannels, born Unknown.
+ 394 iii. Hiram Rannels, born Unknown.
+ 396 v. Biren Rannels, born Unknown.

156. Martha Elizabeth Bonham (Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 5, 1857 in Grant Co WI, and died July 15, 1942. She married Randolph Hulburt 1880. He was born 1856, and died 1927.

Children of Martha Bonham and Randolph Hulburt are:

+ 397 i. Lina H. Hulburt, born 1881.
+ 398 ii. Grace Bonham Hulburt, born 1882.


Children of John Bonham and Elsie Stemple are:

+ 399 i. Clarence L. Bonham, born August 25, 1895; died November 1971 in Lower Lake, Lake Co CA.
+ 400 ii. Alta Bonham, born April 22, 1897; died 1916.
+ 401 iii. Hiram Dayton Bonham, born September 5, 1899.
+ 403 v. "unknown" Bonham, born August 29, 1904; died September 25, 1904.

159. Richard Dorance Dick Bonham (Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 1848 in Grant Co WI, and died January 1921. He married Mary Margaret (Mamie) Hanson 1897.

Child of Richard Bonham and Mary Hanson is:

+ 405 i. Virginia Bonham, born 1904.

163. Nellie Bonham (Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 9, 1876, and died January 1975 in Williams, Colusa Co CA. She married Sarshel H. Smith February 21, 1901.

Children of Nellie Bonham and Sarshel Smith are:

+ 407 i. Fred Smth, born January 11, 1902; died October 1970 in Yuba City, Sutter Co CA.
+ 408 ii. "unknown" Bonham, born 1904; died January 1977 in Oroville, Butte Co CA.

228
Children of Ola Gray and George Clendenen are:

+ 399 i. Howard Simpson Clendenen, born 1894.
+ 401 iii. Lillian Saliece Clendenen, born 1899.
+ 402 iv. Laura Gaudette Clendenen, born July 13, 1900; died June 7, 1968 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co CA.

403 v. Frank Harmon Clendenen, born Unknown.
404 vi. Edith Margaret Clendenen, born Unknown.
+ 405 vii. George LeRoy Clendenen, born Unknown.

171. Alma Gertrude8 Campbell (Emeline Saliece6 Bonham, Harvey J., Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George) was born November 18, 1892. She married Warren Carpenter Robinson August 6, 1922. He died 1949. More About Alma Campbell:

Biographical: 1870, teacher (q.v. 1870 census).

More About Warren Robinson:

Occupation: 1881, farmer.

Children of Alma Campbell and Warren Robinson are:

+ 406 i. Richard Campbell8 Robinson, born June 19, 1929.

175. William Loren8 Bonham (William Harvey7, Harvey J., Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George) was born 1896. He married (1) Anna Johnson. He married (2) Lillian Saliece Clendenen, daughter of George Clendenen and Ola Gray. She was born 1899.

Child of William Bonham and Anna Johnson is:

407 i. Robert9 Bonham, born Unknown.

176. Ann Elisa8 Jackson (Martha Ann Oglesby6 Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)5, Nehemiah4, Benjamin3, Nehemiah2, Hezekiah1, Nicholas, George) was born 1853 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co WI. She married William Henry Hunt January 1, 1874 in Grant Co WI. More About Ann Elisa Jackson:

Biographical: 1870, teacher (q.v. 1870 census).

More About William Henry Hunt:

Occupation: 1881, merchant at Potosi.

Children of Ann Jackson and Melvin Spaulding are:

408 i. May9 Spaulding.
409 ii. Florence Spaulding.
410 iii. Charles Spaulding.
411 iv. Myrond Spaulding.

177. Lura Jane8 Jackson (Martha Ann Oglesby6 Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)5, Nehemiah4, Benjamin3, Nehemiah2, Hezekiah1, Nicholas, George) was born 1853 in Lancaster Tnshp, Grant Co WI, and died in res Platteville WI 1900. She married William Henry Hunt January 1, 1874 in Grant Co WI. He died 1949. More About Lura Jackson:

Occupation: 1881, merchant at Potosi.

Children of Lura Jackson and William Hunt are:

412 i. Ada9 Hunt.
413 ii. Minnie Hunt.
414 iii. Myra Hunt.
417 vi. Mary Hunt, born 1884. She married Noncy Simak November 18, 1980 in Grant Co WI.

178. Matilda Jeanette9 Jackson (Martha Ann Oglesby6 Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)5, Nehemiah4, Benjamin3, Nehemiah2, Hezekiah1, Nicholas, George) was born 1876 in Grant Co WI, and died in res Platteville WI 1900. She married Adolphus Kinney August 22, 1872 in Grant Co WI (by Rev Mr. Eaton). He was born March 17, 1851 in Potosi, Grant Co WI (son John Kinney & Sarah Mickey), and died in res St Paul MN 1900. More About Adolphus Kinney:

Occupation: 1881, carpenter, Potosi.

Children of Matilda Jackson and Adolphus Kinney are:

418 i. Cora10 Kinney, born 1874 in Grant Co WI.
419 ii. Althea Kinney, born 1876 in Grant Co WI.

190. Nancy Euphemia10 Utt (Euphemia J.8 Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George) was born 1862 in Grant Co WI, and died in res St Paul MN 1900. She married Charles (Charley) Gage December 29, 1881 in Grant Co WI. More About Nancy Utt:

Occupation: 1881, farmer.

Child of Nancy Utt and Charles Gage is:

420 i. Edna11 Gage, died in (d age 16 -single).

191. Carrie Matilda10 Utt (Euphemia J.8 Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George) was born November 6, 1863 in Grant Co WI, and died September 30, 1931 in WA. She married Thomas O'Neal in Wilson Cr WA. More About Carrie Utt:

Children of Carrie Utt and Thomas O'Neal are:

421 i. John9 O'Neal, born in WA. He married Pauline <unknown> in (no issue).
422 ii. Carrie O'Neal, born November 6, 1891 in Hartline WA; died October 1, 1960 in Grand Coulee WA.
92. Katie Ann\textsuperscript{9} Utt (Euphemia J.\textsuperscript{8} Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)\textsuperscript{7}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 4, 1866 in Grant Co Wi\textsuperscript{86,87}, and died September 13, 1956\textsuperscript{87}. She married James F Harris. He was born 1857 in (son James & Mary harr\textsuperscript{89}), and died 1923\textsuperscript{89}.

Children of Katie Ut and James Harris are:
+ 430 i. Florence\textsuperscript{7} Hams, died Abt. 1924.
+ 431 ii. Margaret Hams, died 1919\textsuperscript{84}.
+ 432 iii. Ethel Hams, born September 24, 1903 in WA.

193. Abbie Alice\textsuperscript{9} Utt (Euphemia J.\textsuperscript{8} Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)\textsuperscript{7}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 27, 1869 in Grant Co Wi\textsuperscript{80,82}, and died February 1956 in Chewelah WA\textsuperscript{82}. She married (1) Richard Gilberry Abt. 1891\textsuperscript{92}. She married (2) James Winfrey December 25, 1899\textsuperscript{92}.

Children of Abbie Utt and Richard Gilberry are:
+ 433 i. Harry Francis\textsuperscript{8} Gilberry.
+ 434 ii. Walter James Gilberry, died in (no issue).

Children of Abbie Utt and James Winfrey are:
+ 436 i. Edward Thomas\textsuperscript{8} Winfrey, died 1902\textsuperscript{93}.
+ 437 ii. Martha Anise Winfrey, born June 8, 1905; died in (res Mesa AZ 1960). She married Samuel Sharpe in (no issue).

195. Minnie\textsuperscript{8} Bonham (William Neaville\textsuperscript{6}, Francis Holmes (Frank)\textsuperscript{7}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 2, 1872\textsuperscript{94}, and died December 25, 1954\textsuperscript{94}. She married Hill Allsup.

Child of Minnie Bonham and Hill Allsup is:
+ 438 i. Thahel\textsuperscript{6} Allsup. She married (unknown) Woods.

196. Matte\textsuperscript{8} Bonham (William Neaville\textsuperscript{6}, Francis Holmes (Frank)\textsuperscript{7}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1892 in Delano CA\textsuperscript{90,95}, and died January 1939 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA\textsuperscript{90}. She married Thomas Peterson, son of Knud Pedersen and Haneina Anderson. He was born November 14, 1885 in Vestergard, Give, Denmark\textsuperscript{90}, and died December 1943 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA\textsuperscript{90}.

Child of Besbie Bonham and Thomas Peterson is:
+ 440 i. Martin Elbert\textsuperscript{10} Peterson, born Unknown. He married Jane Brites.

208. Ida Eureaka\textsuperscript{6} Bonham (Carlos (Charles) Wells\textsuperscript{5}, Francis Holmes (Frank)\textsuperscript{7}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 12, 1877 in Ft Harm, OR\textsuperscript{97,98}, and died June 1956 in Portland OR (bur Canyon City Cem)\textsuperscript{98}. She married (1) John C. (Johnnie) Partin December 23, 1896 in Izie, Grant Co OR\textsuperscript{11,92}. He was born December 11, 1875\textsuperscript{92}, and died December 25, 1954\textsuperscript{94}. She married (1) John C. (Johnnie) Partin December 23, 1896 in Izie, Grant Co OR\textsuperscript{11,92}. He was born December 11, 1875\textsuperscript{92}, and died December 25, 1954\textsuperscript{94}. She married (2) W. D. (Delles) Officer June 14, 1905 in Izie, Grant Co OR\textsuperscript{12}. He was born October 10, 1861\textsuperscript{12}, and died September 1937 in John Day OR (bur Canyon City Cem)\textsuperscript{113}. She married (3) Frank Harrison October 22, 1922 in John Day, Grant Co OR\textsuperscript{114}.

More About John C. (Johnnie) Partin:
Occupation: ranch hand, cowboy

More About W. D. (Delles) Officer:
Occupation: employ of Henry Trowbridge
Residence: "Laycock Place", Grant Co OR\textsuperscript{114}

More About Frank Harrison:
Occupation: Keerins Bros

Children of Ida Bonham and John Partin are:
+ 441 i. Mabel\textsuperscript{10} Partin, born November 20, 1887; died September 9, 1904 in John Day, Grants Co CA.
+ 442 ii. Carlos Partin, born December 3, 1902; died June 1985 in Redmond, Deschutes Co OR.

Child of Ida Bonham and W. Officer is:
+ 443 i. Rosetta Vaara\textsuperscript{3} Officer, born May 27, 1907 in Grant Co OR.

Child of Ida Bonham and Frank Harrison is:
+ 444 i. Rosetta\textsuperscript{4} Harrison, born 1907\textsuperscript{91}.

209. Della/Adella Mae\textsuperscript{6} Bonham (Carlos (Charles) Wells\textsuperscript{5}, Francis Holmes (Frank)\textsuperscript{7}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{6}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{5}, Nehemiah\textsuperscript{4}, Hezekiah\textsuperscript{3}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 9, 1879 in Salem OR (grandparents home)\textsuperscript{116,917}, and died June 16, 1976 in Prairie City OR (bur St Andrew Catholic Cem)\textsuperscript{918,919}. She married Joseph Henry Grattan Keerins April 5, 1902 in Izie, Grant Co OR\textsuperscript{20,22}. He was born November 1, 1863 in Killina Rehan, Kinds Co (now Co Offaly) Ireland (son Michael Keerins and Mary Flynn)\textsuperscript{22}, and died May 1935 in Grant Co OR (bur St Andrew Cath Cem)\textsuperscript{223}.

230
More About Della/Adella Mae Bonham:
Honors: 1953, Pioneer Queen; '62 Days Festival
Property: 1909, patent on Swamp Creek
Residence: mostly her ranch, later John Day with dau and last at Canyon City OR Guest Home & Blue Mtn Guest Home in Prairie City OR

More About Joseph Henry Gratian Keerins:
Offices: Izee School Board
Residence 1: 1880, to San Francisco US with parents/brothers, thence to Fox Avley & Izee, Grant Co OR, homesteaded S Fork of John Day River
Residence 2: Aft. 1898, Keerins Ranch homestead, but 4 years on Della's homestead on Swamp Cr, and during sheep-shearing time at Sunflower

Children of Della/Adella Bonham and Joseph Keerins are:

- Gratian David Keerins, bom January 29, 1903 in John Day, Grant Co OR; died August 1965 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co OR
- Samuel Parker (Sam) Keerins, bom March 9, 1905 in John Day, Grant Co OR; died January 1981 in Grant Co OR
- Joseph Michael Keerins, bom June 20, 1910 in Canyon City, Grant Co OR; died August 1967 in Portland OR
- Bonham Henry Keerins, bom December 8, 1912 in John Day, Grant Co OR
- Mary Gladys Keerins, bom October 10, 1915 in John Day, Grant Co OR
- Robert Columbus (Bob) Keerins, bom November 1, 1922 in Izee, Grant Co OR

210. Lottie Frances Bonham (Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born October 30, 1818 in "Town Gulch", Canyon City OR; died August 1975 in Canyon City, Grant Co OR (bur Canyon City Cem).

She married Bernard Elijah (Dick) Carson April 25, 1900 in Bonham Ranch, Izee OR. He was born 1876 in Yreka CA (son of Mark & Eliza Carson f Ill/C Cook Co OR) and died March 1945 in Canyon City OR (bur Canyon city Cem).

More About Lottie Frances Bonham:

Activities/Interests: Rebekah Lodge
Honors: 1967, Grant Co Pioneer Queen (at festival commemorating the 1862 gold discovery/settlement of area)
Individual Note: "remembered... for her kindness, guidance and loving care... always there when needed... enjoyed baking and may have enjoyed the 'good things that came from her kitchen'"
Occupation: operate businesses w/husband (q.v.) in Canyon City OR
Religion: Episcopal (St Thomas, Canyon City)
Residence: Aft. 1925, "Town Gulch", Canyon City OR

More About Bernard Elijah (Dick) Carson:

Occupation 1: Before 1891, built, operated sawmill at east end Maury Mt
Occupation 2: Aft. 1925, US Forest Service (road foreman), freighter (Izee Mail & Freight Stage), custodian Grant Co Courthouse ("many years")
Residence: 1891, to Canyon City OR

Children of Lottie Frances Bonham and Bernard Carson are:

- Roscoe Walter Carson, bom 1904 in Grant Co OR; died January 1970 in Grant Co OR
- Dolly Frances Carson, bom 1907; died 1920
- Richard Philip Carson, bom April 6, 1910; died June 1927

211. Mary Myrtle Bonham (Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 2, 1893 in Izee OR and died April 1979 in John Day, Grant Co OR. She married Harry Luke McKem September 20, 1914 in Mt Vernon, Grant Co OR (bur Canyon City Cem)

He was born 1876 in Yreka CA (son Luke & Leora McKem), and died 1939.

More About Mary Myrtle Bonham:

Religion: Episcopal (St Thomas, Canyon City)
Residence: Klamath Falls OR

More About Harry Luke McKem:

Occupation: rancher

Children of Mary Bonham and Harry McKem are:

- Cecile May McKem, bom 1916; she married William L. Bailey (no issue)
- Dolly Lee McKem, bom December 1920 in Grant Co OR; she married A. Reinertson (no issue)
- Dorothy Myrtle McKem, bom November 1921 in Grant Co OR; she married <unknown> Anderson

229. Lawrence Liter (John James, Rebecca Bonham, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1870 in prob Rolls Co MO. He married Letitia E. (Lottie) <unknown> 1897 in Rolls Co MO.

Lawrence Liter and Letitia <unknown> are:

- Winfred Liter, bom 1892 in Rolls Co MO
- Calvin P. Liter, bom 1910
- Noel J. Liter, bom 1920

232. Homer Williams Bonham (John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born May 25, 1871 in Nevada, died July 24, 1957.

Homer Bonham and Elizabeth French are:

- Frances Homer Bonham, bom March 21, 1896 in Silver City NV
- William Greville Bonham, bom August 30, 1896; he married Mary Emma Hotelling May 13, 1909
- Laura Alberta Bonham, bom January 2, 1904; she married May 1965 in Rusk Co MN
- Martha Ellen Bonham, bom May 12, 1905

Bonham and Elizabeth French are:

- Frances Homer Bonham, bom March 21, 1896 in Silver City NV
- William Greville Bonham, bom August 30, 1896; he married Mary Emma Hotelling May 13, 1909
- Laura Alberta Bonham, bom January 2, 1904; she married May 1965 in Rusk Co MN
- Martha Ellen Bonham, bom May 12, 1905

233. Mary Deseretta Bonham (John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born
December 8, 1874 in Nevada. She married Jefferson Harrow 1888. 

Children of Mary Bonham and Jefferson Harrow are:
- 467 i. Vesta Fay2 Harrow, born September 11, 1902; died July 1972 in 92647 Huntington Beach, Orange, CA
- 468 ii. John Francis Harrow, born November 8, 1904; died February 26, 1992 in 94553 Martinez, Contra Costa, CA. He married Grace Henry.

236. Roxzena May1 Bonham (John Francis2, Nehemiah MARTIN3, Nehemiah4, Benjamin5, Nehemiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born September 5, 1880 in Nevada. She married Frank Freeman 1903. 

Child of Roxzena Bonham and Frank Freeman is:
- 469 i. Katie M.10 Freeman, born October 15, 1904.

237. Rolland Jerome1 Bonham (John Francis2, Nehemiah MARTIN3, Nehemiah4, Benjamin5, Nehemiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born May 30, 1890 in Nevada. He married Florence Drew July 13, 1921 in Reno, Nevada. She was born in New York.

More About Rolland Jerome Bonham:
Occupation: rancher in Reno NV (Round Hole Ranch).

More About Florence Drew:
Occupation: telephone operator in LA, spent to San Pass on Western Pacific RR for training.

Child of Rolland Bonham and Florence Drew is:
- 470 i. Jack Frederick1 Bonham, born May 8, 1890 in Nevada. He married Pearl Ruby 1906. She was born February 27, 1893.
- 471 ii. Bonnie Jean1 Bonham, born June 26, 1926.

Child of Maude Bonham and Arthur Heller is:

241. Clyde Lawrence2 Bonham (Jerome Allen3, Nehemiah MARTIN4, Nehemiah5, Benjamin6, Nehemiah7, Hezekiah8, Nicholas9, George10) was born February 6, 1879. He married Almira Jane Kelshaw November 24, 1905. He was born January 4, 1888 in Nevada. He died July 3, 1909.

Child of Clyde Bonham and Almira Kelshaw is:
- 473 i. Hazel Joan1 Kelshaw, born March 4, 1908.

242. Percy Allen2 Bonham (Jerome Allen3, Nehemiah MARTIN4, Nehemiah5, Benjamin6, Nehemiah7, Hezekiah8, Nicholas9, George10) was born January 6, 1881 and died July 3, 1909. He married Florence Pohl 1906.

Child of Percy Bonham and Florence Pohl is:

243. Maude E3 Bonham (John Francis2, Nehemiah MARTIN3, Nehemiah4, Benjamin5, Nehemiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born September 26, 1895 in Nevada. She died September 17, 1964 in 96114 Janesville, Lassen, CA. She married Arthur Heller.

Child of Maude Bonham and Arthur Heller is:
- 475 i. Bonnie Jean1 Heller, born June 26, 1926.

244. Grace Neville3 Bonham (Jerome Allen2, Nehemiah MARTIN3, Nehemiah4, Benjamin5, Nehemiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born December 1, 1889 in (twin). She died 1949. She married Robert Elmer Rice May 31, 1920.

Children of Grace Bonham and Robert Rice are:
- 476 i. Lois Gertrude1 Rice, born July 14, 1923.

245. Roy Delos3 Bonham (Homer Wayne2, Nehemiah MARTIN3, Nehemiah4, Benjamin5, Nehemiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born January 4, 1886 in Nevada. He married Pearl Ruby. She was born February 27, 1893. She died August 8, 1990 in 96002 Red Bluff, Tehama, CA. He was born January 17, 1879.

Child of Roy Bonham and Pearl Ruby is:
- 479 i. Dixie1 Bonham, born Unknown. She married <unknown> Gordon.

246. Grace Neville3 Bonham (Martin Neville2, Nehemiah MARTIN3, Nehemiah4, Benjamin5, Nehemiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born January 17, 1879. She married Jesse Bartlett June 16, 1897. He was born January 17, 1879 and died August 23, 1971.

Child of Grace Bonham and Jesse Bartlett is:
- 480 i. Hazel Grace1 Bartlett, born October 21, 1905. She died March 4, 1953. She married Hazel Grace Bartlett 1905.

247. Minnie Dane3 Bonham (Martin Neville2, Nehemiah MARTIN3, Nehemiah4, Benjamin5, Nehemiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born October 1, 1885 and died June 17, 1952. She married Rowie St Clair 1909 in (1st of 3 wives).

Children of Minnie Bonham and Jesse Bartlett are:
- 481 i. Mabel Alma1 Bartlett, born August 14, 1888 in OR.
- 482 ii. Jesse Neville Bartlett, born August 24, 1890.

248. Martin Lewis3 Bonham (Martin Neville2, Nehemiah MARTIN3, Nehemiah4, Benjamin5, Nehemiah6, Hezekiah7, Nicholas8, George9) was born February 6, 1879 and died June 17, 1952. He married Rowie St Clair 1909 in (1st of 3 wives).

Children of Martin Bonham and Rowie St Clair are:
- 484 i. Martin Ford1 Bonham, born November 12, 1913.

249. John Francis4 Bonham (John Francis3, Nehemiah MARTIN4, Nehemiah5, Benjamin6, Nehemiah7, Hezekiah8, Nicholas9, George10) was born January 30, 1859 in Pike Co MO. He died August 6, 1935. She married Thomas A. Goodwin March 18, 1880 in Pike Co MO. He was born 1846 in ILL.
September 4, 1885 in Beetown, Grant Co W1, and died May 19, 1972 in Lancaster, Grant Co W1. He married Minnie Moyer September 16, 1904.

Children of Floyd Starrett and Minnie Moyer are:

1) was born Unknown in Beetown W1, and died in Moonsocket SD.

George was born 1882 in Cassville W1. He was bom Unknown. He was bom Unknown. He was bom Unknown.

Child of Mary Boughton and John Dodge is:

989. He was born 1882 in Cassville W1, and died November 19, 1977 in Lancaster, Grant Co W1. She was bom 1895.

Child of Saphronia Inlow and William Muldrow is:

492) was bom October 20, 1897 in MO; ded in Bowling Green, Pike Co MO.

Children of John Inlow and Ella Sparks are:

488 i. Claude R. Inlow, bom 1904 in Ralls Co MO.

495 ii. Roy Inlow, bom 1904 in Ralls Co MO.

496 i. Mary Belle Inlow, bom 1891 in MO.

497 ii. Ina Inlow, bom 1893 in MO.

498 iii. Ruby Inlow, bom 1895 in MO.

499 iv. James Roy Inlow, bom October 18, 1912 in MO; ded in Bowling Green, Pike Co MO.

500 v. Nellie Marie Inlow, bom October 13, 1900 in MO.

Generation No. 5

280. Gertrude Meta Boughton (Lester Hezekiah, Elizabeth Antoinette Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born June 24, 1879 in Cassville WI. She married Kenneth James Urquhart 1906. He was born in Medford OR.

More About Gertrude Meta Boughton:

FACT: member, DAR (#54578)

Children of Gertrude Boughton and Kenneth Urquhart are:

490 i. Janet Urquhart, bom 1904 in Ralls Co MO.

491 ii. Kenneth James Urquhart, bom 1905 in Ralls Co MO.

492 iii. Ruby Urquhart, bom 1906 in Ralls Co MO.

493 iv. James Roy Urquhart, bom 1912 in MO.

494 v. Roy Urquhart, bom 1915 in MO.

More About Roy Urquhart:

Residence: 1954, Heys KS.


285. Mary Boughton (Lester Hezekiah, Elizabeth Antoinette Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born Unknown in Beetown WI, and died in Moonsocket SD. She married John Findley 1910.

Child of Mary Boughton and John Findley is:


293. Floyd H. Starrett (George Scott, DiademBonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born September 4, 1885 in Beetown, Grant Co WI, and died May 19, 1972 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI. He married Minnie Moyer September 16, 1925.

She was born 1895, and died November 1977 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI.

Children of Floyd Starrett and Minnie Moyer are:


More About George Edward Starrett:
April 10, 1904 in Lancaster, Grant Co Wl'. She married (1) Roy Howard Steele Bef. 1921 in 6050,015,019.

Children of Mildred Starrett and Roy Steele are:

- 509 i. Marion L. Dot, born Unknown. 509
- 508 ii. Harbert Dot, born Unknown. 509

Abt. 1890. She was born October 7, 1887 in Grant Co Wl'. 023

Activities/Interests: cook, crochet, garden

Military service 1: Bet. 1918 -1919, US Navy (electrician). 022

Organizations: Mason; Union of Electrical Workers. 022

Military service 2: Bet. 1944 -1944, US Army Corps of Engineers. 022

Occupation 1: Aft. 1944, shipyards, Port of Oakland CA

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, Southern Pacific RR. 022

Residence: 1920-28 Stockton; c1932-38 Oakland; 1938-41 Livermore; 1941 Oakland (Castro valley); 1966 to death- Santa Cruz CA

More About Carlton Lester Bonham:

Biographical: twin d. as infant. 022

Military service 1: Bet. 1918 - 1919, US Navy (electrician). 022

Military service 2: Bet. 1944 -1944, US Army Corps of Engineers. 022

Occupation 1: Aft. 1944, shipyards, Port of Oakland CA

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, Southern Pacific RR. 022

Organizations: Mason; Union of Electrical Workers. 022

Residence: 1920-28 Stockton; c1932-38 Oakland; 1938-41 Livermore; 1941 Oakland (Castro valley); 1966 to death- Santa Cruz CA

More About Nell Mae Thurmond:

Activities/Interests: cook, crochet, garden

Occupation: Practical nurse (private, US Public Health Service). 022

Child of Carlton Bonham and Nell Thurmond is:

- 514 i. Carlton Lester Bonham, born February 6, 1923 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA; died December 6, 1981 in Tyler, Smith Co TX. 514

More About Carlton Lester Bonham:

Biographical: twin d. as infant. 022

Military service 1: Bet. 1918 -1919, US Navy (electrician). 022

Military service 2: Bet. 1944 -1944, US Army Corps of Engineers. 022

Occupation 1: Aft. 1944, shipyards, Port of Oakland CA

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, Southern Pacific RR. 022

Organizations: Mason; Union of Electrical Workers. 022

Child of Carlton Bonham and Nell Thurmond is:

- 514 i. Carlton Lester Bonham, born February 6, 1923 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA; died December 6, 1981 in Tyler, Smith Co TX. 514

311. Carlton Lester Bonham (Andrew L(estle) (Andy) 9, Benjamin HARVEY 8, James 7, Nehemiah 6, Benjamin 5, Nehemiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born April 22, 1900 in Linden, San Joaquin Co CA. 021

He married (1) Nell Mae Thurmond January 9, 1921 in Lodi CA. 021

She was born August 14, 1902 in Fresno CA (dau Thos Jefferson Thurmond & Lillie Bell Gilmore) 022, and died October 10, 1966 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co CA (bur Oak Hill cem, San Jose CA). 022

He married (2) Lillian Rose Brettenbriecher February 16, 1967. 022

More About Carlton Lester Bonham:

Biographical: twin d. as infant. 022

Military service 1: Bet. 1918 -1919, US Navy (electrician). 022

Military service 2: Bet. 1944 -1944, US Army Corps of Engineers. 022

Occupation 1: Aft. 1944, shipyards, Port of Oakland CA

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, Southern Pacific RR. 022

Organizations: Mason; Union of Electrical Workers. 022

Child of Carlton Bonham and Nell Thurmond is:

- 514 i. Carlton Lester Bonham, born February 6, 1923 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA; died December 6, 1981 in Tyler, Smith Co TX. 514

Children of Nell Mae Thurmond and Carlton L. Bonham are:

- 515 i. Helen L. Bonham, born February 17, 1914. 515
- 516 ii. Alice E. Bonham, born January 13, 1916. 516

Children of Lester Allen Bonham (James SCOTT 5, Tyre Martin 4, James 3, Nehemiah 2, Benjamin 1) were born November 4, 1889 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI. 520

They were born October 23, 1963 in S.D. 024

He married Minnie Johnson October 16, 1912. 023

She was born September 5, 1891 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI. 523

She married (3) Virgil Klingamon Aft. 1955. 023

Children of Carlton Bonham and Nell Thurmond are:

- 514 i. Carlton Lester Bonham, born February 6, 1923 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA; died December 6, 1981 in Tyler, Smith Co TX. 514

311. Carlton Lester Bonham (Andrew L(estle) (Andy) 9, Benjamin HARVEY 8, James 7, Nehemiah 6, Benjamin 5, Nehemiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born April 22, 1900 in Linden, San Joaquin Co CA. 021

He married (1) Nell Mae Thurmond January 9, 1921 in Lodi CA. 021

She was born August 14, 1902 in Fresno CA (dau Thos Jefferson Thurmond & Lillie Bell Gilmore) 022, and died October 10, 1966 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co CA (bur Oak Hill cem, San Jose CA). 022

He married (2) Lillian Rose Brettenbriecher February 16, 1967. 022

More About Carlton Lester Bonham:

Biographical: twin d. as infant. 022

Military service 1: Bet. 1918 -1919, US Navy (electrician). 022

Military service 2: Bet. 1944 -1944, US Army Corps of Engineers. 022

Occupation 1: Aft. 1944, shipyards, Port of Oakland CA

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, Southern Pacific RR. 022

Organizations: Mason; Union of Electrical Workers. 022

Residence: 1920-28 Stockton; c1932-38 Oakland; 1938-41 Livermore; 1941 Oakland (Castro valley); 1966 to death- Santa Cruz CA

More About Nell Mae Thurmond:

Activities/Interests: cook, crochet, garden

Occupation: Practical nurse (private, US Public Health Service). 022

Child of Carlton Bonham and Nell Thurmond is:

- 514 i. Carlton Lester Bonham, born February 6, 1923 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA; died December 6, 1981 in Tyler, Smith Co TX. 514

313. Lester Allen Bonham (James SCOTT 5, Tyre Martin 4, James 3, Nehemiah 2, Benjamin 1) were born November 4, 1889 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI. 520

They were born October 23, 1963 in S.D. 024

He married Minnie Johnson October 16, 1912. 023

She was born September 5, 1891 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI. 523

She married (3) Virgil Klingamon Aft. 1955. 023

Children of Lester Bonham and Minnie Johnson are:

- 515 i. Helen L. Bonham, born February 17, 1914. 515
- 516 ii. Alice E. Bonham, born January 13, 1916. 516

Children of Lester Bonham and Minnie Johnson are:

- 515 i. Helen L. Bonham, born February 17, 1914. 515
- 516 ii. Alice E. Bonham, born January 13, 1916. 516

314. Florence Hattie Bonham (James SCOTT 5, Tyre Martin 4, James 3, Nehemiah 2, Benjamin 1) were born November 4, 1889 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI. 520

They were born October 23, 1963 in S.D. 024

He married Enoch Hickman December 24, 1919. 029

He was born April 4, 1891 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI. 523

She married (3) Virgil Klingamon Aft. 1955. 023

Children of Florence Bonham and Enoch Hickman are:

- 518 i. Minnie Owen Hickman, born Unknown; died April 6, 1945. 518
- 519 ii. Doris Hickman, born Unknown. 519

316. Myrtle Alice Bonham (James SCOTT 5, Tyre Martin 4, James 3, Nehemiah 2, Benjamin 1) were born November 4, 1889 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI. 520

They were born October 23, 1963 in S.D. 024

He married S. Barker. 023

Children of Myrtle Bonham and S. Barker are:

- 520 i. Rodney S. Barker, born Unknown. 520
- 521 ii. Jack R. Barker, born Unknown. 521
- 522 iii. C. Mary Barker, born Unknown. 522

234
317. Frank Martin10 Bonham (James SCOTT9, Tyre Martin8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 29, 1898 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI1054, and died December 11, 1974 in San Bernardino, Ontario Co CA1055. He married Esther Moore September 19, 19251036. She was born August 21, 19021037, and died July 1987 in San Bernardino, Ontario Co CA1037.

Child of Frank Bonham and Esther Moore is:


318. Ross William10 Bonham (James SCOTT9, Tyre Martin8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 15, 1902 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI1059, and died September 1977 in FLA1060. He married Carolyn Hammond March 1, 19301061.

Child of Ross Bonham and Carolyn Hammond is:


319. Glenn LeRoy10 Bonham (James SCOTT9, Tyre Martin8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born October 30, 1905 in Lancaster, Grant Co WI1064, and died August 1983 in Romona CA1045. He married Betty Dale Operman 19461044.

Children of Glenn Bonham and Betty Operman are:


526 ii. Dean A Bonham, born October 23, 19501047.

321. Elta Grace10 Bonham (Ferd Prince9, Edmund J8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 18, 18991044. She married Harry McLaughlin September 12, 19221044.

Child of Elta Bonham and Harry McLaughlin is:

+ 527 i. Harry Moody11 McLaughlin, born July 17, 1924.

322. Bonnie Bee10 Bonham (Ferd Prince9, Edmund J8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 23, 19101045. She married <unknown> Adamson1045.

More About Bonnie Bee Bonham:

Residence: San Carlos CA 94070.

Child of Bonnie Bonham and <unknown> Adamson is:

528 i. Dickey11 Adamson, born Unknown.

327. Melvin G.10 Williams (Lenora Margaret (Nora)9 Bonham, Alexander GRANT8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown in Grant Co WI. He married Florence E. Kohlenberg April 11, 1906 in Grant Co WI1046.

Child of Melvin Williams and Florence Kohlenberg is:

+ 529 i. R. Ford11 Williams, born Unknown.

328. Genevieve10 Williams (Lenora Margaret (Nora)9 Bonham, Alexander GRANT8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown in Grant Co WI. She married Don Wilcox.

Child of Genevieve Williams and Don Wilcox is:

530 i. Mike Ann11 Wilcox, born Unknown.

329. Althea10 Williams (Lenora Margaret (Nora)9 Bonham, Alexander GRANT8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown in Grant Co WI. She married R. Turthscher.

Child of Althea Williams and R. Turthscher is:

531 i. Lanieth11 Turthscher, born Unknown.

330. Effie/Ethel E.10 Holford (Mary Roxie/Roxanna9 Bonham, John James8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born December 1877 in Grant Co WI1047, 1046. She married <unknown> McGaughey. More About Effie/Ethel E. Holford:

Occupation: 1900, stenographer1049.

Child of Effie/Ethel Holford and <unknown> McGaughey is:

+ 532 i. Beatrice11 McGaughey, born Unknown.

340. Bessie10 Cook (Aurelia Anna9 Muldoon, Martha Melvina8 Bonham, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. She married <unknown> Burns.

Child of Bessie Cook and <unknown> Burns is:

533 i. Robert11 Burns, born Unknown1050.

342. Joseph10 Muldoon (John Everet9, Martha Melvina8 Bonham, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Aft. 19001051. He married Naomi Louthain.

Children of Joseph Muldoon and Naomi Louthain are:
Children of Betty Tate and C. Esy are:
1. Sherman Esy, born June 3, 1947;

362. Jenilee Tate (Olla Mae Bonham, Harvey Holmes, Joseph Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 24, 1935. She married Douglas L. Simmons May 23, 1959.

Children of Jenilee Tate and Douglas Simmons are:
1. Cheryl Simmons, born July 28, 1961;

363. Mary Tea Bonham (Edward Harvey, Joseph Butler, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born September 26, 1883. She married J. H. Vanderie.

Child of Mary Bonham and J. Vanderie is:
1. Georgia Winifred Vanderie, born unknown.

364. Clarence Adelbert Bonham (Edward Harvey, Joseph Butler, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 7, 1888, and died November 7, 1958. He married Esther Clara Mantz. She died October 23, 1957.

Child of Clarence Bonham and Esther Mantz is:

365. Eva Loretta Westfall (Sarah Emmeline Bonham, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born September 24, 1871. She married Robert Boyd.

Child of Eva Westfall and Robert Boyd is:

366. Oscar Allen Westfall (Sarah Emmeline Bonham, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born February 14, 1873. He married Minnie Sherman.

Child of Oscar Westfall and Minnie Sherman is:
1. Oscar Allen Westfall, born unknown.

367. Carrie Elizabeth Westfall (Sarah Emmeline Bonham, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born July 25, 1875. She married Charles Newcomer.

Children of Carrie Westfall and Charles Newcomer are:
1. Hattie Newcomer, born unknown;
2. John Newcomer, born unknown;
3. Louis Newcomer, born unknown.

368. Ethel Mae Westfall (Sarah Emmeline Bonham, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 6, 1881. She married Walter Russell.

Children of Ethel Westfall and Walter Russell are:
1. John A. Russell, born unknown;

369. Bertha Saliece Bonham (Hugh Harvey, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 11, 1883. She married Marion Hull.

Child of Bertha Westfall and Marion Hull is:
1. Daniel M. Hull, born unknown.

370. Lucia Mae Bonham (Hugh Harvey, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born May 20, 1888. She married Charles Peterson 1902.

Children of Lucia Bonham and Charles Peterson are:
1. Herbert Bonham Peterson, born January 18, 1903;
2. Harvey Oto Peterson, born January 13, 1906;
3. Harold Peterson, born February 15, 1909;
4. Helen V. Peterson, born September 22, 1913;
5. Hazel M. Peterson, born March 11, 1919.

371. Wilbur Lester Bonham (Hugh Harvey, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born January 19, 1884. He married Winifred Banta.

Children of Wilbur Bonham and Winifred Banta are:
1. Kenneth Lester Bonham, born September 16, 1921; he married Jayne Brown 1942 (two children)
2. Delma Aurelia Bonham, born September 12, 1924. She married Morris Campbell (one child).

372. Charlotte Pearl Bonham (Hugh Harvey, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 4, 1889, and died October 1930. She married Clinton Conner.

Child of Charlotte Bonham and Clinton Conner is:
1. Howard Conner, born unknown.

373. Benjamin Harvey Bonham (Hugh Harvey, Hiram Jeffries, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 16, 1891, and died December 1956. He married Catherine Skinner October 25, 1919.
Children of Benjamin Bonham and Catherine Skinner are:

- 584  i. Joseph William1 Bonham, born April 19, 1921
- 585  ii. Mary Barbara Bonham, born January 30, 1923
- 586  iii. Ruby Catherine Bonham, born February 23, 1925

380. Leon Conrad10 Bonham (Hugh Harvey9, Hiram Jefferies8, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born December 18, 18941004, and died February 1972 in Nelson, Butte Co CA1092. He married Mary Horn.

Children of Leon Bonham and Mary Horn are:

- 587  i. Wilbur1 Bonham, born November 13, 1917 in CA; died November 17, 1992 in Sacramento CA1095.
- 588  ii. Charles Bonham, born unknown.
- 589  iii. Clifford Bonham, born unknown.

More About Clifford Bonham:
Residence: Oakhurst CA 93644 (insuff add)

382. William McLane10 Bonham (Hugh Harvey9, Hiram Jefferies8, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born January 19, 19001004, and died November 1970 in Lone Pine, Inyo Co CA 935411005. He married Bernice Lubkin June 9, 19281006. She was born March 10, 19131007, and died September 1974 in San Francisco CA 941121008.

Children of William Bonham and Bernice Lubkin are:

- 590  i. Elizabeth Frances1 Bonham, born March 18, 19291009. She married Vincent P. Halamiek in (no issue)


- 592  iii. Alberta Anne Bonham, born August 2, 19381010.


388. Lena10 Hulburt (Martha Elizabeth9 Bonham, Hiram Jefferies8, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 18811012. She married Alex Hampton November 26, 19021013.

Children of Lena Hulburt and Alex Hampton are:

- 594  i. Olta L.1 Hampton, born October 18, 19061014.
- 595  ii. Evan Miles Hampton, born March 4, 19081015; died April 7, 1989 in Gonzales, Monterey Co CA1016.

More About Evan Miles Hampton:
Residence: Gonzales CA 93926

389. Grace Bonham10 Hulburt (Martha Elizabeth9 Bonham, Hiram Jefferies8, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 18821017. She married Fred Garner 19041018.

Children of Grace Hulburt and Fred Garner are:

- 596  i. Worth1 Garner, born October 1, 19061019; died July 1973 in Williams, Oregon Co CA1020.

- 597  ii. Merrill Garner, born unknown.

- 598  iii. Dorance Garner, born unknown.


390. Clarence L.10 Bonham (John William9, Hiram Jefferies8, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 25, 18651021, and died November 1971 in Lower Lake, Lake Co CA1022. He married Viola Pearl Butler November 29, 19241023. She was born September 18, 19041024, and died January 1981 in Lower Lake, Lake Co CA1025.

Child of Clarence Bonham and Viola Butler is:

- 600  i. Gary Wood1 Bonham, born June 27, 19451026.

More About Gary Wood Bonham:
Residence: Ahlman Valley, Lower Lake CA 95457

392. Hiram Dayton10 Bonham (John William9, Hiram Jefferies8, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 5, 18991027. He married Doris A. Frazell March 22, 19301028. She was born April 17, 19111029, and died June 10, 1996 in Potter Valley, Mendocino CA1030.

Children of Hiram Bonham and Doris Frazell are:

- 601  i. Dorene1 Bonham, born May 8, 19311031. She married James Simpson

- 602  ii. Philip L. Bonham, born September 27, 19361032.

395. Virginia10 Bonham (Richard Dorance (Dick)9 Bonham, Hiram Jefferies8, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 19041033. She married Andrew Rocco 19281034.

Children of Virginia Bonham and Andrew Rocco are:

- 603  i. Elizabeth Andrea1 Rocco, born May 23, 19301035.

- 604  ii. Andrew Howard Rocco, born 1939.

396. Ferdinand10 Smith (Nellie9 Bonham, Hiram Jefferies8, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born January 11, 19021036. He married Edith Abel 19281037.

Child of Ferdinand Smith and Edith Abel is:

- 605  i. Joyce1 Smith

399. Howard Simpson10 Clendenen (Ola Salioe9 Gray, Emeline Salioe8 Bonham, Harvey J. 7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 18941038. He married Dorothy10 unknown.

Child of Howard Clendenen and Dorothy10 unknown is:

- 606  i. Bruce1 Clendenen, born unknown.
401. Lillian Salicio O'Neal Clendenen (Ola Salicio Gray, Emeline Salicio Bonham, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1899. She married (1) <unknown> McCracken. She married (2) William Loren Bonham, son of William Bonham and Jane/Marie Thrush. He was born 1896.

Child of Lillian Clendenen and <unknown> McCracken is:
607 i. Hugh Wayne McCracken, born Unknown.

402. Laura Gertrude O'Neal Clendenen (Ola Salicio Gray, Emeline Salicio Bonham, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born July 13, 1906, and died June 7, 1988 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co CA1067. She married David (Dave) Dughi. He was born May 10, 19031062, and died September 1969 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co CA1062.

Children of Laura Clendenen and David Dughi are:
608 i. Bill Dughi, born 1927 in CA1062, died February 23, 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co CA1062.
609 ii. Robert Dughi, born Unknown.

403. George LeRoy O'Neal Clendenen (Ola Salicio Gray, Emeline Salicio Bonham, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born Unknown. He married Virginia <unknown>.

Children of George Clendenen and Virginia <unknown> are:
610 i. George Clendenen, born Unknown.
611 ii. Gerald Clendenen, born Unknown.

404. Richard Campbell Robinson (Alma Gertrude Campbell, Emeline Salicio Bonham, Harvey J., Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born June 19, 19291064. He married Jean Verónica Sanders July 2, 19491064.

Children of Richard Robinson and Jean Sanders are:
612 i. Michael Warren10 Robinson, born August 11, 19501064.
614 iii. Gary Edward Robinson, born April 11, 19541064.
615 iv. Victoria Susan Robinson, born September 26, 10591064.

422. Carrie O'Neal (Carrie Matilda Utt, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 5, 1891 in Hartline WA1088, and died October 1, 1980 in Grand Coulee WA1089. She married Horace A. Biggs October 11, 1919 in Ephrata WA1090.

Children of Carrie O'Neal and Horace Biggs are:
616 i. James10 Biggs.
617 ii. Beatrice Biggs.

423. David Lee O'Neal (Carrie Matilda Utt, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born Abt. 1892, and died November 13, 19181085. He married Lottie White.

Children of David O'Neal and Lottie White are:
618 i. David Lee10 O'Neal, died in (of heart attack).
619 ii. James Walter O'Neal.

424. Anna10 O'Neal (Carrie Matilda Utt, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 29, 18951088, and died in (our Spokane WA)1088. She married Carl Jakel.

Children of Anna O'Neal and Carl Jakel are:
620 i. Anna Laura10 Jakel. She married Oscar Schub, died in (nee Quincy WA).
621 ii. Margaret (Maggie) Jakel. She married Don Eby, died in (nee Grand Coulee WA).
622 iii. Dorothy Jakel, died in (nee).
623 iv. Carol Jakel. She married Mike Taggart, died in (nee Seattle WA).

425. Emily10 O'Neal (Carrie Matilda Utt, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 15, 18971088, and died Abt. March 18721088, and she married Herman William Timm Abt. 1914.

Children of Emily O'Neal and Herman William Timm are:
626 iii. Carrie Marie Timm, born April 21, 1921 in WA1097. She married Tom Middleton; died in (of Stratford WA).

426. Martha10 O'Neal (Carrie Matilda Utt, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born September 16, 19001088, and died Abt. 1980 in prob Spokane WA1087. She married (1) George W Rohrer/Rohwer in 1st husband). She married (2) <unknown> Dellers.

Children of Martha O'Neal and George Rohrer/Rohwer are:
629 i. Lawrence William10 Rohwer, born in (nee).
630 ii. Lola Mae Rohwer, born in (nee).

430. Florence10 Harris (Katie Ann Utt, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) died Abt. 19241068. She married Vinyard Poe.

Children of Florence Harris and Vinyard Poe are:
631 i. Alice10 Poe.
632 ii. James Poe.
633 iii. Catherine Poe.

432. Ethel10 Harris (Katie Ann Utt, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas,
George\(^1\) was born September 24, 1909 in WA\(^{1088}\). She married Joe Schrock 1936 in Hartline WA\(^{1088}\). He was born 1893 in WA\(^{1088}\).

More About Joe Schrock:
Occupation: Farmer nr Hartline WA

Children of Ethel Harris and Joe Schrock are:
- 634 i. James \(^1\) Schrock, born 1936 in WA
- 635 ii. Joseph Schrock, born 1939 in WA
- 636 iii. Wills Schrock, born 1942 in WA\(^{1089}\)
- 637 iv. Mary Schrock, born 1943 in WA\(^{1089}\)
- 638 v. Cathy Schrock, born 1945 in WA

433. Harry Francis\(^5\) Gilberry (Abbie Alice\(^2\) Utt, Euphemia J.\(^8\) Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)\(^7\), Nehemiah\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Hezekiah\(^3\), Nicholas\(^2\), George\(^1\))

Child of Harry Francis Gilberry is:
- 639 i. Richard\(^1\) Gilberry

435. Richard Arthur\(^5\) Gilberry (Abbie Alice\(^2\) Utt, Euphemia J.\(^8\) Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)\(^7\), Nehemiah\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Hezekiah\(^3\), Nicholas\(^2\), George\(^1\))

Children of Richard Arthur Gilberry are:
- 640 i. Marie\(^1\) Gilberry. She married <unknown> Gallagher
- 641 ii. Kate Euphemia Gilbeny, born 1920

441. Mabel\(^3\) Partin (Ida Eureka\(^2\) Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells\(^8\), Francis Holmes (Frank)\(^7\), Nehemiah\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Hezekiah\(^3\), Nicholas\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born November 20, 1897\(^{1089}\) and died September 1991 in John Day, Grants Co CA\(^{1091}\). She married John Dewey Keerins 1918\(^{1092}\). He was born April 28, 1889\(^{1092}\) and died July 1973 in John Day, Grants Co CA\(^{1092}\).

Children of Mabel Partin and John Keerins are:
- 642 i. Bonham (Bonnie)\(^2\) Keerins, born August 1912\(^{1092}\); died October 1, 1989 in Canyon City, Grants Co OR\(^{1092}\)
- 643 ii. Lorraine Keerins, born 1919
- 644 iii. June Keerins, born 1920
- 645 iv. Owen Keerins, born 1920

442. Carlos\(^5\) Partin (Ida Eureka\(^2\) Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells\(^8\), Francis Holmes (Frank)\(^7\), Nehemiah\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Hezekiah\(^3\), Nicholas\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born December 3, 1902\(^{1092}\) and died June 1985 in Redmond, Deschutes Co OR\(^{1097}\). He married (1) Ethel Chambers in (no issue). She was born March 9, 1906\(^{1098}\) and died January 1986 in Redmond, Deschutes Co OR\(^{1098}\). He married (2) Minine (Minnie) Payne Aft. 1922. She died Dec. 1986.

More About Carlos Partin:
Activities/Interests: noted horseman: breed, raise, train, sell Quarterhorses and Appaloosa horses\(^{1099}\)
Occupation: sales, Moorman Feed; sales, Ford Motor Co\(^{1099}\)
Residence: Aft. 1927, Dayville OR (for 26 years)

More About Ethel Chambers:

Child of Carlos Partin and Minine Payne is:
- 646 i. Jack Carlos\(^1\) Partin, born June 15, 1924 at Mount Vernon Hot Spr, Grant Co OR; died May 1, 1978 in Bend OR (bur Canyon City OR Cem).

443. Rosetta Viana\(^5\) Officer (Ida Eureka\(^2\) Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells\(^8\), Francis Holmes (Frank)\(^7\), Nehemiah\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Hezekiah\(^3\), Nicholas\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born May 27, 1907 in Grant Co OR\(^{1099}\). She married Edgar Watkins May 22, 1927 in Grant Co OR\(^{1099}\).

More About Edgar Watkins:
Occupation: trapper, US Govt\(^{1099}\)
Residence: Aft. 1927, Dayville OR (for 26 years)

Child of Rosetta Officer and Edgar Watkins is:
- 647 i. Colleen\(^1\) Watkins, born August 30, 1932 in Dayville OR; died January 11, 1982.

445. Grattan David\(^5\) Keerins (Della/Adelia Mae\(^2\) Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells\(^8\), Francis Holmes (Frank)\(^7\), Nehemiah\(^6\), Benjamin\(^5\), Nehemiah\(^4\), Hezekiah\(^3\), Nicholas\(^2\), George\(^1\)) was born January 28, 1903 in John Day, Grant Co OR\(^{1090}\) and died August 1985 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co OR\(^{1092}\). He married (1) Kay Damon June 5, 1924 in Grant Co OR\(^{1091}\). He married (2) Frances Cookman Aft. 1935.

More About Grattan David Keerins:
Education: 1929, BS/MS in Mechanical Engineering, Oregon State U\(^{1103}\)
Occupation 1: Bet. 1929 -1942, Trombly Truck Equipment Co\(^{1103}\)
Occupation 2: Aft. 1942, Willamette Iron & Steel, Pointer-Willamette Co
Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 -1952, Oswego Farm Store, operator & owner
Occupation 4: Aft. 1952, worked for brother Robert in Liberty Fish Market

Children of Grattan Keerins and Kay Damon are:
- 648 i. Sylvia Jane\(^2\) Keerins, born September 9, 1929 in Grant Co OR; died in res Tacoma WA
- 649 ii. Shirley Lou Keerins, born March 15, 1936 in Grant Co OR\(^{1100}\); died March 21, 1982\(^{1103}\). She married <unknown> in two children Mike and Shawn.

Children of Grattan Keerins and Frances Cookman are:
- 650 i. David\(^2\) Keerins
- 651 ii. Sally Keerins

240
446. Samuel Parker (Sam) Keerins (Della/Adella Mae Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 9, 1905 in John Day, Grant Co OR, and died January 1951 in Grant Co OR. He married Anna Elizabeth Oliver July 22, 1928 in Grant Co OR.

More About Samuel Parker (Sam) Keerins:
- Activities/Interests: Instrumental in forming 4-H Clubs in Grant Co; Organized Eastern Oregon Junior Rodeo.
- Occupation: Ranching, livestock.
- Organizations: Charter member, John day Elks Club.
- Residence: Bel, 1929-1933, homesteaded Abbott Cr above Bailey Pl, nr Izee OR (later build own ranch in same area).

447. Joseph Michael Keerins (Della/Adella Mae Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born June 20, 1910 in Canyon City, Grant Co OR, and died August 1987 in Portland OR. He married Jennie Alaine Elliott June 17, 1935 in Canyon City OR (St Andrew Cath Church).

More About Joseph Michael Keerins:
- Occupation 1: Rancher
- Occupation 2: After 1966, work in fish market (Portland), Pacific Seafood.
- Organizations: Rosebud Grange, Grant Co Stockgrowers, Oregon Cattlemen's Assn (on St Game Committee, 3 yrs).
- Residence 1: After September 1966, to Portland OR.
- Residence 2: Before 1940, Swamp Creek Ranch, 12 years.
- Residence 3: Before 1948-1965, to Prineville OR (active in 4H – President, livestock clubs).

More About Jennie Alaine Elliott:

Children of Joseph Keerins and Jennie Elliott are:
- 656 i. Jean Ann Keerins, born Unknown in Grant Co OR.
- 658 iii. Mattie Mae Keerins, born Unknown.

448. Bonham Henry Keerins (Della/Adella Mae Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born December 8, 1912 in John Day, Grant Co OR. He married Walrand Irene Schneider in November 18, 1956 in John Day, Grant Co OR (son Michael from Irene's 1st marriage). She was born in Germany.

More About Bonham Henry Keerins:
- Activities/Interests 1: expert horseman, roper.
- Occupation: Lifetime rancher (cattle, sheep, horses), Keerins Ranch.

More About Walrand Irene Schneider:
- Residence: September 1950, emigrated from Germany to Seattle WA.

Child of Bonham Keerins and Walrand Schneider is:
- 660 i. Michael (Mike) Keerins, born Abt. 1949 in Germany. Adopted child.
More About Mary Gladys Keerins:
Education: grad Washington HS, Portland
Honors: 1935, Queen of Grant Co Fair

More About William Allison (Bill) Matzen:
Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1945, WWII: US Army Corps of Engineers
Occupation: Grant Co Wastermaster (c1962), NW Livestock Production Credit Assn 1962-71
Offices: Bet. 1959 - 1961, Deputy Co Appraiser, Grant Co OR

More About Mary Keerins and William Matzen are:
661 i Bonham John (BJ) Matzen, born April 27, 1942 in Portland OR
663 iii Robert Samuel (Sam) Matzen, born November 4, 1960 in John Day, Grant Co OR. Died February 22, 1952 in John Day, Grant Co OR (bur St Andrew Cath Ch Cem)

450. Robert Columbus (Bob) Keerins (Della/Adella Mae Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born November 1, 1922 in Izee, Grant Co OR. He married Frances Virginia Lillis November 28, 1953 in Grant Co OR. She was born December 10, 1923 in Kansas City MO (adopted dau Carl Melvin Simmons & Josephine Ann Gleason).

More About Robert Columbus (Bob) Keerins:
Education 1: May 1939, Grad Grant Co Union HS
Education 2: 1946, Bus Admin, U of Portland
Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, WWII: US Marine Corps, Pacific Theatre
Occupation 1: Bet. 1951 - 1957, works with relatives on Sam Keerins ranch
Occupation 2: Bet. 1963 - 1978, open Liberty & Honolulu Fish Markets (Portland and other cities)
Occupation 3: Bet. 1953 - 1958, Partner, Grant Co Drive-In Theatre
Residence 1: 1959, to Beaverton OR (empl by Adamson Theatres)
Residence 2: 1958, to Vancouver WA

More About Frances Virginia Lillis:
Occupation 1: Bet. 1958, dance instructor
Occupation 2: Bet. 1958 - 1978, with law firm; Stoel, Rives & Boley (Portland)

More About Robert Francis Keerins:
Education: grad Jesuit HS, U of Portland
Occupation; 1933, self-employed businessman, Portland

More About Molly Kathleen Keerins:
Education: grad St Mary's Academy, Oregon, Oregon State
Occupation: 1983, partner in family furniture business, Camas WA

More About Margaret Elizabeth Keerins:
Education: grad St Mary Academy, Portland and Portland State

451. Roscoe Walter Carson (Lottie Frances Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1904 in Grant Co OR, and died January 1970 in Grants Pass OR. He married Emma Matilda Nelson September 10, 1927 in Boise ID.

More About Roscoe Walter Carson:
Education: grad John Day HS, OR, active in sports
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1965, US Forest Service throughout life (OR)
Residence: 106 Rebel Hill Rd, Canyon City OR 97820

More About Emma Matilda Nelson:
Activities/Interests: Order of the Eastern Star
Occupation 1: Bet. 1938 - 1965, US Forest Service (w/husband)
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1938, Deputy County Clerk, Grant Co OR
Residence: Aft. 1928, Rebel Hill Rd, Canyon City OR 97820

More About Dorothy Myrtle McKern:
Child of Dorothy McKern and E. Coots is:
671. L. Cadle, born Unknown

461. Francis Homer Bonham (Homer William, John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 21, 1896 in Silver City NV1937. He married Alice Ruff July 6, 19181937.

Children of Francis Bonham and Alice Ruff are:

- i. Frances Helen Bonham, born March 20, 1900.
    - More About Charles Anthony Bonham.
    - Residence: Keogh Hot Springs, Bishop CA 93514 (insuff addr)

674. Elizabeth Mae Bonham, born June 30, 1922.

462. Laura Alberta Bonham (Homer William, John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born January 2, 19041937, and died May 1985 in 89502 Reno, Washoe, NV1938. She married (1) William Ward. She married (2) Irvin Weihe June 5, 19221932. He was born April 17, 18951940, and died August 1987 in Santa Monica CA 904021940.

Child of Laura Bonham and Irvin Weihe is:

- i. Allen Bentley Weihe, born December 1, 19241941. He married Betty <unknown>.

463. Martha Ellen Bonham (Homer William, John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born May 12, 19051941. She married (1) Charles Leary in 3rd husband. She married (2) Thompson Buell September 1, 19231941. He was born May 14, 19001942, and died January 1988 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co CA 948051942. She married (3) Lewis Claire Aft. 1968 in 2nd husband.

Child of Martha Bonham and Thompson Buell is:

- i. Lila Lee Buell, born 19241941.

464. Rolland Ross Bonham (Homer William, John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 18, 19081944, and died April 19881944. He married Bernice Callaghan March 17, 19341944. She was born July 15, 19121944, and died October 1994 in 89431 Sparks, Washoe, NV1947.

Children of Rolland Bonham and Bernice Callaghan are:

- i. Robert Charles Bonham, born March 5, 19361946.
- ii. Patricia May Bonham, born May 16, 19391946. (insuff addr)

465. Roxcena Mary Bonham (Homer William, John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born July 3, 19101949, and died January 1987 in 89431 Sparks, Washoe, NV1950. She married Walter Trabert June 19, 19351951. He was born January 20, 19101953, and died January 19581953. (insuff addr)

Children of Roxcena Bonham and Walter Trabert are:

- i. Thomas Eugene (Gene) Trabert, born November 5, 19371954. He married (Gene) Trabert.
  - More About Thomas Eugene (Gene) Trabert.
  - Residence: Mission Viejo CA 92691 (insuff addr)
- ii. William Edward Trabert, born November 24, 19411951.

466. Vesta Fay Harrow (Mary Deseretta Bonham, John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born September 11, 19021955, and died July 1972 in 92647 Huntington Beach, Orange, CA1956. She married Ira Smith 19211957.

Child of Vesta Harrow and Ira Smith is:


470. Jack Frederick Bonham (Rolland Jerome, John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born July 16, 1922 in Portola CA19571958. He married Marlene Randrup September 29, 1946 in Reno, Nevada1958. She was born in Ash Valley CA (dau George Randrup & Martha Anderson).

More About Jack Frederick Bonham:
Education: Flanagan NV & Reno HS
Occupation: Aft. 1940, rancher, Washoe Co NV, owns/operators Round Hole Ranch (inherited from father), 200 cattle, "owned by Bonhams since 1887"1959

Children of Jack Bonham and Marlene Randrup are:

- ii. Susan Allen Bonham, born June 19531960.

472. Kelshaw Bonham (Clyde Lawrence, Jerome Allen, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born March 19, 19091960. He married Margaret Winger 19391960.

More About Kelshaw Bonham:
FACT: 1973, possessor of Bonham sword

Children of Kelshaw Bonham and Margaret Winger are:

- i. Mary Ellen3 Bonham, born October 22, 19471960.
- ii. Any Bonham, born June 12, 19501950.
- iii. Neal Bonham, born April 9, 19521952.
- iv. Martin Clyde Bonham, born July 2, 19541954.

474. Lois Gertrude Rice (Grace Neville Bonham, Jerome Allen, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born July 14, 19231960. She married Ralph V. Beverly.

243
More About Ralph V. Beverly:
Residence: Abt. 1997, 619 Ottilie, Kerrville TX 78028

Children of Lois Rice and Ralph Beverly are:
688 i. Patricia Ann10 Beverly, born April 3, 1943[164].
690 ii. Michael Vernon Beverly, born November 4, 1944[165].
691 III. Valley Jane Beverly, born February 14, 1947[166].

475. Allen Robert9 Rice (Grace Neville8 Bonham, Jerome Allen7, Nehemiah MARTIN6, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born November 9, 1926[168]. He married Nina <unknown> March 2, 1940[169].

Child of Allen Rice and Nina <unknown> is:
693 i. Judith Denise10 Rice, born September 26, 1954[170].

479. Mabel Alma9 Bartlett (Minnie Dane8 Bonham, Martin Neaville7, Nehemiah MARTIN6, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born August 14, 1896[171]. She married (1) George Allison. She married (2) Glenn Olson May 12, 1944[172].

Children of Mabel Bartlett and George Allison are:
+ 694 i. James Bartlett10 Allison, born August 1, 1918.
695 ii. George A. Allison, born March 9, 1923[173]. He married Jeanette Terzagon March 18, 1949[174].

480. Jesse Neaville9 Bartlett (Minnie Dane8 Bonham, Martin Neaville7, Nehemiah MARTIN6, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born August 24, 1900[175]. He married Medford Courtney September 17, 1922[176].

Children of Jesse Bartlett and Medford Courtney are:
697 ii. Clifford Carl Bartlett, born June 20, 1928[177].

482. Hazel Grace9 Bartlett (Minnie Dane8 Bonham, Martin Neaville7, Nehemiah MARTIN6, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born October 21, 1905[178]. She married (1) George Allison. She married (2) Melvin Crow July 21, 1936[179].

Children of Hazel Bartlett and Leslie Howell are:
698 i. Jeannette Joy10 Howell, born November 2, 1927[180]. She married Nordel Nonnelly 1952[181].

Child of Hazel Bartlett and Melvin Crow is:
700 i. Vernon Lee10 Crow, born February 2, 1944[182].

483. Hazel Ada9 Bartlett (Minnie Dane8 Bonham, Martin Neaville7, Nehemiah MARTIN6, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born March 4, 1908[183]. She married S. Trefen. He was born in (Rev).

Children of Hazel Bartlett and S. Trefen are:
+ 701 i. Bonnie Jean10 Trefen, born August 12, 1920.
702 ii. Stanley Dean Trefen, born April 5, 1936[184].
703 iii. Richard E. Trefen, born July 4, 1943[185].

484. Martin Ford9 Bonham (Martin Lewis8, Martin Neaville7, Nehemiah MARTIN6, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born November 12, 1913[186]. He married Mary Ann Kinman September 24, 1938[187]. She was born January 23, 1920[188].

Children of Martin Bonham and Mary Kinman are:
704 i. Wayne E.10 Bonham, born February 16, 1943[189].
705 ii. Cheryl A. Bonham, born 1963[190].

488. Eula Mae9 Inlow (James Harvey8, Isabella P.7 Bonham, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 30, 1896 in Pike Co MO[191], and died March 1976 in Wash DC (res MD)[192]. She married Truman Homer Aehle October 18, 1915 in Bowling Green MO[193]. He was born October 14, 1890 in St Louis MO[194], and died September 1975 in Wash DC (res MD)[195].

More About Eula Mae Inlow:
Biographical: Member, Mayflower Society, DAR[196].
FACT 1: Member, Soc of Descendants of Colonial Clergy
FACT 2: ed: Wash U of St Louis[197].
FACT 3: occ: auditor, Gen Accounting Office, Institute of Interamerican Affrs, USIA[198].
FACT 4: res (1973): 8505 Springvale Rd, Silver Spr MD 20910

More About Truman Homer Aehle:
FACT: ed: Wash U of St Louis.

Children of Eula Inlow and Truman Aehle are:
+ 707 ii. Alan Price Aehle, born July 20, 1925 in St Louis Mo.

492. James Roy9 Inlow (John James8, Abram D.7, Isabella P.6 Bonham, Nehemiah5, Benjamin4, Nehemiah3, Hezekiah2, Nicholas1, George0) was born October 20, 1897 in MO[199], and died in Bowling Green, Pike Co MO. He married Fredda Margaret Bartlett in (ch: below + two others not listed). She was born October 13, 1900 in Middletown, Pike Co MO (dau Wm Bartlett & Katherine Trower)[200], and died August 16, 1990 in Fresno, Fresno Co CA[201].

Children of James Inlow and Fredda Bartlett are:
+ 708 i. <deat>10 Inlow.
Generation No. 6

499. Shirley Boughton (Richard, Lester Hezekiah, Elizabeth Antoinette Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born June 5, 1910 in WI, and died March 1976 in Davenport, Scott Co IA 52803. She married Harry Buhl. He was born April 1, 1907, and died August 1981 in Davenport IA 52803.

Children of Shirley Boughton and Harry Buhl are:

713 i Dale Buhl
714 ii David Buhl

500. Richard Boughton (Richard, Lester Hezekiah, Elizabeth Antoinette Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born September 21, 1918 in Iowa, and died July 23, 1988 in Bellevue, Sarpy NEB 68005. He married Bobbie Lewis. She was born in Iowa.

Children of Richard Boughton and Bobbie Lewis are:

715 i Linda Boughton
716 ii Jane Boughton
717 iii Richard Boughton
718 iv Susan (Sue) Boughton

501. Jean Findley (Lois Boughton, Lester Hezekiah, Elizabeth Antoinette Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born Abt. 1910. She married A. K. Barwick. She was born in Iowa.

Child of Jean Findley and A. Barwick is:

719 i Donna Barwick, born 1937.

510. Loren Roy Steele (Mildred Muriel Starrett, John M., Diadema Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born Abt. 1921. He married Margaret <unknown>.

Children of Loren Steele and Margaret <unknown> are:

720 i Michael Steele
721 ii Lora Beth Steele
722 iii Tony Burie Steele
723 iv Sandra M Steele
724 v Rita Joan Steele
725 vi Jon Steele
726 vii Timothy David Steele

511. Mary Helen Steele (Mildred Muriel Starrett, John M., Diadema Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born May 17, 1923 in Lancaster, Grant Co WA, and died December 13, 1985 in Mesa AZ. She married Everett Turner Larry June 23, 1946 in Chelsea OK. He was born October 25, 1921 in Tacoma WA (son Everett Nicholas Larry & Sarah Marie Turner), and died October 3, 1995 in Mesa AZ.

Children of Mary Steele and Everett Larry are:

+ 727 i Donald Everett Larry
+ 728 ii Susan Marie Larry
+ 729 iii Robert Neal Larry

512. Donald Edward Lewis (Mildred Muriel Starrett, John M., Diadema Bonham, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) He married Norma Jean Huffman.

Children of Donald Lewis and Norma Huffman are:

730 i Greg Lewis
731 ii Robert Lewis

514. Carlton Lester Bonham (Carlton Lester, Andrew Leslie (Andy), Benjamin HARVEY, James, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born February 6, 1923 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA, and died December 6, 1981 in Tyler, Smith Co TX. He married Shirley Jean Pixley June 26, 1943 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co CA. She was born July 24, 1923 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co IA (dau Bernard Harry Pixley & Mildred Helen Buck). He married Shirley Jean Pixley June 26, 1943 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co CA. She was born July 24, 1923 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co IA (dau Bernard Harry Pixley & Mildred Helen Buck). He married Shirley Jean Pixley June 26, 1943 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co CA. She was born July 24, 1923 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co IA (dau Bernard Harry Pixley & Mildred Helen Buck). He married Shirley Jean Pixley June 26, 1943 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co CA. She was born July 24, 1923 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co IA (dau Bernard Harry Pixley & Mildred Helen Buck). He married Shirley Jean Pixley June 26, 1943 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co CA. She was born July 24, 1923 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co IA (dau Bernard Harry Pixley & Mildred Helen Buck).

More About Carlton Lester Bonham:
Education: grad Livermore HS CA (1940); attend San Jose St.
Military service: Bet. September 16, 1942 - May 31, 1963, US Air Force; service WWII (B24 navigator, base Italy); 1948- Berlin Air Lift, also stationed Hawaii, Iceland, Scott AFB Ill; attain rank of Major.
Residence: Aft. September 1980, Palestine TX.

Notes for Shirley Jean Pixley:

245
515. Helen Bonham (Lester Allen10, James SCOTT9, Tyre Martin8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 17, 1914. She married William Denkow. 

Children of Helen Bonham and William Denkow are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>737</td>
<td>Fred Denkow</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>738</td>
<td>Paul Denkow</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

516. Alice E.11 Bonham (Lester Allen10, James SCOTT9, Tyre Martin8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born January 13, 1916. She married Arthur Hess.

Children of Alice Bonham and Arthur Hess are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>739</td>
<td>Donna Hess</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>740</td>
<td>Linda Hess</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

519. Doris11 Hickman (Florence Hattie10 Bonham, James SCOTT9, Tyre Martin8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. She married Don Case.

Children of Doris Hickman and Don Case are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>741</td>
<td>Warren Case</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742</td>
<td>Dwight Case</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

527. Harry Moody11 McLaughlin (Elta Grace10 Bonham, Ferd Prins6, Edmund J.8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 17, 1924. He married Dorothy Harding.

Children of Harry McLaughlin and Dorothy Harding are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>743</td>
<td>Nancy McLaughlin</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>744</td>
<td>Doris McLaughlin</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>745</td>
<td>Linda McLaughlin</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

529. R. Ford1 Williams (Melvin G.10, Lenora Margaret (Nora)9 Bonham, Alexander GRANT8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. He married Esther Kopp.

Children of R. Williams and Esther Kopp are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>746</td>
<td>Elizabeth Williams</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>747</td>
<td>Ann Williams</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

532. Beatrice11 McGaughhey (Effie/Ethel E.10 Holford, Mary Roxie/Roxana9 Bonham, John James8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. She married Elgin Ryan.

Child of Beatrice McGaughhey and Elgin Ryan is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>748</td>
<td>Georgia Ryan</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

543. Sharon11 Bonham (Edwin R.10, Allen M.9, Harvey Holmes8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. She married R. Mosbarger.

Children of Sharon Bonham and R. Mosbarger are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td>Jan Mosbarger</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750</td>
<td>Jill Mosbarger</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>Joel Mosbarger</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

544. Connie Sue11 Bonham (Edwin R.10, Allen M.9, Harvey Holmes8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. She married Gary Peterman.

Children of Connie Bonham and Gary Peterman are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>752</td>
<td>Kelly Peterman</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td>Tony Peterman</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td>Penny Peterman</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

548. Sandra Sue11 Howe (Emma Devona10 Bonham, Allen M.9, Harvey Holmes8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. She married James L. Rafter.

Children of Sandra Howe and James Rafter are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>755</td>
<td>Michael Rafter</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>Mark Rafter</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757</td>
<td>James Rafter</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

549. Carol Ann11 Howe (Emma Devona10 Bonham, Allen M.9, Harvey Holmes8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born Unknown. She married Walter Eason.

Children of Carol Howe and Walter Eason are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>758</td>
<td>Scott Eason</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759</td>
<td>Gary Eason</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

557. Beatrice B.11 Knudson (Vernice Frances10 Box, Stella9 Bonham, Harvey Holmes8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born December 13, 1934. She married Delmar Martin August 17, 1952.
Children of Beatrix Knudson and Delmar Martin are:

760 i. Deene1 Martin, born August 28, 1959156.
761 ii. Denise Martin, born August 16, 1951555.
762 iii. Dean Martin, born December 20, 1952555.

558. Betty Joan11 Knudson (Vernice Frances10 Box, Stella9 Bonham, Harvey Holmes8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 8, 1935156. She married Alvie Moser.

Children of Betty Knudson and Alvie Moser are:

764 ii. Thomas Bruce Moser, born January 26, 1952156.

559. Sylvia Marie11 Knudson (Vernice Frances10 Box, Stella9 Bonham, Harvey Holmes8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 20, 1937156. She married Jerry Tomann James Bevan.

Children of Sylvia Knudson and Jerry Bevan are:

765 i. Cynthia Lea11 Tomann, born August 29, 1959156.
766 ii. Bernard George Tomann, born October 15, 1961156.

562. Sharon11 Espy (Betty Jo10 Tate, Ola Mae9 Bonham, Harvey Holmes8, Joseph7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 3, 1947156. She married W. Zimmerman.

Child of Sharon Espy and W. Zimmerman is:

767 i. Erik Crawford12 Zimmerman, born October 3, 1967156.

566. Georgia Winifred11 Vanderlei (Mary Tea10 Bonham, Edward Harvey9, Joseph Butler8, Harvey J.7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 19, 1921156. He married Nancy Wilson Abt. 1939.

Children of Joseph Bonham and Nancy Wilson are:

768 i. Catherine Lynne11 Bonham, born June 30, 1940.
770 ii. Ruby Jeanne Bonham, born March 27, 1945156.

585. Mary Barbara11 Bonham (Benjamin Harvey10, Hugh Harvey9, Hiram Jeffries8, Harvey J.7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born January 28, 1923156. She married Dale Stricklin.

Children of Mary Bonham and Dale Stricklin are:

771 i. Randolph Wayne11 Stricklin, born May 21, 1949156. More About Randolph Wayne (Randy) Stricklin: Residence: Long Beach CA 90807
772 ii. Kevin Kelly Stricklin, born May 14, 1952156.
774 iv. Catherine McCauchin Stricklin, born December 17, 1955156.

586. Ruby Catherine11 Bonham (Benjamin Harvey10, Hugh Harvey9, Hiram Jeffries8, Harvey J.7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 23, 1925156. She married (1) Elbert B. Getty. She married (2) William Tonkin.

Children of Ruby Bonham and Elbert Getty are:

775 i. Katherine Josephine11 Getty.
776 ii. Barbara Ann Getty.
777 iii. Harvey Boyd Getty.
778 iv. Frederick Mack Getty.

Child of Ruby Bonham and William Tonkin is:

779 i. William Allen11 Tonkin, born Unknown156.

591. Benjamin John11 Bonham (William McLane10, Hugh Harvey9, Hiram Jeffries8, Harvey J.7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 13, 1930156. He married Mary Dena Anderson.

Child of Benjamin Bonham and Mary Anderson is:

780 i. Edward John12 Bonham, born February 26, 1968156.

604. Andrew Howard11 Rocco (Virginia10 Bonham, Richard Dorance (Dick)9, Hiram Jeffries8, Harvey J.7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1939156. He married <unknown>.

Child of Andrew Rocco and <unknown> is:

781 i. Mariam Katherine12 Rocco, born Unknown. She married Worlton Andrews.

634. James11 Schrock (Ethel10 Harris, Katie Ann9 Utt, Euphemia J.8 Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank)7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born 1936 in WA156. He married Nellie Haase.

Children of James Schrock and Nellie Haase are:
635. Joseph Schrock (Ethel Harris, Katie Ann Ull, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1939 in WA. He married <unknown>.  

Children of Joseph Schrock and <unknown> are:  
787 i. Amy Schrock.  
788 ii. Chris Schrock.  

638. Cathy Schrock (Ethel Harris, Katie Ann Ull, Euphemia J. Bonham, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born 1945 in WA. She married James Short. He died in (of Nespelem WA).  

Child of Cathy Schrock and James Short is:  
789 i. Tina Short.  

646. Jack Carlos Partin (Carlos, Ids Eureeka Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born June 15, 1924 in Mt Vernon Hot Spr, Grant Co OR. He was bom February 10, 1928 in Merrill WI. He married Mentie Quesenberry.  

More About Jack Carlos Partin:  
Occupation: Movie film distributor.  

Children of Jack Carlos Partin and Mentie Quesenberry are:  
+ 790 i. John Carlos Partin, born April 24, 1944.  

647. Colleen Watkins (Rosetta Viana Officer, Ids Eureeka Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 30, 1932 in Dayville OR. She was born September 9, 1929 in Prairie City OR. She married Jack Hanson May 24, 1953.  

More About Colleen Watkins:  
Residence: "lived and worked in Prineville and Redmond area for number of years, returned to John Day around 1969."  

More About Jack Hanson:  
Occupation: OR State Hwy Department.  

Children of Colleen Watkins and Jack Hanson are:  
+ 793 i. Cindy Hanson.  
794 ii. Frank Hanson.  
795 iii. Jack Hanson.  

648. Sylvia Jean Keerins (Grattan David, Della/Adella Mae Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born September 9, 1929 in Grant Co OR. She was born July 22, 1929 in Prairie City OR. She married Jerald James (Jerry) Hankins April 3, 1952.  

More About Sylvia Jean Keerins:  
Education 1: 1947, grad Grant Co Union HS.  
Activities/Interests 1: Chair, Oliver Museum Board; member/sec Grant Co Private Woodland Owners Assn, member Grant Co Resources Cnd, Chair of Grant Co History Book Comm.  
Activities/Interests 2: Grant Co Art Assn (charter member), League of Oregon Artists (past pres).  

Children of Sylvia Jean Keerins and Audren Johnson are:  
796 i. Shen Lynn Johnson.  
797 ii. JoAnn Schrock.  

651. Salley Keerins (Grattan David, Della/Adella Mae, Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) She married Robert Cowgill.  

Child of Salley Keerins and Robert Cowgill is:  
798 i. Heather Cowgill.  

654. Mae Jeanett Keerins (Samuel Parker (Sam), Della/Adella Mae Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Francis Holmes (Frank), Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born July 22, 1929 in Prairie City OR. She married (1) Jerald James (Jerry) Hankins April 9, 1950 in John Day OR (St Elizabeth Catholic Ch). He was born September 11, 1928 in Prairie City OR (son MR "Buck" & Esther E Hankins), and died March 29, 1953 in Changdo Myon, Korea (Korean Conflict). She married (2) James A. (Jim) Henning August 2, 1957 in John Day OR (St Elizabeth Catholic Ch). He was born February 10, 1928 in Merrill WI (son Bernard John Henning & Florence Staub).  

More About Mae Jeanett Keerins:  
Activities/Interests 1: Chair, Oliver Museum Board; member/sec Grant Co Private Woodland Owners Assn, member Grant Co Resources Cnd, Chair of Grant Co History Book Comm.  
Activities/Interests 2: Grant Co Art Assn (charter member), League of Oregon Artists (past pres).  
Education 1: 1947, grad Grant Co Union HS.  
Occupation: August 1953, 1st sec at John Day Grade School (later a sec elsewhere).  

More About Jerald James (Jerry) Hankins:  

248
More About James A. (Jim) Henning:
Activities/Interests 1: member John Day Elks Lodge, Murderers Cr Marauders, Western States Muzzledloading Assn (Pres/Dir for Western States)
Activities/Interests 2: member, Grant Co Resource Council, Grant Co Private Woodland Owners Assn
Military service: Aft. 1944, Army Transportation Corps; also served in Korean War (1950-1953)
Offices: 1st secretary for Grant Co Sheriff's Posse
Residence: 1955, to Grant Co as Agricultural Stabilization Conservation Comm office mgr (to 1966)

Child of Mae Keerins and Jerald Hankins is:
+ 799 i Kathy Lea Hankins, born August 24, 1952 in Grant Co OR, died in res Kennewick WA

655. Herman Oliver[11] Keerins [Samuel Parker (Sam)[10], Della/Adella Mae[9] Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells[8], Francis Holmes (Frank)[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], Nehemiah[4], Hezekiah[3], Nicholas[2], George[1]) was born February 27, 1931 in Prairie City OR. He married (1) Patricia E. <unknown> in (2nd wife). He married (2) Audrey Ann Johnson 1951. She was born in (dau HB Johnson & Alma Brown), and died in res CA in 1983.

More About Herman Oliver Keerins:
Education 1: 1949, grad Grant Co Union HS; attend Oregon State U
Education 2: 1963, grad OTI in Klamath falls OR
Occupation 1: Bet. 1951 -1957, associated with mother in running family ranch
Occupation 2: Aft. 1963, Hyster Corp, Portland OR
Occupation 3: Abt. 1975, form KO Originals Opals & Lapidary

Children of Herman Keerins and Audrey Johnson are:
+ 800 i Barbara Ann Keerins, born December 20, 1951; died in res Malibu CA 1999
+ 801 ii David Malhew Keerins, born March 5, 1953; died in res Crowley TX 1999
+ 802 iii Mary Ann Keerins, born September 5, 1955 in Grant Co OR

More About Mary Ann Keerins
Occupation: 1983, Personnel frm, Chicago

803 iv Ray Samuel Keerins, born April 14, 1957 in Grant Co OR

More About Ray Samuel Keerins
Occupation: 1983, professional waiter

660. Michael (Mike)[11] Keerins (Bonham Henry[10], Della/Adella Mae[9] Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells[8], Francis Holmes (Frank)[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], Nehemiah[4], Hezekiah[3], Nicholas[2], George[1]) was born Abt. 1949 in German. He married Joanne Rufener August 1, 1970 in Grant Co OR. She was born in of Madras OR.

More About Michael (Mike) Keerins:
Education: attend Eastern POregon Colle, Central Or Comm College
Residence: Bet. 1997, Izee Rt, Paulina OR

More About Joanne Rufener:
Education: 1970, BS, Sec Education OR Coll of Education at Monmouth OR

Children of MichaelKeerins and Joanne Rufener are:
804 i Byse Ida Keerins
805 ii Erick Bonham Keerins
806 iii Emm Michelle Keerins


More About Bonham John (BJ) Matzen:
Occupation: 1983, Klamath Falls OR City Attorney

Children of Bonham Matzen and Susan Dick are:
807 i Andrew Malhew Matzen, born Abt 1975
808 ii Benjamin Lyle Matzen.

667. Margaret Elizabeth[11] Keerins (Robert Columbus (Bob)[10], Della/Adella Mae[9] Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells[8], Francis Holmes (Frank)[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], Nehemiah[4], Hezekiah[3], Nicholas[2], George[1]) was born November 6, 1956 in John Day, Grant Co OR. She married Stewart Levy Follen October 20, 1979.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Keerins:
Education: grad St Mary's Academy, Portland

More About Stewart Levy Follen:
Occupation: grain broker, Portland OR

Child of Margaret Keerins and Stewart Follen is:
809 i Victor Joseph Follen, born January 19, 1982

669. Charles Bernard ( Bernie)[11] Carson (Roscoe Walter[10], Lottie Frances[9] Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells[8], Francis Holmes (Frank)[7], Nehemiah[6],
Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George) was born August 6, 1928. He married Hazel Lucile BZ Henschel May 18, 1952 in Grant Co OR.

More About Charles Bernard (Bernie) Carson:
Education: Canyon City elem, Grant Union HS
Military service: Bet. 1946 - 1948, US Army
Occupation: Aft. 1949, EO Ring (oil distributor), OR; later became Jackson Oil Co.
Residence: Bet. 1952 - 1960, John Day OR; to Canyon City in 1960 to present

More About Hazel Lucile (BZ) Henschel:
Occupation: Aft. 1949, Grant Co Assessor Ofc (3 yrs)
More About Ariene Joyce Carson:
Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:

More About Mindy Kay Carson:
Education: Central OR Comm College (Bend)

More About Ariene Joyce Carson:
- Susan Lyn Carson, born February 4, 1957 in Grant Co OR

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:
- Ariene Joyce Carson, born January 9, 1932 in Prairie City OR, married Hariey Lloyd (Hod) McGelnck March 10, 1953 in Grant Co OR.

Activities/Interests: weightlifting (instructor to Racket Club)

Education: Montgomery College, MD. physical therapy


Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:
- Frances Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George)

Education: 1972, grad Grant Co Union HS, attend Central OR Comm College & Sou OR College (Ashtland)


Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:
- Elizabeth Bonham, Francis Homer, Homer William, John Francis, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:
- Clyde Bartlett, Minnie Dane, Bonham, Martin Neaville, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George)

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:
- Francis LeRoy, William, Minnie Dane, Bartlett, Minnie Dane, Bonham, Martin Neaville, Nehemiah MARTIN, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Nehemiah, Hezekiah, Nicholas, George)

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:
- Donald Zielinski, born August 3, 1948

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:
- Janet, Allison, born April 26, 1942


Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:
- Claudius Weldon, Bartlett, born October 29, 1944


Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:


Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)

Children of Charles Carson and Hazel Henschel are:

Military service: 1974, enter US Army (career), in Medical records, Walla Reed Hosp (1980)
699. Jacqueline June11 Howell (Hazel Grace10 Bartlett, Minnie Dane9 Bonham, Martin Neaville8, Nehemiah MARTIN7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 13, 19291221. She married Harold Vanderzander 19471222.

Children of Jacqueline Howell and Harold Vanderzander are:

825. i. Joeii Vanderzander, born January 1481947; died February 19481948.
826. ii. Kathy Vanderzander, born All 1949.

701. Bonnie Jean11 Trefen (Hazel Ada10 Bartlett, Minnie Dane9 Bonham, Martin Neaville8, Nehemiah MARTIN7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 12, 19291223. She married W. Norman.

Children of Bonnie Trefen and W. Norman are:

830. i. Tresa S.12 Norman, born 19521217.

706. Truman Homer11 Aehle (Eula Mae10 Inlow, Thomas Leander9, James Harvey8, Isabella P.7 Bonham, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 4, 1921 in St Louis Mo1214, and died August 3, 19911215. He married Mildred Elizabeth Browne March 7, 19411216.

Children of Truman Aehle and Mildred Browne are:

+ 832. i. Robert Steven12 Aehle, born November 16, 1942.
834. iii. Dianna Marie Aehle, born May 23, 19491277. She married L. Wayne Sterling June 28, 19651277.

707. Alan Price11 Aehle (Eula Mae10 Inlow, Thomas Leander9, James Harvey8, Isabella P.7 Bonham, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 20, 1925 in St Louis Mo1218. He married Shirley J. Bachman October 1, 19491219.

Children of Alan Aehle and Shirley Bachman are:

835. i. Dana Price12 Aehle, born September 27, 1951 in Wash DC1270. She married Priscilla Beth Chambless December 27, 19701279.
837. iii. Rebecca Sue Aehle, born January 30, 19591277.

708. <dau>11 Inlow (James Roy10, John James9, Abram D.8, Isabella P.7 Bonham, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 24, 1912 in Missoula, Montana1220.

Child of <dau> Inlow and Charles Fairfield is:

838. i. Charles Lawrence12 Fairfield.

Generation No. 7

727. Donald Everett12 Larry (Mary Helen11 Steele, Mildred Muriel10 Starrett, John M.9, Diadema8 Bonham, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) He married Connie Catherine Jackson. She was born in (dau of Charles Robert Jackson/Morna Eileen Gravatt)1221.

Children of Donald Larry and Connie Jackson are:

+ 839. i. Colleen Marie12 Larry.
+ 840. ii. Kelly Ann Larry.

728. Susan Marie12 Larry (Mary Helen11 Steele, Mildred Muriel10 Starrett, John M.9, Diadema8 Bonham, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) She married James Elvan Hill. He was born in (son of Charles Elvan Hill & Esther Marshall)1222.

Children of Susan Larry and James Hill are:

841. i. Braden Marshall13 Hill.
842. ii. Cory Hill.

729. Robert Neal12 Larry (Mary Helen11 Steele, Mildred Muriel10 Starrett, John M.9, Diadema8 Bonham, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) He married (1) Susan Lloyd. He married (2) Iva Elaine Barr. She was born in (dau of Ivan Dale Barr & Geraldine Elaine Matthews)1222.

Children of Robert Larry and Iva Barr are:

843. i. Megan Elaine13 Larry.
844. ii. Nicholas Everett Larry.
845. iii. Mallon Scott Larry.

732. Carlene Virginia12 Bonham (Carlton Lester11, Carlton Lester10, Andrew L(eslie) (Andy)9, Benjamin HARVEY8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 18, 1944 in Los Angeles CA1223. She married Paul Jurich July 31, 1971 in Nevada1223. He was born January 15, 1944 in Oakland CA1223.

More About Paul Jurich:
Residence: Abt 1997, San Leandro CA 94577/ or Livermore/ Oakland area

Children of Carlene Bonham and Paul Jurich are:

846. i. John Gregory13 Jurich, born November 22, 1972 in Gilroy CA1223.
847. ii. Shannon Marie Jurich, born December 1, 1973 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA1223.

733. Patricia Lorraine12 Bonham (Carlton Lester11, Carlton Lester10, Andrew L(eslie) (Andy)9, Benjamin HARVEY8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born February 24, 1946 in Texas City TX1223. She married Charles Tucker November 23, 1967 in San
Jose, Santa Clara Co CA1223. He was born January 15, 1945 in St Charles MO1223.

More About Charles Tucker:
Residence 1: 1994, Hays KS
Residence 2: Bef. 1996, 26 LaColima Terrace, Anderson CA

Children of Patricia Bonham and Charles Tucker are:
848 i. Elizabeth Princes Tucker, born June 8, 1969 in Oakland CA1222.

734. Carlton Lester12 Bonham (Carlton Lester11, Carlton Lester10, Andrew L(eslie) (Andy)9, Benjamin HARVEY8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born July 6, 1948 in San Antonio TX1223. He married Constance M. Lazeno November 19, 1977 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA1223. She was born September 5, 1955 in Los Gatos CA1223.

More About Carlton Lester Bonham:
Residence: 1998, San Jose CA

Children of Carlton Bonham and Constance Lazeno are:

736. Priscilla Jean12 Bonham (Carlton Lester11, Carlton Lester10, Andrew L(eslie) (Andy)9, Benjamin HARVEY8, James7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born June 4, 1956 in Honolulu, Hawaii1223. She married (1) John Bledsoe February 21, 1976 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA1223. He was born June 21, 1952 in OK (son Harry Bledsoe & Margaret Phyllis Dille1223); and died April 16, 1984 in Campbell CA (bur 16 Jun 1984 San Jose CA1223). She married (2) Bruce Schaeffer October 5, 19911223.

Child of Priscilla Bonham and John Bledsoe is:
852 i. Lindsey Jean8 Bledsoe, born September 19, 1978 in Norfolk VA1222.

790. John Carlos12 Partin (Jack Carlos11, Carlos10, Ida Eureka9 Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells8, Francis Holmes (Frank)7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born April 24, 19441224. He married Pamela Coughnow.

Child of John Partin and Pam Coughnow is:
853 i. Jennifer Carrie9 Partin.

791. Gregory Alan12 Partin (Jack Carlos11, Carlos10, Ida Eureka9 Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells8, Francis Holmes (Frank)7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born September 1, 19491224. He married Valerie Holt.

Child of Gregory Partin and Valerie Holt is:
854 i. Katy Marie9 Partin.

793. Cindy12 Hanson (Colleen11 Watkins, Rosetta Viana10 Officer, Ida Eureka9 Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells8, Francis Holmes (Frank)7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) She married Mike Kilpatrick.

Child of Cindy Hanson and Mike Kilpatrick is:
855 i. Tawnya Marie8 Kilpatrick.

794. Frank12 Hanson (Colleen11 Watkins, Rosetta Viana10 Officer, Ida Eureka9 Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells8, Francis Holmes (Frank)7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) He married Joanne Marcial.

Child of Frank Hanson and Joanne Marcial is:
856 i. Matthew8 Hanson.

799. Kathy Lea12 Hankins (Mae Jeanett11 Keerins, Samuel Parker (Sam)10, DeLay/Adella Mae9 Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells8, Francis Holmes (Frank)7, Nehemiah6, Benjamin5, Nehemiah4, Hezekiah3, Nicholas2, George1) was born August 24, 1952 in Grant Co OR1225; and died in res Kennewick WA. She married (1) <unknown> Johnson. She married (2) Wade Coldiron. She married (3) Juan Jose Goirigolzarri 1971 in Vancouver WA. He was born March 31, 1951 in Pienza, Viscaya, Spain (son Benigno Goirigolzarri & Luisa Elorriaga1223); and died December 1972 in OR (auto accident); but St Andrews Cem, Canyon City OR1227,1228. She married (4) Levi S. Martin April 26, 1975 in John Day OR (he had 3 sons from former marriage)1229. He was born October 23, 19421229.

More About Kathy Lea Hankins:
Activities/Interests: PTA, scouts.

More About Juan Jose Goirigolzarri:
Emigration: 1961, from Spain w/ parents and brother1229.

More About Levi S. Martin:
Occupation: 1983, asphalt paving business, Kennewick WA1229

Child of Kathy Hankins and <unknown> Johnson is:
857 i. Eric8 Johnson.

Children of Kathy Hankins and Juan Goirigolzarri are:
858 i. Juan James9 Goirigolzarri, born April 2, 19721229.
859 ii. Eric Robert Goirigolzarri, born December 31, 19731229.

800. Barbara Ann12 Keerins (Herman Oliver11, Samuel Parker (Sam)10, DeLay/Adella Mae9 Bonham, Carlos (Charles) Wells8, Francis Holmes
232. Robert Steven 12 Aehle (Truman Homer 11, Eula Mae 10 Inlow, Thomas Leander 9, James Harvey 8, Isabella P. 7 Bonham, Nehemiah 6, Benjamin 5, Nehemiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) was born November 16, 1942. He married Adrienne Anderson November 14, 1964. 233.

333. David Paul 11 Aehle (Truman Homer 10, Eula Mae 9 Inlow, Thomas Leander 8, James Harvey 7, Isabella P. 6 Bonham, Nehemiah 5, Benjamin 4, Nehemiah 3, Hezekiah 2, Nicholas 1, George 0) was born March 11, 1947. He married Joan Canfield May 3, 1969. She was born April 15, 1948 in Utica, NY. 234.

Child of David Aehle and Joan Canfield is:


Generation No. 8

339. Colleen Marie 13 Larry (Donald Everett 12, Mary Helen 11 Steele, Mildred Muriel 10 Starrett, John M. 9, Diadema 8 Bonham, James 7, Nehemiah 6, Benjamin 5, Nehemiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) She married Lloyd Donald Porter. He was born in (son of Dean & Beverly Porter). 236.

Child of Colleen Larry and Lloyd Porter is:

867. Dalin Lloyd 12 Porter.

840. Kelly Ann 13 Larry (Donald Everett 12, Mary Helen 11 Steele, Mildred Muriel 10 Starrett, John M. 9, Diadema 8 Bonham, James 7, Nehemiah 6, Benjamin 5, Nehemiah 4, Hezekiah 3, Nicholas 2, George 1) She married Derrick Reinsmith. He was born in (son of Duane Daniel Reinsmith & Connie Lynn Bailey). 237.

Child of Kelly Larry and Derrick Reinsmith is:


Endnotes

1. [NOTE: called "Jr" to distinguish from Rev Nehemiah Bonham b 1765 - q.v.]
5. Wythe MI 1/15
6. Tombstone: "71st year", EB Hazie "Bonham 1631-1975) says she b Dublin IR, p233, DAR Appli #734366 (Louise Goodwin Snively)

253

Pike Co MO 1860 census, p.217, age 17, hh of Delven [sic-unreadable] as farm labor, very near Samuel P Inlow family.

Ralls Co Mo 1890 census, #105. Jasper Tnshp south, WI age 56 b WI, parents TN (5 ch. 3 liv. m 31 years); Margaret 54 b MO, parents KY; hva 18.

Pike Co MO 1910 census, ed 120/10, #243 (Peno Tnshp. La Rd), WHB 66 (m-41 yrs, 3 ch. operates farm; b WI, parents b TN; Paulina H 64 (b MO, parents b KY/MO); Iva L 26; Keithly, John B b-i-l 62 wid., b MO, parents KY/MO).

Conmemorative Biographical Record of Rock, Green, Grant & Iowa Co WI, (1900), p.51.

Hazie, p.210

Pike Co MO 1870 census, #316. age 5.

Pike Co MO 1870 census, #316. age 6mo.

Social Security Administration Mortality Records, #553-03-1149.


Ralls Co Mo 1900 census, #105. Jasper Tnshp south. age 31 years. James T. Inlow 44 b WI. parents TN (2 ch. 1 liv. m 31 years; parents b TN). Margaret 44 b WI parents TN; Mary J 26; James T 15; Mary A 13.

Ralls Co Mo 1900 census. = 105. Jasper Tnshp south. age 31 years. James T. Inlow 44 b WI. parents TN (2 ch. 1 liv. m 31 years; parents b TN). Margaret 44 b WI parents TN; Mary J 26; James T 15; Mary A 13.

see 1910 census Pike Co (q.v.).

Pike Co MO 1870 census. #316. age 23.

Pike Co MO 1870 census, #316. age 5.

Pike Co MO 1870 census, #316. age 6mo.


Edward B. Hazie, Bonham (1975), p.219A.


Edward B. Hazie, Bonham (1975), p.219A.


Granl Co WI 1860 census, #1059. p.54. age 12.

Granl Co WI 1870 census. #104. pl4/232B, age 2.

Granl Co WI 1880 census, ed 111, sh 55. age 10 (also 1870 census, age 10 mos.-q.v.).

Granl Co WI 1880 census, ed 111, sh 55, age 4.


Granl Co WI marriages. #172.

"Grant Co Herald," Dec 2 1862 (3a).


"Records of Shirley Jean Pixley Bonham."

San Joaquin Co CA 1870 census. p.32. #28, age 11.

San Joaquin Co CA 1880 census, ed 115/10 (Douglas Tnshp). Frank H Gray, age 7. hh of grandmother Emmeline Bonham.
